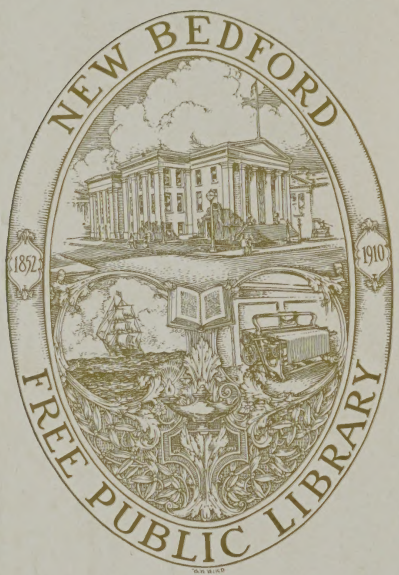
NEW BEDFORD
1852
1910
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SANFORD

S A N F O R D

Richard & Elizabeth

John Mar. 7,1727 - Elizabeth Sanford Pub Nov.17,1755
Elizabeth Apl.28, 36
Sarah Apl.10, 38
William June 28, 34
Peleg Feb.28, 39/40

Isaac & Joanna Allen
Mar.17,1763

GzCon Apl.14,1764
Catherine Nov. 2,1771

John Sanford & Elizabeth
Sanford married by
Restcome Sanford
Nov.17,1755

Joseph May 9,1756
Rebecca Dec.18, 57 Joseph Head Jr. May 15,1788
Benjamin Jan. 2, 60
Mary Nov. 6, 61
Ruth Nov.22, 63 Joseph Head Sept.27,1785
John Oct.17, 65
Hannah Oct.** 68
Rhoda Nov.23, 70 John Gifford Pub Aug.21,1791

son Wm. R.I.
Wm Jr. & Rebecca Howland
10.17.1732

Elizabeth Mar.11,1734/5 John Sanford md Nov.17,1755
George Feb.11,1735/6 Rachel Gifford 5.13.1762
Isaac Feb. 2, 37 Joanna Allen Mar.17,1763
William Sept. 5, 41 Alice Sisson May 14,1769

by Hannah Hall L.C.
Dec.30,1750
Elijah May 9,1753 Sarah Sanford Portsmouth
Pub Oct.29,1774

John & Elizabeth Sanford Pub Oct.29,1755

Elizabeth Nov.28,1772

(over)

SANFORD

Richard & Elizabeth

John Mar. 7,1797 - Elizabeth Sanford - Pub Nov.17,1798
Elizabeth Apl.28, 36
Sarah Apl.10, 38
William June 28, 44
Peleg Feb.28, 38/40

Isaac & Joanna Allen
Mar.17,1768

Gideon Apl.14,1764
Gathering Nov. 8,1773

John Sanford & Elizabeth
Sanford married by
Rentcome Sanford
Nov.17,1758

Joseph May 8,1758
Rebecca Dec.18, 37 Joseph Head Jr. May 18,1788
Benjamin Jan. 3, 40
Mary Nov. 8, 41
Ruth Nov.28, 43 Joseph Head Sept.27,1788
John Oct.17, 45
Hannah Oct.** 48
Rhoda Nov.28, 70 John Gifford Pub Aug.21,1791

son Wm. R.I.
Wm Jr. & Rebecca Howland
10.17.1788

Elizabeth Mar.11,1754/5 John Sanford md Nov.17,1788
George Feb.11,1758/6 Reuben Gifford 5.13.1788
Isaac Feb. 8, 37 Joanna Allen Mar.17,1768
William Sept. 5, 41 Alice Mason May 14,1769

by Hannah Hall J.G.
Dec.30,1750
May 8,1758 Sarah Sanford Portsmouth
Pub Oct.28,1774

John & Elizabeth Sanford Pub Oct.28,1758

Elizabeth Nov.28,1778

(over)

son John & Elizabeth
Capt. John Jr. & Thankful Hammond
Nov.1,1789

Mary	July 17,1790	Zebidee Booth	July 25,1812 died June 27,1813
Ruth	June 3,1792		
Elizabeth	June 13, 95		
Benjamin	May 5, 97		
Thomas	Aug.12, 99	Lydia Howland	Jan.14,1821

Say son Poleg & Alice
David & Catherine Ricketson
Jan.8,1789

Holder	June 16,1789	di Sept.7,1794
Wm.R.	Oct.18, 95	
Holder	Oct.21, 97	
Eliza	Feb. 8,1800	

Say son Peleg & Alice
Isaac & Phebe Akin
Aug.19,1798

Wm. Akin	Oct. 7,1798		
Elijah	Apl.18,1800		
Alice	July 20,1804	Prince S. Maxfield	July 2,1820
Hillary	Feb. 5,1806		
Isaac John	Mar.13,1808		

Say son of Peleg & Alice
Capt. Peleg & Lydia

Meriah	Oct. 9,1796	died Mar.17,1811
Gideon	Dec.29, 97	Anna Russell Pub Dec.1,1821
Elihu	Nov.15, 99	died June 5,1804
George	Feb.24,1801	Lydia Tripp Pub Mar.1,1821

Westport Records

Say son of Peleg & Alice
Philip & Ruth

Stephen	July 21,1770	Betsey Tilson	Nov.25,1798
Thomas	Jan.15, 72	Charity Davis	Oct.12,1797
David	Sept.16, 73		
Rhoda	Dec. 3, 75		
Peleg	Nov.28, 78		
Ann	Oct.19, 80	Wm.Brownell	May 2,1801
Abraham	Jan. 7, 83	Betsey Church Tiv.	Pub Oct.19,1804
Ruth	Oct.27, 84		
Philip	Dec.26, 87		

Is this the same as above
Philip son Pleg Sanford
Catherine du Samuel Tripp Tiverton
md Sept.30,1798

Samuel Tripp	June 27,1799
Esquere	May 26,1801
Ray Green	Oct.30,1803

Eliza dau Ruth who was the du of Philip born Feb.12,1803.

May Green Oct.30,1802
Burgess May 28,1801

17.120 Wm. Sanford will 1760 Gives to 2 daus Sarah Smith & Elizabeth Smith To 2 Gr daus Alice Sherman & Mary Sherman children of my dau Mary deceased To sons Joseph, Richard & William.

Wm. Sanford
Hannah Hall
L Compton
md Dec.30,1750

James Aken
Ruth Sanford
md Oct.26,1748

Wm. Sanford sn Wm. R.I.
Rebecca Howland
Nicholas deceased
10.17.1732

George Sanford
Wm. & Rebecca
Rachel Gifford
Peleg & Alice
5.13.1762

S H A W -

S H A W -

William & Susanna

Mary Sept.14,1745
Content Feb. 9,1747/8
Susanna Aug.27,1749
John Apl.30, 51 Lovise Winslow Freetown Dec.14,1775
William Apl. 7, 54 Sarah Vickery Hopestill Akin

N Bed

Wm Shaw Jr by Sarah Vickery Taunton Pub Sept.19,1778
"
George Feb.15,1780

by Hopestill Akin Pub Aug.16,1786

Sarah Dec. 6,1786

Mary July 13, 88 Aaron Cushman Nov.1807
died in Greenbush N.Y. dround in Greenbush June 1,1819
June 5,1816

James May 7, 90

Henry Aken born before wedlock July 13,1785

Abraham bn Nov.26,1791

Cugo Cannady
Rebecca Shaw
Negroes
Md Jan.13,1749

Benjamin- Anthony & Rebecca
Elizabeth Potter da Nathl & Mary
m 3.11.1749

Stokes Potter- Nat & Mary
Rebecca Shaw da Anthony & Rebecca L.C.
3.30.1750

SHERMAN-

S H E R M A N S

3 2 1
4 Samuel Henry Henry
Hon. Philip

Born Feb.5,1610

Died May 1687
Md

Wife
Sarah Odding

Children

Eber bn 1634 - in Roxbury = Mary
Died 1706 in N.Kingston

Sarah " 1636 - Thomas Mumford

Peleg " 1638 - Elizabeth Lawton July 25,1657

Mary " 1639 d young 1644

Edmond " 1641

Samson " 1642 - Isabel Tripp Mar.4,1674

William " 1643 d young 1646

John " 1644 - Sarah Spooner
D Apl.16,1734 b Oct.5,1653

Mary " 1645 - Samuel Wilbur Dec.3,1674
Wm. Chase -- ~~Swansea~~

Hannah " 1647 - Wm. Chase

Samuel " 1648 - Martha Tripp Feb.23,1680/1

Benjamin " 1650 - Hannah Mowry
Dec.3,1674

Philip " Oct.1,1652 - Hathaway

Sd to be wrong - it is Philippa

The Shermans were an ancient family in England and the name there is numerous. The name is said to be derived from their ancient occupation. They were cloth dressers or Shearers of Cloth, and originally from Germany. The Dedham family in England retained the family occupation and the coat of Arms born by those residing in or about London. I has been productive of men of marked character and abilities in England. whilst the branch which emigrated to America has become famous through the Scions notably Gen.Wm.T.Sherman Genl. Thomas W.

(over)

Hon. Phillip 4 Samuel Henry Henry

Worn Feb.3,1810

Died 1829

Wife
Sarah Gidding

Children

Died 1708 in N.Kingston Dec. in 1824 - in Roxbury = Mary

Sarah " 1688 - Thomas Bradford

Peleg " 1688 - Elizabeth Lawton July 20,1757

Mary " 1689 d young 1694

Samuel " 1691

Ebenezer " 1693 - Samuel Tripp Nov.4,1774

William " 1695 d young 1699

John " 1696 - Sarah Spooner
D April 16,1764 b Oct.3,1698

Mary " 1698 - Rev. Samuel Dunbar

Hannah " 1699 - Rev.

Samuel " 1698 - Martha Tripp Feb.25,1800\1

Benjamin " 1690 - Hannah Hosky
Dec.3,1774

Phillip " Oct.1,1693 -

Ed to be wrong - 15 to Phillips

Sherman. Hon.John Sherman Secretary of the Treasury and many others who have filled offices of Public trust with honor.

Hon. Philip Sherman was born in Dedham Eng. and imegrated to New England in 1634 In the Ann Hutchinson troubles he took her side, and as Gov.Winthrop finally prevailed he went to Rhode Island, where Roger Williams advised him to purchase the Island of Aquitnet (now Rhode Island) of the Indians, which was done March 24 1638. On July 1,1639 they established a regular government when Codington was chosen Govenor and Philip Sherman Secretary. He joined the Quakers and continued to reside at Portsmouth R.I. where he often held public offices and exerted a wide influence in the affaers of the Colony.

- -

Philip Sherman from Dedham England settled in Roxbury. Admitted Freeman in 1633- He was banished from Massachusetts with Anna Hutchinson & others Oct.2,1637. By advice of Roger Williams purchased the Island of Rhode Island of the Indians March 24,1638 On July 1, they established a regular government there Coddington Govenor & Philip Sherman Secretary- They called the upper part of the Island Portsmouth and here Philip Sherman owned a large tract- &c as above

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

5	4	3	2	1
Eber	Philip	Samuel	Henry	Henry

Died in North Kingston R.I.

Born 1634

Died 1706

Md

Wife

Eber - Martha Remington

Stephen Sarah

William

Elisha

Samuel

Philip Sherman from Dedham Maryland settled in Roxbury.
Admitted Freeman in 1636- He was banished from Massachusetts
with Anne Hutchinson & others Oct.3,1637. By advice of Roger
Williams purchased the Island of Rhode Island of the Indians
March 24,1638 On July 1, they established a regular government
called the Upper part of the Island Portsmouth and here Philip

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Wife

Born 1644

died in North Kingston R.I.

Door - Martha Mowlston

Stephen Sarah

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

and exerted a wide influence in the affairs of the Colony.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Philip Sherman from Dedham Maryland settled in Roxbury.
Admitted Freeman in 1636- He was banished from Massachusetts
with Anne Hutchinson & others Oct.3,1637. By advice of Roger
Williams purchased the Island of Rhode Island of the Indians
March 24,1638 On July 1, they established a regular government
called the upper part of the Island Portsmouth and here Philip

4 3 2 1

5 Philip Saml Henry Henry

Peleg

Born 1638

Died 1719

Md July 25,1657

Wife

Elizabeth Lawton dau Thomas

Children

Thomas bn Aug. 8,1658 - Lydia Wilcox 1702

William " Oct. 3,1659 - Martha Wilbur 1681

Daniel " June 15,1662

Mary " Dec.11,1664

Peleg " Oct. 8,1666 - Alice Fort 1697

Elizabeth " Nov.25,1670

Samuel " July 15,1672

Eber " Oct.20,1674 Honora

John " Oct.28,1676

Benjamin " July 15,1677

Sarah " June 3,1683

George " Dec.18,1687

Resided on the Homestead Portsmouth R.I.

---

4 3 2 1

5 Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Edmond

Born 1641

Died 1719

Md

Wife

Dorcas

Children

Elkanah May 7,1674 - Elizabeth Manchester
Margaret Pitts

Nathaniel May 1676 - Sarah Jenne dau John

Nathan Feb.8,1678 - Freelove
Mary Taylor widow

David Jan. 1680 - Abagail
1686 by Records

Lydia Feb. 1682 - Timothy Maxfield
Jan.15,1707

Samuel July 27,1686 - Hannah
1676

Elnathan Oct.1,1694 - [illegible]

Joseph 1698 - Elizabeth

Following Genl.Register Vol.24 pp 67 although I do not agree with it.

(over)

Continued-

Edmond settled in Dartmouth By his will Oct.30, 1712 Probated July 6,1719 he gives to sons Samuel David Nathan. Nathaniel. Elnathan. & Joseph. To wife Dorcas &c Daughters Lydia Maxfield To son Elkanah
Inventory about 580.0.0

---

4 3 2 1
5 Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Samson
Born 1642 Died in Portsmouth 1720
Died 1720
Md March 4,1674
Wife
Isabella Tripp dau John

Children

Philip 1674 - Mary Anthony & widow Hannah Clarke

Sarah 1677 - Joseph[3] Chase son of William[2] J.
Oct.19,1701 3 Sam[2] Henry[1]

Alice 1679 - Tibbets She married Isaac Howland
& had Job & Mary

Samson 1682 - Dorcas

Abiel 1683 - Dorcas Gardner Oct.30,1712

Isabel 1684 - Joseph Baker

Job 1687 - di Nov.1647
Bridget Gardner Dec.23,1714
Amy Spencer June 1,1732

---

4 3 2 1
5 Philip Samuel Henry Henry
John
Born Aug. 1644
Died Apl.16,1734
Md
Wife
Sarah Spooner dau Wm.

Children

Philip bn Hannah Wilcox
D 1740

Joshua " Sept.16,1678 - Alice Tripp

Abagail " Sept. 1680 - Nathaniel[4] Chase Portsmouth
Died 1748 1 mo.3.1702 Born 1679 Died May 10,1730

Hannah " July 1682 Nov.2,1703 Akin She md 1" Wm.Boorn
Swansea 10.7.1703

Isaac " Oct. 1684 Sarah
Died 1765

Ephraim " Jan. 1689 - Mehitable Tripp

Timothy " July 1691 - Dorothy

Spooner says Joshua md Alice Sherman dau Samuel & Hanna
Md 2" Susannah Butler Dec.1,1736
Nathaniel Chase Farmer in Dartmouth son of Wm. & Abagail

Continued-

By his will June 19,1720 Probated May 21,1734
He gives to wife Sarah, Sons Philip Isaac Ephraim & Timoth:
To Daughters Abagail Chase & Hannah Akin To Gr Son John Sher
man To 2 Gr children Jonathan & Phebe Sherman
Joshua not mentioned.

---

4 3 2 1
5 Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Samuel 1648

Died in Portsmouth R.I.

Born 1648
Died 1717
Md Feb.23,1680

Wife
Martha Tripp dau John

Children

Sarah	Apl.10,1682	md Samuel[3] Chase son of William[2] J
Mary	Dec. 1,1683	
Mehitable	Aug. 8,1685	
Samuel	Jan.12,1687	
Othniel	Jan.29,1689	
John	Mar.28,1696	Grissel Fish Dec.11,1722 dau Preserved
Ebenezur	Oct.10,1701	Rebecca Lawton May 28,1732 Elizabeth Havens Mar.16,1741/2

---

4 3 2 1
5 Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Benjamin

Portsmouth R.I.

Born 1650
Died 1718
Md Dec.3,1674

Wife
Hannah Mowry

Children

Benjamin	Dec.26,1675	- Mary Lawton Apl.9,1702
Jonathan	Mar. 7,1676	di 1752 Mary Dec.1703
Joseph	Feb.11,1678	d 1755 Margaret Manchester
Hannah	Mar.20,1679	
Amey	Oct.25,1681	Stephen Gardner
Sarah	1684	Fr^{cs} Brayton
Isaac	Apl.22,1686	- Mary Godfrey Nov.14,1709
Mehitable	Mar.4,1688	- Job Carr
Deborah	Sept. 3,1691	- Elisha Elijah Johnston
Abagail	Mar.13,1694	
Freelove	Sept.14,1696	
Bethia	1699	

---

4 3 2 1 SHERMAN-

5 Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Philip

Born Oct.1,1653
Died
Md
Hathaway

---

5 4 3 2 1

6 Peleg Philip Samuel Henry Henry

William

Born Oct.3,1659
Died 1749
Md 1" May 12,1681
2"

Wife

Children

William bn 1682

Thomas " 1684 - Sarah Sisson June 19,1739

Eleanor " 1686 Sherman

Mary " 1688 - David Shepherd
3.1.1718
Prob died young see another Mary *

Elizabeth " 1690 - Timothy Maxfield

Peleg " 1692 md Elizabeth Chase

Benjamin

* Mary " May 21,1694- David Shephard
3.1.1718

Sarah " May 27,1696 - John Cornell

Hannah " May 7,1699 - Jonathan Cornell

By his will March 26,1745 Probated May 2,1749 He gives to sons William Peleg. Thomas. Benjamin. and daughters Elizabeth Maxfield wife of Timothy to Eleanor Sherman Mary widow of David Shepherd. Sarah wife of John Cornell Hannah wife of Jonathan Cornell To Gr son Timothy Potter, and orders the household stuff his last wife brought with her to go to her children

His homestead to Thomas, between the highway that goes out to Nomquid Neck to Poneganset and bounded westerly on Pascamanset River.

Inventory 479.0.0

---

5 4 3 2 1

6 Peleg Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Daniel

Born June 15,1662 in Portsmouth

Died 1732
Md Apl.18,1693

Wife

Sarah Jenne

Children

James bn Mar.1694 - Grizzle Merrihew dau Josiah
6.13.1722

(over)

Inventory 476.0.0

Continued- children

Isabel	bn	Sept.17,1696 -	Robert Hall N. Kingston R.I. 3.24.1739
Elizabeth	"	Sept.20,1698	Not mentioned in will
Moses	"	Aug. 1699 -	Meribah Wood dau David 2.23.1730
Ebenezur	"	July 23,1703 -	Wait Barker dau Wm. R.I. 11.28.1729/30
Daniel	"	Aug.30,1704 -	Not mentioned in will
Rachel			Henry Headley son John Newport 11.1.1733
Ruth			
Seth		Mar.31,1710 -	Ruth Lapham dau John & Mary 12.1.1737/8
Israel		-	

By his will 7 mo.8.1729 Probated June 20,1732 He gives to wife Sarah To son James. Daughters Isabel. Rachel Ruth sons Moses, Ebenezur Seth & Israil

Inventory Real 4013.0.0

Personal 1295.15.7

Old tenor

Sarah Sherman the widow by will June 15,1733 Probated June 20,1738 Gives to sons James. Ebenezur Seth Israel. To Gr dau Sarah dau of son Moses Daughters Isabel Rachel & Ruth.

Inventory 679.13.0

---

5 4 3 2 1

6 Edmond Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Elkanah

Born May 7,1674 Removed to Burrillville R.I.

Died

Md Jan.15,1719

2" 1731

Wife 3

Elizabeth Manchester daughter of William Thomas

Margaret Pitts

Children

George	bn	Nov.10,1719
Job	"	Jan.10,1720/1
Elkanah	"	Apl.25,1722
Ruth	"	Jan.29,1723/4
Content	"	Sept.26,1726
Peter	"	Sept.24,1728
Elizabeth	"	Aug. 1,1730

By this will I bequeath to my son James Thompson Esquire, Dwelling
House, Barn, Stable & Garden, situate in Church Street, Bath.
Proved June 30,1738 before the Worshipful Jonathan Wood Esqr.

5 4 3 2 1-SHERMAN-
Edmond Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Nathaniel
Born May 1676
Died
Md
Wife

Sarah Jenne dau John

was alive in 1718 & probably in 1719 at the probate of his father's will.

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 Edmond Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Nathan
Born Feb.8,1678
Died 1764
Md 1st
2nd Sept.5,1745

Wife
Freelove

Mary Taylor

Children

Mary	bn	Feb.15,1709	
Hannah	"	Sept.13,1711	Say Abraham Sherman Portsmouth Mar.22,1731
Gershom	"	June 29,1713	Phebe Doty
Sarah	"	Mar.26,1714	
Samson	"	Mar.29,1723	
Phebe	"	June 17,1725	- Roger Mosher May 26,1746

2d or 3d wife

Freelove	"	Jan.16,1750/1	
Nathan	"	June 12,1753	- Edith Russell Mar.12,1776

Daniel by will

In the Records of Dartmouth he is said to have been born Feb.8,1686 which I deem to be correct.

I am in the belief that he had 3 wives for Freelove is brought in at the birth of Samson in 1723 for the first time and then after a lapse of Nine years after the birth of Sarah. His last marriage is thus recorded in the Dartmouth Records-

" September ye 5th 1749 then did"
" Nathan Sherman take the widow"
" Mary Tailor in her shift without"
" head cloth and barefoot, and led"
" her across the highway, where"
" two highways mtt, as the law"
" directs in such cases, and was"
" there married according to law"
" by me Philip Taber Minister"
of Dartmouth."

By his will Feb.3,1763 Probated May 1,1764 He gives to wife Mary To son Gershom, Nathan and Daniel and daughters Freelove and Gr son Jesse Potter- By this it would seem that

(over)

Continued-

Mary Hannah Sarah Samson & Phebe were dead and that there was a Daniel not recorded in the births-
Personal Inventory 55 13.4

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 Edmond Philip Samuel Henry Henry
David
Born Jan.1680
Died
Md
Wife
Abagail

Children

Margaret bn Dec.13,1711 - Say Roger Braley May 10,1733

Jacob " Nov. 8,1713 - Margaret Prance 3. 3.1738
Moved to now Lakeville

David " Mar. 3,1716 moved to Richmond N.H.

Edmund " Jan. 2,1718 moved to Adams Mass.

John " Aug.12,1720 settled in Rochester, Mass.

Nehemiah " Sept.13,1722 settled in Billingham Mass.
Spooner says brn Sept.10,1722 md Experience Wing dau John & Experience bn Sept.10,1722- lived in Rochester, Mass.

Abagail " Jan. 3,1724/5 - Hezekiah Gidley
Dec.16,1744

Hannah " June 7,1727 - Joshua Lapham
2.3.1747

Lydia " Oct.18,1729 md William Tubb

Judah dau " Aug. 3,1732 - Isaac Kelley Yarmouth
2.17.1750

By his will dated 10th. of the month called March 1750/1 Probated May 6,1755 he gives to wife Abagail To sons Jacob, Edmund, John, Nehemiah and 4 daughters Margaret Abagail Hannah & Judith-
Inventory
Personal 107 13 1

David & Lydia were dead by this.

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 Edmond Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Samuel
Born July 27,1676 Dart Records
Died
Md
Wife
Hannah
She married Henry Gidly
Children

Elizabeth Mar. 1702 - Henry Gidley

(over)

Joanna June 25,1703 - Richard Craw
11.25.1732

David & Lydia were dead by this.

Personal 107 12 I

Inventory

Hannah & Judith—

Edward, John, Richard and 4 daughters Margaret Agnes

Continued- children

Abagail April 30,1707 - David Sherman

Hannah Jan.24,1709 - Elias Merrihew
April 9,1729

Samuel Sept.11,1712

Alece Sept.15,1719 - Joshua Sherman

By his will Sept.15,1733 Proated Nov.20,1733 he gives to wife Hannah To his five daughters Elizabeth Gidley Joanna Craw- Abagail Sherman Hannah Merithew and Alice Sherman
Samuel was evidently dead
Inventory 1705.14.3

His wife married Henry Gidley and renders an account Oct.15,1734

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 Edmond Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Elnathan
Settled in Middleborough

Born Oct.1694
Died
Md
Wife
Simeon

Edward 1726
died Nov.26,1804

Seth

Sarah - Benjamin Haskell

Alithea

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 Edmond Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Joseph

Born 1698
Died
Md
Wife
Elizabeth

Children

Rebecca bn April 14,1723 d 1727

Dorcas " Feb.16,1724/5

Jesse " May 2,1727

Joanna " Mar.17,1730

Joseph " Mar.16,1732

Elizabeth " Oct.10,1734

Mary " Apl. 2,1737

Deliverence " June 15,1743

Georgie ? " July 5,1749

---

5 4 3 2 1

6 John Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Philip

Born
Died 1740
Md

Wife
Hannah Wilcox, b. Apr. 11, 1684, dau. of Daniel and Hannah Wilcox

Children

Jan.1
John June 3,1699 - Margaret
D before 1728

Oc 3 1704
Jabez Oct.23,1700 - Jedidiah Hawes d/o Benjamin + Dorcas (Smith) Hawes of Martha's Vin.
D.1774

6
Stephen May 19,1703
D after 1740

3
Henry Sept.28,1705 d May 5,1739

Ichabod Apl. 9,1708 - Mercy Ellis
Pub Aug.23,1729

Deborah June 27,1710 d May 29,1739

Abraham Nov.30,1713 - Mary Howland (widow of Benjamin) Delano Mar.31,1737
died 6.18.1773 died 12.11.1786

Spooner says Susannah died Dec.30,1749

By his Will May 16,1737 Probated April 15,1740 he gives to wife Hannah sons Jabez Stephen Ichabod and Abraham To Gr son John son of my son John late deceased. To daughter in Law Margaret Sherman

Inventory 2411.9.0

Jabez is said to have been a Lieutenant in the British Navy and left numerous descendents in Dartmouth-
John had died in 1734- and it was to his wife Margaret that Philip gave as above-

---

5 4 3 2 1

6 John Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Joshua

Born Sept.1678
Died
Md

Wife
Alice Tripp dau Joseph

Spooner says Alice Sherman dau Samuel & Hannah
" " md 2d Susannah Butler Dec.1,1736

Children

Phebe bn Dec.14,1708 - Daniel Wood

Jonathan " June 30,1711 Susannah Butler Mar.31,1737
Leah Merrihew Pub July 12,1769

Dec.25,1739 Alice the widow and Jonathan Sherman and Daniel Wood & Phebe his wife sign an agreement about Alice's dower.

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 John Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Isaac
6
Born Oct.1784
Died
Md

Wife
Sarah

Children

Jethro bn Jan. 9,1706
D before 1725

8
Jemima " Apl.13,1707

10
Keziah " Jan. 5,1709

Isaac " Jan.22,1712 - Abagail Delano
19
Oct. 9,1740

Dinah " Feb.11,1715

Ruth " Jan.18,1719 - Barnabas Chace
Living in 1780

Obed son Keziah bn Oct.30,1730

By will Probated April 30,1763 he makes his Kinsman Abraham Sherman 3d of Dartmouth Cooper Executor and Gives to son Isaac all of his Real Estate &c provided he returns to Dartmouth within five years personally after his (Isaac Senr.) decease, and after the expiration of five years if he does not return to be divided between his four daughters. Jemima, Dinah. Ruth & Keziah To daughter in Law Abagail wife of son Isaac.

Inventory 234.1.9

Jethro seems to be dead.

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 John Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Ephraim
Born Jan.1689
Died
Md

Wife
Mehitable Tripp dau Joseph
died Jan.10,1742/3

Children

9
Susannah bn Apl.17,1708/

3 11
Preserved " Jan.22,1710 - Keziah Sherman
Oct.15,1732

Edward " Apl.28,1712

Patience " Aug. 4,1715

Alice " May 9,1720

Robert " Dec.18,1722 md Alice

Timothy

PRENTICE-

John Philip &c.

Timothy

Born July 1691
Died
Md

Wife
Dorothy say Russell dau of Jonathan
D before 1774

Children

Joshua	bn	Aug. May 15,1718	Hannah
Sarah	"	May 5,1719	Isaac Handy
Mary	"	June 30,1721	
Deborah	"	Sept.26,1730	

m 2d Constant Mosher 1737 mentions in Will

D before 1774

By his will Nov.16,1774 Probated May 1,1781 He gives to Son Joshua and Daughters Sarah Mosher wife of Constant and Mary Sherman.
Deborah seems to have died.

---

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 William Peleg Philip Samuel Henry Henry
William

Tanner

Born 1682
Died 1780
Md

I think the birth is wrong.

Wife
Susannah

Children

Mercy	bn	Oct.20,1711	Geo Russell Oct.28,1742
Rebecca	"	Oct. 5,1713	
Peace	"	Jan. 7,1715	
Rest	"	Jan. 1718/19	James Tallman Oct.28,1742
Michael	"	Dec. 1719	Deborah Briggs July 22,1741
Rachel	"	Nov. 6,1721	Geo Wilbur Oct.26,1738
Deborah	"	June 9,1729	Samuel Butler Oct.26,1750
Elizabeth	"	Apl.10,1731	Philip Devol 8.26.1749

By his will dated January 21,1776 Probated May 3,1780 he gives to Gr dau Elizabeth Hoxie dau of my dau Deborah Butler late deceased. Gr son David & Nicanor Wilbur 3 Gr sons Abraha William, George Russell To 4 Gr children Hazadiah, Ruth, Isabel and Rachel Russell. To Mercy dau of my Gr son Michalel Russell. Gr dau Susannah Sherman dau of my dau Mercy Russell deceased To two daughters Rest Tallman and Elizabeth Devol To Gr Michael Sherman. To Gr Gr son Russell Sherman son of my

(over)

Continued-
Gr Son Jedediah Sherman To Gr Gr Son Amaziah Sherman son of my Gr Son Jedediah To Gr Son Jedediah Sherman.

Inventory Lawful Money
April 6,1780 3653.12.2

There was another William called Jr who had a wife Susannah and by his will 3.22.1759 Prob June 29,1773 gave to his son Jonathan
William
du Rebecca
Martha
Elizabeth
Inventory 73.6.10

---

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 William Peleg Philip Samuel Henry Henry Thomas
Born 1684
Died
Md

A Thomas Sherman was pub to Ruth Potter May 6,1727

A Benjamin son Thos. & Ruth md Elizabeth Lapham dau John & Mary. 2. 1- 1748

Mary dau Thomas Pub Geo Wood Sept.19,1759 Benjamin son Thomas md Sarah Potter Jan.30,1763
Thomas Sherman & Hepzibeth Potter md Dec.27,1769
Elizabeth dau Benj. & Elizabeth bn 4.24.1759

Benjamin Sherman appointed Administrator on Estate of Thomas Sherman Feb.10,1759
Inventory 434.19.3

---

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 William Peleg Philip Samuel Henry Henry Peleg
Born 1692
Died
Md Elizabeth Chase.

---

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Wm Peleg Philip Saml Henry Henry Benjamin
Born
Died
Md

Inventory 78.6.10

Daniel Peleg Philip Samual Henry Henry
James
Born March 1794
Died 2.14.1771
Md 6.13.1722
Wife
Grizzle Merrihew dau Josiah
died 1780

Children

Priscilla bn Jan.20,1724/5
died 1.8.1757

James " Aug. 4,1727
Died 12.30.1756

Hope " Oct. 2,1729 — John Allen
Charlot Precinct
Duchess Co. N.Y. 1771

Lydia " Sept.18,1733 — William Tripp
died 1.15.1757 4.8.1752
son Othniel & Mary

By his will Feb.2.1771 Probated April 28,1771 he gives to wife Grizzle To Gr Son Ephraim Tripp. To Daughter Hope Sherman and to his Father Daniel-
Inventory 306.9.6

Grizzle the widow by will Jan.28,1772 Probated May 2,1780 gives to Daughter Hope Allen & Gr son Ephraim Tripp

---

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Daniel Peleg Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Moses
Born Aug. 1699
Died 1731
Md 2.23.1730
Wife
Meribah Wood dau Wm.

Child

Sarah bn Feb.14,1730/1

She md John Dec.27,1736

Meribah the widow was appointed Administratrix on the Estate of Moses Sherman January 20,1731/2
Inventory Dec.16,1731- 811.18.0

---

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Daniel Peleg Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Ebenezur
Born July 23,1702
Died
Md 11.28.1729/30
Wife
Wait Barker dau Wm. R.I.

Children

Joshua bn Jan. 2,1730/1 - Mary Soule dau of George & Almira (at Oblong)both of Beekman Precinct Duchess Co. New York 8 mo.10.1757 Hist.of Duchess Co. pp 282

(over)

Continued- children

Moses	bn	Mar.17,1733	
Elizabeth	"	Dec. 4,1733	
Patience	"	Nov. 8,1735	Samuel Oakes
Daniel	"	Oct.25,1737	
Abagail	"	Nov. 1,1739	
Anna	"	Oct.18,1741	
Wait	"	Dec. 9,1743	
Mary	"	Dec.27,1745	
Hannah	"	Apl.12,1748	

It is supposed that he moved to Nova Scotia about 1753 as he sells his farm Jan.18,1753 to Wm.Bowlish It was on the road from the head of Poneganset River into Nonquid Neck- and extended west to Paschemanset River.

A Daniel Sherman md Achsah Slocum da of Benjamin,Giles, Saml, Giles, Anthony born in R.I.

---

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Daniel Peleg Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Seth

Born Mar.31,1710
Died
Md 13.1.1737/8

Wife
Ruth Lapham
dau John & Mary

Children

Sarah	bn	Oct.27,1738	- Wm.Anthony son Wm.& Alice 1.13.1757
Bathsheba	"	Apl.23,1741	- Joseph Howland son Geo & Hannah Say 1764
Edith	"	Apl. 7,1745	- Thomas Russell Abr[d] & Dinah 1.13.1763
Daniel	"	Apl. 6,1753	not mentioned in will
Humphry	"	Oct.27,1755	- Mary Lapham Nicholas & Mary 10.25.1780

By his will 4.12.1773 Probated May 24,1773 he gives to Sons Humphry. Daughters. Bathsheba Howland, Sarah Anthony, and Edith Russell, and makes his son in Law Wm. Anthony Executor.

Inventory 139.16.6

---

6 5 4 3 2 1 -SHERMAN-

7 Daniel Peleg Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Israel
Born
Died
Md Mar.14,1739/40

Say Hannah Sherman

---

6 5 4 3 2 1

7 Nathan Edmond Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Gershom
Born June 29,1713
Died
Md May 10,1730

Wife
Phebe Dotey dau Theophilus Smithfield R.I.

Child

Luciana bn July 17,1739

---

6 5 4 3 2 1

7 Nathan Edmond Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Nathan
Born June 12,1753
Died
Md Mar.12,1776

Wife
Edieth Russell

---

6 5 4 3 2 1

7 Nathan Edmund Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Daniel
Born
Died

---

6 5 4 3 2 1

7 David Edmond Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Jacob
Born Nov.8,1713 moved to Middleboro
Died
Md 3.13.1738

Wife
Margaret Prance

---

6 5 4 3 2 1

7 David Edmond Philip Samuel Henry Henry
David
Born Mar.3,1716 moved to Richmond N.H.
Died
Md

---

6 5 4 3 2 1

7 David Edmund Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Edmund
Born Jany.2,1718 Settled in Adams Mass.
Died
Md

---

6 5 4 3 2 1 SHERMAN-
7 David Edmund Philip Samuel Henry Henry
John
Born Aug.12,1720 Moved to Rochester,Mass.
Died
Md

---

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 David Edmund Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Nehemiah
Settled in Billingham,Mass.
Born Sept.13,1722
Died Spooner says they lived in
Md
Wife Rochester, Mass.
Abagail

---

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Joseph Edmund Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Jesse
Born May 2,1727

---

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Joseph Edmund Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Joseph
Born Mar.16,1732
Died
Md June 27,1752
Wife
Leah Babcock

---

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
John
Born June 3,1699
Died
Md
Wife
Margaret
Colvin
She md John Colven Prov.
Pub July 7,1742

Child

John Jany.26,1735/6 died in 1749

Inventory 2.7.1734
Personal 141.7.6
Real 594.0.0

Alice above 14 chooses John Russell Blacksmith Guardian

John the Cooper by will Jan.31,1748/9 Prob Nov.7,1749 Gives to his mother Margaret Colven and to his friend Mary Church Tiverton whom he makes his Executor.
Inventory 239.3.6

---

6 5 4 3 2 1 SHERMAN-

7 Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Jabez

Born Oct.23,1700
Died
Md

Wife
Jedidah

Children

Fortunatus bn Sept.28,1728 - Sarah Delano
Aug.30,1753

Henry " Sept.28,1730 - Ruth Akin
Sept.17,1749

Deborah " July 25,1732 - Jonathan Hathaway
Pub Sept.6,1754

Experience " " 2,1735 - Wesson Tallman
Pub Dec.13,1760

Benjamin " Feb.11,1734/5- Deborah Delano
Pub June 17,1758

Prince " Jan.11,1737/8 - Sarah Sherman
Mar.18,1762

Jabez " July 20,1740 - Elizabeth Collamore Roch.
Pub Aug.20,1796

Abishai " " 22,1742 - Pub to Ozra Bassett Rochester
Mar.25,1764
Md Amelia Bassett Roch Aug.31,1769
md Mercy Goodspeed do Mar.27,1777
Rebecca wife Abaisha Sherman died in N.B.
Sept.4,1812
Abaisha Sherman died in N.B. Oct.1812

Elihu ____ " Jan.10,1745/6 - Elizabeth Claghorn Pub Oct.23,1766
Hannah Russell Aug.22,1797

Isaac " Oct.19,1747 - Elizabeth Church
Sept.29,1774

Jedidah " May 23,1750 - Robert Hathaway
Nov.18,1783

Said to have been a Leutinant in the British Navy.

By his will dated June 15,1774 Probated Aug.8,1774 He gives to sons Fortunatus. Henry. Benjamin. Jabez. Prince. Abaisha. Elihu. and Isaac. To Daughters Deborah Hathaway. Experience Tallman. Jedidah Hathaway

Inventory Personal
112.16.1

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Stephen Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Born May 19,1703
Died
Md
2d Pub Mar.29,1740
md in Portsmouth Apl.28

Wife
Elizabeth
Died Mar.14,1738
Sarah Briggs

Children- over

Children

Hannah bn Nov.23,1725 d Apl.23,1738

Anna " June 23,1729

Ruhama " Apl. 6,1733

Elizabeth " June 6,1735 - Joseph Allen
Pub Mar.4,1754

2d wife

Catherine " Dec.10,1740

Stephen " Apl.10,1743

---

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Henry
Born Sept.28,1705
Died May 5,1729

---

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Ichabod
Born Apl.9,1708
Died
Md
Wife
Mercy

Children

Zurviah bn July 11,1730 - Ebenezur Cushman
Sept.19,1750

Hulda " Sept.11,1733

Zilpha " Nov. 6,1736

Hepzibeth " Feb.29,1739/40
9

Gideon " May 19,1743

Abagail " Nov.16,1744

Isaac " June 3,1746
changed to
Reuben Nov.10,1747
Mar.10

John " Mar. 4,1749

Abraham Sherman was appointed Administrator on the Estate of Ichabod June 13,1750 Inventory Lawful Money 388.18.0
Gideon & Apphia were placed under the guardianship of Abraham Sherman. John & Reuben under Jabez Sherman Zilpha & Hepzibeth under Benj. Akin. By this it would seem that there was another child Apphia ~~unless~~ ~~Zilpha~~ Abagail is meant.

---

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Abraham

Born Nov.30,1713
Died 6.18.1773
Md 1st Mar.31,1737
2nd 4.13.1758

Wife
Susannah Delano
Died Dec.30,1749
Mary Howland widow of ~~Gideon~~ Benjamin.
Died 12.11.1786

Children

Eunice bn Jan. 2,1737[8] Church

Philip " Aug. 5,1759 - Mary Russell da Caleb
12.14.1758 Spooner says Mary
Sisson Feb.19,1766
2d Anna

Rhoda " July 1[11],1741 died Jan.26,1742

Abagail " Jan. 6,1742[3]

Abraham " Feb.11,1744[5] Peace Taber 1771
D.Sept.9,1836 died July 12 1800
Jemmima Toby
Nov.21,1802
died July 14,1810

Susannah " Mar.14,1746/7

2d wife

Mary " Dec. Feb.28,1760 Akin

Deborah " Aug.14,1762 - Wm. Barker son Wm.
12.12.1782

David " Dec. 4,1764 - Anna Tucker dau Joseph
11.29.1798

Hannah " June 15,1767 - Abraham Tucker son Benj.
11.25.1789

Ahijah " May 18,1771 - Sally Spooner N Bedford
Oct.27,1791

His inventory was returned 7.7.1773
752.4.10

Mary the widow by will Dec.9,1726 Probated May 1,1787 gives to son Benjamin Howland. To Deborah Barker. Hannah Sherman. Mary Akin To Benjamin Howland Smith To two sons David & Ahijah Sherman.

Inventory 42.18.0

---

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Joshua John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Jonathan

Born June 20,1711
Died
Md Mar.31,1737
2d Pub Feb.15,1769

Wife
Susannah Butler
Leah Merrihew

Children - over

Continued- children

Butler bn Jan.24,1737/8 - Susannah Brownell or Butler

Sarah " Aug.10,1739

Paul " Oct. 1,1741 See Slocum's

Daniel " Dec. 3,1743

Jonathan " Dec.18,1745 - Patience Maxfield
Oct.27,1768

Joanna " May 25½,1748

Susanna " Aug.31,1750 died infant

Susanna " Dec.19,1752

Humphry " Feb. 5,1757

2d wife

Charles bn Nov. 5,1769

Wesson " Aug. 8,1772

Abraham " Aug. 2,1776

---

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Ephraim John Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Preserved

Born Jan.22 3 1710 11

Died
Md Oct.15,1732

Wife
Kezia Sherman
dau of Isaac bn Jan.5,1709

Children

Obed bn Oct.30,1731 3

Jean " Sept.11,1734 30

Andrew " Jan.10,1736 30

Bathsheba " June 4,1741 4

---

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Ephraim John Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Edward

Born Apl.28,1712

Died
Md

Rosia Shevtsun

dau of Isaac bn Jan.9,1809

Born Jan.28 1710

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 PEDIGREE-
7 Ephraim John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Robert
Born Dec.18,1722
Died
Md Pub Nov.31,1741
Wife
Alice Wait

Child

Levi bn June 29,1742

Peace - David Sowle
Apl.26,1789

Preserved - Ruth Allen
Sept.15,1779

Gideon Westport Records

Timothy 6 John 5 4 3 2 1
7 John Timothy Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Josiua
Born May 13,1718
Died
Md
Wife
Hannah

Children

Timothy bn July 13 23,1741 - Catherine Brightman
Elizabeth Nov May 25,1745
Susanna July 8,1747
Joshua July June 2,1753

Will Nov.16,1774 Prob May 1,1781- Joshua Exectr.

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
8 William William Peleg Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Michael
Born Dec.1719
Died
Md July 23,1741
Wife
Deborah Briggs

Children

Job bn Jan. 7,1741/2
Jeremiah " Mar.29,1743
Jedidiah " May 26,1745

Children of Thomas James son James died 1756

Ebenezur's family moved to Nova Scotia

Humphrey son Seth md Mary Lapham dau
Nicholas 10.25.1780

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
8 Jabez Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Fortunatus
Born Sept.28,1728
Died
Md Aug.30,1753
Wife
Sarah Delano

Children

Lemuel bn Aug.19,1756

Stephen " Apl.28,1760

Hannah " July 8,1763

Amasah " Sept.11,1765

Sarah " Sept. 8,1770

Rhoda " July 7,1772

Eunice " Sept. 2,1775

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
8 Jabez Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Henry
Born Sept.28,1730
Died
Md Sept.17,1749
Wife
Ruth Akin dau James

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
8 Jabez Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Benjamin
Born Feb.11,1734/5
Died
Md Pub June 17,1758
Wife
Deborah Delano

Jabez Philip &c
Prince
Born Jan.11,1737/8
Died 3-30-1811
Md Mar.18,1762
Wife
Sarah Sherman

Children

Zoeth bn Sept. 7,1762 Delight Bronnell

Butler " July 10,1765 - Lovy Grinnell
Aug.13,1789

Prince " Nov.27,1767

Jireh " July 4,1776 Anna Howland
dau of Nicholas

8 Jabon Phillip John Phillip Samuel Henry Henry

Henry

Born Sept.26,1730

died

Ruth Akin dau James

---

8 Jabon Phillip John Phillip Samuel Henry Henry

Descendants

Born Dec.11,1754\5

Died

Md Pub June 17,1738

Jabez Philip &c.

Jabez
Born July 20,1740

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
8 Jabez Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Abaisha
Born July 22,1742
Died
Md

Pub to Ozra Bassett Rochester Mar.25,1764

md to Amelia Bassett Rochester Aug.31,1769

md to Mercy Goodspeed Rochester Mar.27,1777

Rebecca wife of Abaisha Sherman died
N.Bedford Records Sept.4,1813

Abaisha Sherman died Oct.1813

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
8 Jabez Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Elihu
Born Jan.10,1745/6
Died
Md
Pub to Elizabeth Claghorn
Oct.23,1766

Pub to Hannah Russell
Aug.23,1797

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
8 Jabez Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Capt.Isaac
Born Oct.19,1747
Died Aug. 1,1809
Md Sept.29,1774

Wife
Elizabeth Sherman say Church
Dau Caleb & Mercy bn Feb.18,1756

Children

Nathaniel bn Sept.13,1782 There was Alice md Capt.Moses Goodrich

Elizabeth " Nov.23,1784

Polly " Mar.25,1787

Abagail " Sept.13,1789

Henry " Apl. 4,1792 Lost at sea in 1818

Sarah " Oct.29,1794 Died Aug.7,1813

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
8 Stephen Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Stephen
Born Apl.10,1743
Died
Md

Md to Rebecca Howland Oct.17,1779

" " Phebe Jenne Dec.15,1785

Pub to Hannah Gifford Sept.8,1814

Stephen son Stephen bn Apl.10,1743

Stephen son Jonathan 2d bn Dec.13,1751

" " Fortunatus " Apl.28,1760

" " Charles & Lois bn Feb.14,1799

" " Capt. John " Dec.12,1782

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
8 Ichabod Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Gideon
Born May 19,1742
Died
Md

md to Hannah Macomber
Aug.31,1783

There was a dau Eduth Pub to John Gifford Jan.15,1809

Westport Records

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
8 Ichabod Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Reuben
Born June 2,1746
Died
Md

Pub to Bridget Tripp Tiverton
Nov.21,1766

A Reuben Jr Pub to Charity Mosher
May 16,1790

A Sarah dau Reuben md to
Thomas son Thomas & Sarah Reed
Mar.9,1790

Job son Reuben bn Sept.10,1769
md Elizabeth Sherm bn Feb 21,1773
of Tiverton md Apl.3,1796
pub

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
8 Ichabod Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Capt. John New Bedford Records
Born Mar.4,1749
Died

Wives- over

Continued- John

Md 1" Pub Dec.13,1767
2"
3" Dec.29,1796
4" Pub June 23,1800

Wives

Lydia Washburn
died July 9,1784

Anna Washburn
died May 26,1791

Mary Church
died June 26,179

Charlotte Russell widow
of Nantucket in Publishment but
Charity Marshall in the Record of children

Children

Alice	bn	Nov.19,1768	died Nov.20,1768
Charlotte	"	Nov.20,1769	- John Chadwick Jr. md July 20,1797
Capt. John	"	Dec.30,1771	Avis Waterman
Ichabod	"	Mar.15,1774	
Peter	"	July 13,1776	
Thomas	"	Jan. 3,1779	say Meribah Allen Newport dau Ebenezur May 3,1800
Lydia	"	Apl.15,1781	
Stephen	"	Dec.12,1782	
Mercy Ellis	"	June 6,1784	di July 27,1784

2d wife

Ebenezur Cushman		May 11,1786	
Reuben	bn	Jan. 3,1788	
Thurston	"	May 25,1789	

3d wife

Clarrissa	bn	July 2,1797	d Aug.20,1798
Philip	"	June 17,1799	" June 19,1799

4th wife

Mary Ann	bn	June 19,1801

7 6 5 4 3 2 1

8 Abraham Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Philip

Born Aug.5,1739
Died
Md 1st 12.14.1758
2nd Pub Feb.12,1771

Wife
Mary Russell dau Caleb
& Rebecca bn

Anna Hicks

Children

Caleb bn Mar.15,1760

Gamaliel " Mar.30,1762

Ichabod " May 13,1764

Susanna " Aug.29,1769

Rufus " Mar.30,1770

3d wife

Lydia bn Dec.25,1771

Mary Enice " Feb. 4,1776

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1

8 Abraham Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Abraham
5

Born Feb.11,1744
Died Sept.9,1826
Md Pub Aug.10,1771
2nd md Nov.21,1802

Wife
Peace Tabor dau Thomas & Ruth
died July 12,1800 ~~md~~
~~Spooner says 2d Mary~~

Jemima Tobey
died July 14,1810

- - - - - -

Thomas son of Abraham died Sept.17,1801
Ruth dau of Abraham died Dec.1814 a 30.

- - - - - - -

Children

Ruth Aug.31,1774
D.Dec.1,1814

Abraham Apl.4,1777 D Dec.26,1847 - Editor Columbian Courier &c

Thomas Dec.23,1780 D Sept.17,1811

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1

8 Abraham Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Capt. David

Born Dec.4,1764
Died
Md 4.2.1789

Wife
Anna Tucker dau Joseph
(she married 2d Lt. Reuben Russell) Children- over

Continued-

Children

Elizabeth bn 7.27.1799 - John Greene

Hannah Tucker 12.26.1800 - Wm. C. Taber

David Sands 7.26.1802 - Hepsa S. Howland dau Pardon

Joseph Tucker 5.6.1804 died Jan.25,1820

A David Sherman & Elizabeth Russell
were married in N Bedford Oct.12,1794

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
8 Abrahaw Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Ahijah

Born May 18,1771
Died
Md Oct.27,1791

Wife
Sally Spooner

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
8 Jonathan Joshua John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Butler

Born Jan.24,1737/8
Died
Md July 21,1768

Wife
Susannah Brownell

Children

Ire bn Feb.17,1769

Job " Feb. 9,1771 - Rhoda Cushman

Humphry " May 15,1781

Avis " Feb.26,1791

Butler Jr son Prince bn July 10,1765
md Lovy Grinnell Aug.13,1789

A Butler Sherman md to Elizabeth Winslow Apl.26,1795

An Ira Sherman md Phebe Russell June 17,1793
N.B.Medley

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
8 Jonathan Joshua John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Paul

Born Oct.1,1741
Died
Md Mar.12,1767
Pub Mar.30,1799

Wife
Amey Curtain Cortain dau John
Elizabeth Gifford
Pub Mar.30,1799

Children- over

Continued-

Children

Jeduthan bn July 10,1738

Warren " Nov.29,1770

Ruby " Apl. 8,1775

Amey " May 6,1782

Sarah " Mar. 8,1786

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
8 Jonathan Joshua John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Daniel

Born Dec.3,1743
Died
Md Nov.6,1763

Wife
Lydia Maxfield 2d

Children

Asa bn Nov.11,1764

Susanna " Mar.25,1768

James " May 29,1771

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
8 Jonathan Joshua John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Jonathan

Born Dec.18,1745
Died
Md Oct.27,1768

Wife
Patience Maxfield

Children

Dorcas bn Oct.18,1769

Phebe " Oct. 1,1772

Susannah " July 15,1777

Joanna " Dec. 4,1787

Lot " Sept. 4,1790

There are two other Jonathan's with Families-

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
8 Jonathan Joshua John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Humphry

Born Feb.5,1757
Died

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1

8 Jonathan Joshua John Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Charles

Born Nov.5,1769

Died

Md Mar.15,1792

Wife

Lois Taber

Children

Eunice bn June 8,1792

Jonathan " May 31,1795

Edieth " Jan.26,1797

Stephen " Feb.14,1799

Lucy " Nov.26,1800

Lois " Jan.27,1802

Charles " Mar.20,1804

Nathan Mitchell Sept. 4,1805

Another Charles who md Rebecca Little Dec.1,1799

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1

8 Jonathan Joshua John Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Wesson

Born Aug.8,1772

Died

Md Nov.5,1797

Wife

Eliza Cook New Bedford

Children

Fayette bn Feb.3,1796

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1

8 Jonathan Joshua John Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Abraham

Born Aug.2,1776

Died

See Abraham son of Abraham

There was an Abraham md Jemima Tobey July 14,1802 which I have put to the other Abraham as his 2d wife but it may be wrong.

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1

8 Preserved Ephraim John Philip Samuel Henry Henry

Obed

Born Oct.30,1731

Died

Md Pub Oct.14,1756

Wife

Peace Rumford Tiverton

Anything Charles who ml Hobson Diffin, Dec.7,1849

---

7 6 5 4 3 SHERMAN- 1

8 Preserved Ephraim John Philip Samuel Henry Henry Andrew

Born Jan.10,1736
Died
Md Mar.29,1759
2d Nov. 5,1779

Wife
Hannah Landers Falmouth

Lois Sherman

Ch

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1

8 Michael William Peleg Philip Samuel Henry Henry Job

Born Jan.7,1741/2

Died

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1

8 Michael William Peleg Philip Samuel Henry Henry Jeremiah

Born March 29,1743
Died

---

7 6 5 4 3 2 1

8 Michael William Peleg Philip Samuel Henry Henry Jedediah

Born May 26,1745
Died
Md June 1,1770

Wife
Susannah Russell

Children

Russell bn Mar. 4,1772

Amaziah " Jan.31,1774

Almarine son Sept. 7,1776

Mary " Sept. 7,1778

Alfred " Feb. 1,1783

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

9 Fortunatus Jabez Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry Lemuel

Born Aug.19,1756
Died
A Lemuel of Rochester Pub to
Sally Tripp- Aug.6,1803

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

9 Fortunatus Jabez Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry Stephen

Born Apl.28,1760
Died

Stephen md to Phebe Jenne Dec.15,1785

---

9 Fortunatus Jabez Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Amasa

Born Sept.11,1765
Died

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

9 Prince Jabez Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Zoeth

Born Sept.7,1762
Died
Md Oct.21,1787

Wife
Delight Brownell

Children

Prince bn Sept. 7,1788

Uriah " Feb.17,1791

Sarah " July 3,1793

Delight " June 1,1796

Grace " Apl.13,1798

Zoeth " Mar.17,1800

David " Aug.10,1802

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

9 Prince Jabez Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Butler

Born July 10,1765
Died
Md Aug.13,1789

Wife
Lovey Grinnell

Children

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

9 Prince Jabez Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Prince

Born Nov.27,1767
Died
Md

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

9 Prince Jabez Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Jireh

Born July 4,1776
Died
Md April 30,1797

Wife
Anna Howland dau of Nicholas
bn Oct.6,1777

13 Children

Mary bn Aug.12,1797 unmarried
Nicholas " Jan.28,1799
Capt Humphry " Oct. 7,1800 md Sylvia S. Howland
Capt Jireh Jr " Aug 7 1802 md Elizabeth W. Howland
Abner b Oct 6,1814 md Mary A. Sherman

8 Jabez 7 Philip 6 5 4 3 2 1

9 Isaac Philip Jabez John Philip Samuel Henry Henry Nathaniel

Born Sept.13,1782
Died Oct.17,1809
Md Oct.26,1806

Wife
Abagail Wing dau David Westport

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

9 Isaac Jabez Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry Henry

Born April 4,1792
Died
Md

Henry Sherman md
Sally Parker Nov.17,1811

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

9 John Ichabod Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry Capt. John

Born Dec.30,1771
Died
Md

Wife
Avis Waterman

Children

William bn Aug.20,1796

Thomas " Oct.25,1799

Avis " Apl.25,1800

Lydia " July 3,1806

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

9 John Ichabod Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry Ichabod

Born Mar.15,1774
Died

---

9 John Ichabod Philip &c Peter

Born July 13,1776
Died

---

9 John Ichabod Philip &c . Thomas

Born Jany 3,1779
Died
Md

Thos.Sherman md Meribah dau Ebenezur Allen Newport [illegible]y 3,1800

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
9 John Ichabod Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry Henry
Stephen
Born Dec.13,1782
Died

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
9 John Ichabod Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Ebenezur Cushman

Born May 11,1786
Died
Md Pub Oct.1,1808

Content Taber Barnstable

John Ichabod Philip &c
Reuben
Born Jan.5,1788
Died

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
9 John Ichabod Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Thurston

Born May 25,1789
Died

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
9 Philip Abraham Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Caleb
Born Mar.15,1760
Died
Md Jan.17,1781
Wife
Hannah Russell

Children

Jacob Russell bn June 27,1781

Mary " Nov. 4,1783

Suquy " June 8,1786

Philip Abraham &c
Gamaliel
Born Mar.30,1762
Died

He had a Legacy from his Aunt Eunice Church by her Will
Probated in 1781.

Rufus

Died " June 6,1756

Mona " Nov. 4,1758

Good Hunting by June 27,1761

Philip Abraham &c.
Rufus

Born Mar.30,1770
Died
Md Pub Dec.13,1813

Deborah Kempton

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
9 David Abraham Philip John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
David Sands

Born 7.26.1802
Died Dec.19,1857
Md June 23,1826
Wife
Hepsa H. Howland

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
9 Butler Jonathan Joshua John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Ira
Born Feb.17,1769
Died
Md Jan.17,1793
Wife
Phebe Sherman

A dau Susannah was Pub to Arnold Bliss Oct.24,1819

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
9 Butler Jonathan Joshua John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Job
Born Feb.9,1771
Died
Md
Wife
Rhoda Cushman
half a dozen Jobs

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
9 Butler Jonathan Joshua John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Humphry

Born May 15,1781
Died
Md

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
9 Paul Jonathan Joshua John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Jeduthan

Born July 10,1768
Died

Paul Jonathan &c.
Warren
Born Nov.29,1770
Died

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
9 Daniel Jonathan Joshua John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Asa

Born Nov.11,1764
Died
Md Oct.1,1789
Wife
Temperence Hayden New Bedford

Daniel Jonathan &c
James
Born May 29,1771
Died
Md Sept. 6,1801
Wife
Martha Brown

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
9 Jonathan Joshua Jonathan John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Lot

Born Sept.4,1790
Died

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
9 Charles Jonathan Joshua John Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Jonathan

Born May 31,1795
Died

---

9 Charles Jonathan Joshua &c
Stephen

Born Feb.14,1799
Died

---

9 Charles Jonathan Joshua &c.
Charles

Born Mar.20,1804

---

9 Charles Jonathan Joshua &c
Nathan Mitchell

Born Sept.4,1805

---

9 Jedidiah Michael William Peleg Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Russell

Born Mar.4,1772
Died
Md July 20,1794

Wife
Silvester Allen

Children

John A. bn Mar.25,1795 went round Cape Horn & never returned

William R " May 18,1797 - Seabury's dau Corey Father of Wm.R. Nautical instrument maker

Susanna Allen Jan.16,1799

Susanna " June 5,1801

Mercy " Sept.15,1803

Meribah " June 28,1805

Mehitable " Nov.16,1807 d Feb.8,1809
Mehitable " Mar.28,1809
Mary Allen " Dec.13,1812

---

9 Jedidiah Michael &c,
Amaziah

Born Jan.31,1774
Died
Md Pub May 28,1796

Wife
Abagail Marchant

Children

Artimissa bn May 6,1797

crossed out

Jedediah Michael &c
Almarine

Born Sept.7,1776

---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
9 Jedediah Michael William Peleg Philip Samuel Henry Henry
Alfred

Born Feb.1,1783
Died

SHERMAN -

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS -

S H E R M A N -

James Tallman
Rest Sherman
Oct.1,1742
md Oct.28,1742

George Sherman
Rebecca Sherman
April 6,1743

Ephraim Sherman
Elizabeth Muggridge
now rest" Swansea
Aug.4,1744

---

md
Israel Sherman
Martha Sherman
Mar.14,1739/40

John Sherman
Ruth Sherman
Apl.21,1740

Timothy Maxfield
Elizabeth Sherman
Jan.8,1740

Isaac Sherman
Abagael Delano
Oct.9,1740

Michael Sherman
Deborah Briggs
July 22,1741

Jonathan son Wm.Sherman
Susanna da Stephen Gifford
July 22,1742

Pub
John Lake Jr & Compton
Pewelah Sherman
Mar.21,1738

Peleg Sherman
Elizabeth da Isaac Chase
May 24,1738

Geo Wilbur
Rachel Sherman
Oct.6,1738

Nathaniel Parker Rochester
Susannah Sherman
Feb.17,1727/8

Stephen Sherman
Sarah Briggs
Mar.29,1740

Robert Sherman
Alice Wait
Nov.31,1741

Westport Records

Preserved son Robert
bn Oct.8,1748
Ruth dau Danl Allen
bn Sept.22,1786
md Sept.15,1779

Child-

Nancy	Mar.26,1780	
Barbara	Dec.29,	82
Robert)		
Sarah)	Apl.23,	85
Patience	Nov.22,	89
Matilda	Mar.28,	93

Job & Azubah

Job	July 9,1793	
Abner	Dec.28,1795	
Lydia	Mar.10,1798	
Betsey	Apl.23,1800	
Charles	July 17,1802	
Jonathan	Sept.27,	4
Joseph	May 14,	9
Jesse	May 19,	11

Oct.1,1742
md Oct.28,1742

George Sherman
Abril 9,1748

---

non Jonas Swansea
Aug.8,1744

Md
Lorenz Clarman
Martha Sherman
Mar.14,1748\40

John Sherman
Ann.23,1740

Timothy Warfield
Jan.6,1740

Isaac Sherman
Abagail Delano
Jul.4,1742

July 22,1711

Jul 9,1748

Jonathan Ann Sherman
Susanna de Crèvecoeur Sherman
July 4th,1742

Md
John Lake Jr. Dorothy
Mar.21,1738

Peleg Sherman
Elizabeth de Jarvis Shone
May 24,1738

Geo Villar
Rachel Sherman
Oct.6,1738

Nathaniel Parker Kosmarat
Susanna Sherman
Feb.17,1737\3

Sarah Tredgen
Mar.29,1740

Alice Watt
Nov.21,1711

Preserved son Robert
Su Oct.6,1742
Ruth dau Paul Allen
Su Sept.28,1742
Su Sept.13,1742

Julia-

Jacob	Mar.28,1742	
Charles	Jan.20,	88
Sarah }	Apl.22,	86
Sarah }		
Phillipa	Nov.22,	88
Martha	Dec.28,	82

Job & Ambush

Job	July 9,1742	
Sarah	Mar.10,1742	
Peter	Apl.23,1740	
Charles	July 17,	
Jonathan	Sept.27,	4
Joseph	May 14,	7
Jesse	May 10,	11

Job son Reuben
bn Sept.10,1769
Elizabeth Sherman
bn Feb.24,1773

Cynthia	Sept.19,1799
Samson	Sept.12,1806

Paul & Amey

Jeduthan	July 10,1768
Warren	Nov.29,1770
Ruby	Apl. 8,1775
Amey	May 6,1782
Sarah	Mar. 8,1786

N.B.Courier

Benj. Smith Jr. md Dorcas Sherman Apl.14,1793

Slocum Genealogy- pp 118
Capt. Holder Slocum Peleg Holder Peleg
born 1772 md Dec.24,1794

Hannah Sherman bn Nov.8,1775

Master Mariner settled at Cuttyhunk died in 1830

Lucy	Isaac Williams
Abagael	Humphry Wood
James H.	Nancy Allen

John John Eleazur Eleazur Giles Anthony
John Slocum
bn in Nashuwenna Oct.6,1780
md 1805 Amy dau Paul & Amy
(Curlin) Sherman
She born May 6,1782 & di Nov.19,1825

Spooner- 60-

Experience Wing dau John & Experience (born Apl.2,1725)
md Nehemiah Sherman sn David & Abagael bn Sept.10,
1722- lived in Rochester.

---

418. James Merrihew son Edmund & Eliza (Taber) bn Sept.25,1791
D Nov.5,1882- md 1841- Jane W. Sherman dau Daniel & Ruth
(Reed) bn May 18,1817.

373- Joseph R. Davis sn Walter & Ruth, son of Nathan & Rose-
Fairhaven- bn Mar.16,1831- md Mary Sherman dau Martin &
Cynthia bn Nov.19,1832

180- Jashub Wing- son Jabez & Anna (Spooner) Tobey bn 1756 D
Jan.13,1830 md Eleanor Handy dau Isaac & Sarah (Sherman)
bn Jan.19,1760 di Jan.26,1816

184- Mary Wing dau of Jabez- md Edward Handy son above.
Tabitha her sister md Jonathan Handy br Edward.

Paul & Amy

Herman Nov.29,1770

M.E.Conrad

Henj. Smith Jr. md Dorcas Sherman Apl.14,1798

---

born 1778 md Dec.24,1794

Hannah Sherman bn Nov.8,1775

Master Mertens nettled as Guttyhunk died in 1820

Lieut
Abagael
James H.

Nancy Attem

John John Stoutz Stoutz Olive Anthony

on 1r Washington Oct.8,1780
md 1805 Amy dau Paul & Amy

[Credit]

She born May 8,1788 & dt Nov.19,1888

389- John L. Spooner son George & Nancy (Lawton) bn Feb.1818 died July 9,1847- md Salome dau Edward & Susan (Sherman) Dillingham Nov.18,1840- bn June 29,1816

Freeman Hathaway sn Samuel Long Plain- bn 1789- D July 19,1839-- md Arda Allen dau Capt.Geo.& Susannah (Sherman) Dec.1814- bn Dec.1794 di 1861- their dau md Savory Hathaway.

Wing Genealogy

68- John & Experience
Experience Wing- md

Nehemiah Sherman

Dau David & Abagael born

Sept.10,1722.

234- Ben & Rhoda (Rogers)
Jonathan Wing
m Hannah Wady
2" Sarah Sherman & went to Oblong N.Y.

270- David & Sarah (Kirby)
Abagael Wing m
Nathaniel Sherman abt 1807.

Tisdale son Sailsbury & Abagael
Susannah
Chil
Sailsbury Jan.17,1774
Abagael Mar.26, 75

Thomas & Hepzibeth

Augustus Aug.25,1767

---

son Wm.
Jonathan 2d & Susannah

Rachel	Oct.10,1742	
Barnabas	May 15, 44	
Meribah	Feb.15, 47	md Wilbur
Stephen	Dec.15, 51	
Elizabeth	Sept.15, 55	
	md Keutch	
	Keutsh	

Holder & Rebecca

Ann	12.28.1735
Mary	8.20. 36
Christopher	9.27. 38
Peleg	11.16. 40
Elizabeth	3.24. 42
Rebecca	9.26. 43
Holder	1.17. 47/8

Holder deceased Dec.16- Gone.

Timothy Jr. & Catherine

Deborah Oct.29,1764

Published
Thomas Sherman
Ruth Potter May 6,1727

Timothy Maxfield
Judah Sherman md Jan.15,1707

Samuel Butler
Deborah Butler
Deborah dau Wm Sherman md Oct.26,1750

Michael sn Wm. Sherman
Deborah da Job Briggs md July 22,1741

Hezekiah Gidley
Abagael du David Sherman md Dec.16,1744

Roger sn David (Daniel) Mosher
Phebe dau Nathan Sherman May 26,1746

Henry Sherman
Ruth Aken md Sept.17,1749

Ebenezur Cushman
Zerviah Sherman md Sept.19,1750

Pub
Jonathan Pease
Patience Sherman Edgarton Aug.23,1746

Silvanus Cottle Chilmark
Abagael Sherman Feb.18,1745
md Feb.18,1745

Deborah Oct.29,1764

Ruth Potter May 8,1727

Timothy Nextgold
Judah Chapman md Jan.12,1797

Samuel Butler
Deborah Butler

Deborah da Job Bridge md July 29,1743

Henry Chapman
Ruth Aiken md Sept.17,1749

Roger an David (Daniel) Horbar

Timothy Nextgold
Judah Chapman md Jan.12,1797

Deborah Oct.29,1764

Ruth Potter May 8,1727

Timothy Nextgold
Judah Chapman md Jan.12,1797

Samuel Butler
Deborah Butler

Deborah da Job Bridge md July 29,1743

Henry Chapman
Ruth Aiken md Sept.17,1749

Roger an David (Daniel) Horbar

Md

John Stephenson of Ireland
Susannah Sherman Dec.24,1728

---

md

Elias Merrihew dau Samuel
Hannah Sherman/ Apl.9,1729

Roger Braley
Margaret Sherman May 10,1733

Abraham Sherman Portsmouth R.I.
Hannah Sherman Mar.22,1731

Penina Sherman

Israel Dec.17,1806
Silvanus Apl.26,1811
Adoniram Washburn Aug.21,1815

Charles & Rebecca

Elizabeth Aug.28,1800
Polly Mar.27,1803
Silas July 11, 88 (1808?)
Willard R. Jan.27, 21

George & Seabury

Bethiah Sept.11,1771
Josiah Aug.30, 74
Charles Apl.27, 76
Abagael Mar. 6, 79
Presbury Oct. 2, 82
Rhoda Nov.29, 84
Freebun May 25, 87

Barnabas & Rhobe

Ruth June 6,1777
William Apl.29,1780 d Mar 8,1811
Jonathan Dec.13, 87 d Jay 1810

Jonathan 2d & Mary Sherman

Roby Aug.28,1808
Cynthia Mar.17, 10
Ryal June 25, 12
Anna Davis Jay 31, 15

James & Nancy
Lydia Ann Jan.30,1818 Jane Crocker Apl.9,1820
Uriel Freeman Jan.16,1822

Hannah Sherman	Mar.29,1781
Abraham Sherman	Portsmouth R.I.

Samuel	Dec.17,1808
[illegible]	Aug.26,1811
[illegible]	[illegible]

Wilhelm	Aug.28,1800
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	July 17, 88 (18:01)
William J.	Dec.27, [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
Jonah	Aug.30, 74
[illegible]	Aug.17, 46
[illegible]	Dec. 0, 78
[illegible]	[illegible] 0, 82
[illegible]	[illegible] 28, 84
[illegible]	[illegible] 28, 67

Mary	June 8,1777
William	Aug.30,1788 d Dec. 3,1811
Jonathan	Dec.15, 87 d July 1838

[illegible]	Aug.28,1788
[illegible]	Dec.27, 72
[illegible]	June 29, 78
[illegible]	July 31, 72

N B Records

Jonathan Hathaway's children by Deborah Sherman his wife

Jabez bn Apl.29,1756 &c.

Robert Hathaway's childr by Jedidah Sherman (dau J[illegible])his wife

Bridget bn Oct.18,1774 &c.

Zadock Maxfield child- by Susannah Sherman his wife

Patrick bn Mar.13,1776

Sailsbury & Abagael

Sybel	Nov.12,1746
Abagael	Jan.14, 50
Alice	Aug.17, 55

Uriel & Susanna

James Feb.20,1794

Pardon & Siberey

Reuben May 9,1796

Job & Phebe

Lydia	July 20,1815
Rhoda	10 mos 16 February

as it was wrote to me.

Richard & Mary

Mary	bn Feb.17,1773
Hannah	" Nov. 8, 75

Phebe dau Lucy Sherman
died Mar.29,1801

Edward & Sarah

Olive dau Sarah Grinnell	Oct.17,1780 out of wedlock
Jenne	Aug.13,1786
Christina	Oct.22, 87
Andrew	May 22, 90
Love	Jan. 1, 92
Hannah	Mar. 8, 93

Salisbury & Ayscough

Lynton Dec.12,1743
Alastair Mar.16, 89
Ellen Aug.12, 92

Wilson Feb.20,1744

Preston & Gilmore

Dundee Aug 8,1788

Ian & Sheila

Sheila Aug 30,1819
Eileen 12 Dec.12 Mackenzie
re 12 was stolen 22 Dec.

Dickens & Hardy

Hardy Jr Feb.17,1772
Dorothy " Nov. 8, 78

Peace and Long Engagement

Clare Dec.2,1801

Tucker & Jackson

Tucker can never Disappoint Oct.12,1788 but it Delights
Jackson Aug.12,1743
Thomas Dec.30, 78
Anthony Dec 07, 80
Clara Feb. 17, 82
Jackson Oct. 8, 72

Butler Cushman
Job & Rhode

Butler	Apl. 4,1802-	d Sept.28,1808
Obed	June 5,1803	
Harva	Jan.13, 5	
Emila	Sept.24, 6	
Butler	Aug. 3, 10	
Humphry	Oct.27, 11	
Thomas	Feb.28, 14	d Nov. 4, 14

Presbury & Esther

Ruth Hart	July 3,1807	
Benjamin Slade	Oct.15, 8	d Dec.13,1809
Mary	Mar.21,1810	
Sabra	Nov.31, 11	
Mariah	Mar.18, 14	
Presbury	Mar.25, 16	

John Chadwick child by Charlotte Sherman

John bn Feb.24,1803 &C.

John Jr & Avis

Lydia July 8,1806

Wm C Tabor by Hannah T Sherman

Elizabeth G. bn 7.18.1820

---

page 377

David Sherman Abraham & Mary
Anna Tucker Joseph & Mary
11.29.1798

N.B.Medley Death at Small Pox Hospital
Apl.14,1793 Children of James Sherman
A child of Asa Sherman

Benjamin & Elizabeth

Elizabeth 4.24.1759

Abraham son Philip died 6.18.1773 60 yrs.
Mary the widow died 12.11.1786

Isaac Kelly Jon & Hannah Yarmouth
Juduth Sherman David & Abagael
2.17.1759

Wm son Othniel & Mary Tripp
Lydia dau James & Grizzle Sherman 4.8.1752

Preston	Mar.30,	16
Hartley	Apr.16,	18

Wm. Anthony son Wm & Alice
Sarah Sherman Seth & Ruth
1.12.1757

Benjamin Sherman Thos. & Ruth
Elizabeth Lapham John & Mary
2.1.1748

Abraham Sherman Philip & Hannah
Mary Howland wid of Benjamin
4.13.1758

Philip Sherman Abraham & Susanna
Mary Russell Caleb & Rebecca
12.14.1758

Thomas Russell Abra^{m} & Dinah
Edieth Sherman Seth & Ruth
1.13.1763

Humphry Sherman Seth & Ruth
Mary Lapham Nicholas & Mary
10.25.1780

Wm. Barker Wm & Amie
Deborah Sherman Abm & Mary
12.12.1782

Peleg Allen Ben" & Eliphal N.B.
Susanna Sherman Philip & Mary
4.2.1789

Abraham Tucker Ben & Silvia
Hannah Sherman Abm & Mary
11.25.1789

Walter Sherman Sampson & Ruth Portsmouth R.I.
Huldah Wilbur Jonathan & Huldah
8.30.1797

Then did Nathan Sherman take the widow Mary Tailor &c.
Sept.5,1749

Md

George Russell
Mercy Sherman Oct.12,1732

Preserved Sherman
Keziah Sherman Oct.15,1732

Barnabas Chase
Ruth Sherman May 13,1736

John Rone (Roan Nashuana
Meribah Sherman Wm Wood's dau Dec.27,1736

Jonathan Sherman
Susannah Butler March 31,1737

Abraham Sherman
Susannah Delano March 31,1737

Joseph Stafford Tiverton
Alice Sherman md Apl.27,1737

David Wood
Phebe Sherman March 13,1737/8

Constant Mosher
Sarah Sherman md Oct.6,1737

Geo. Wilbur
Rachel Sherman Oct.26,1738

Pub
Wm Brownell
Sarah Sherman Feb.5,1742
md Mar.8, 42/3

Ichabod Sherman
Mercy Ellis Aug.23,1729

Ebenezur Sherman
Wait Barker Jany.3,1729

Moses Sherman
Meribah Wood Apl.3,1730

Elnathan Sherman
Margaret Pitts Middleboro
Dec.30,1731

Richard Craw
Joanna Sherman Dec.30,1732

Wm. Coluin? Prov
Margaret Sherman July 7,1742
page 150

---

page 471- Monthly Meeting Record
~~Robert Mosher's widow~~ S
Gideon Howland's widow Mary md Abraham Sherman.

Was Margaret Sherman who md Wm. Colven above a widow-

John Sherman Coopr gives to his mother Margaret Colven 1748/9

A John bn Jay 26,1725 sn John Jr. & Margaret

Edmund 1719- 2d
John 1734
Samuel 1733

Moses 1731/2
Inventory 1733
Daniel will 1732
Acct 1733

Samuel will 1733
see above
John inventory 1734
Sarah will 1738

Joshua
agreemnt 1739
Philip will 1740
William will 1749
John will 1749
Ichabod 1750
David will 1755
Thomas 1759
Nathan will 1763
Isaac 1765
James 1771
William will 1772
Seth will 1773
Banj" 1773
Abraham 1773
Sailsbury will 1774
Jabez will 1774
Peleg Inventory 1776
Andrew 1779
Richard 1779
William will 1780
Grizzle will 1780
Timothy will 1781
Jonathan will 1784
Mary will 1787

Land Records-

Vol.27-
Israel Sherman Dart Yeoman son of Daniel Sherman late of Dart Deceased a division to sd Israel of his share of his Father's Estate- Ebenezur- & Seth his brother- Sarah- late of Dart. Deceased Mother to sd Israel & Guard" to sd Israel & Meribah Sherman of sd Dart- widow & Guard th her dau Sarah Sherman a minor 19th of May 1733- made a partition of estate of sd Daniel which sd Daniel by his last will left to sd parties- &c.

& Wate his wife
41-265 Ebenezur Sherman Dart. Yeoman by deed Jan.18,1753 for 360 pounds sells to Wm. Bowdish a lot containing by estimation 150 acres & 6 acres & 59 Rods salt meadow- on the Road from

Continued- Sherman-

the head of Ponaganset River into Nomquid Neck. Bounded easterly part on ye Highway part on the land of Seth & Israel Sherman South? Saith part off land of Israel Sherman & part on Thomas Sherman's Homestead.- West on Paschamanset River northerly on land belonging to ye heirs of Peter Coffin late of Nantucket deceased The salt meadow was at Allen's Pond- with ye Houses & buildings.

To have & to hold.

51-306- Joseph Russell for 110 Pounds sells to Joseph Rotch late of Boston Mariner (?) a lot in Bedford Bgn at the S E corner sd lot- run north on the 1st or Water street to the south line of Joseph Rotch's 10 acre lot then west on sd Rotch's lot say 8 rods, then South on ye street say 4 rods then east 8 rods to 1st Bounds.

To have & to hold

April 23,1767

83-396- Joseph Rotch of New Bedford Merchant for 200 Dollars sells to Wm Rotch of sd Town a certain lot of land in sd New Bedford- containing about 32 Rods- being near the House & land belonging to William Rotch Jr. & is that lot I bought of Joseph Russell as will appear by his deed to me bearing date the 23rd. day of April 1767 bounded- Begin at the South east corner sd Lotwhich is on the west side of Water St. & running northerly as the street runs four rods th the South Line of the ten acre Lot which my uncle Joseph Rotch bought of Joseph Russell &c &c To have & to hold.

In witness whereof &c-

Joseph Rotch
March 15,1803- Jane Rotch

To have & to hold.

51-356- Joseph Maxwell For 110 Pounds, sells to Joseph Robbs
Lots of Boston Harbour (?) a lot in Bedford Map of the 3 &
corner ed Lot- run North on the Lot or Water Wetnes to the
south line of Joseph Robin's 10 rods Lot then west on sd
Robin's lot say 3 rods. then South on ye easest Bay & rods
then east 3 rods to Lot Bounds.

To have & to hold

52-356- Joseph Robin of New Bedford Merchant for 200 Dollars
sells to Dr Robin of ad Town a certain lot of land in sd
Bedford- containing about 32 Rods- being part the lands &
belonging to William Robin dr. & is that lot I bought of Jo-
seph Maxwell by writ dated ye 5th of April
52nd. day of April 1787 - Begin at the South end mor-
ner ad Robinson is on the west side of Water St. & running
northerly as the easest runs four rods th the South line of
[illegible] Joseph Robin's land

To have & to hold.

Israel Sherman May 19,1733

" Division of father Daniel's estate

Ebenezur & Seth b
Seth brothers

Sarah the mother
late deceased
will 1738
& Guard to sd
Israel

Meribah widow
& Guard to du Sarah

James	Grizzle Merrihew
Isabel	Robert Hall
Elizabeth	not mentioned in will
Moses	Meribah Wood mother to Sarah
Ebenezur	Wait Barker
Daniel	not mentioned in will
Rachel	Henry Headley
Ruth	
Seth	Ruth Lapham
Israel	Sarah mother to Israel

In geneal-

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 David Edmund Philip Saml Henry Henry
Nehemiah

Bn Sept.13,1722

Mem in ink says settled in Billingham Mass.

In pencil

Spooner says md Experience Wing dau of John & Experience

bn Sept.12,1722 & lived in Rochester, Mass.

I have in pencil wife Abagael.

Vol.3- Joseph Tripp 1718/19 gives to Dau Alice Sherman
pp 499- dau Mehitable Sherman-

John Jenne 1737- gives to dau Sarah Sherman wife of Nathaniel - dau in law Mary Sherman- Josiah Merrihew 1760- gives to dau Grizzle Sherman
Wm Sanford 1760 to Gr dau Alice & Mary daus of my dau Mary Sherman deceased.
Wm. Tripp to Eddy Sherman

~~1775~~

Isaac dau b 1707
Jemima Hoxie to cousin Obed Sherman cousin Andrew Sherman's 2 sons Andrew & Edward cousin Jean Sherman- cousin Bathsheba Sherman sister Ruth Sherman Cousin Elihu Aken Executor.

~~1775~~

Samuel	Brattleboro	Died young

Samuel	Henry Headley	
Daniel	not mentioned in will	
Rose	Hamblen Wood	mother to Daniel
Elizabeth	not mentioned in will	
Daniel	Sarah Hall	
Samuel	Sarah Partridge	

Samuel	Sarah	Mother to Samuel

Nathaniel

Bn Sept.12,1788

...om in the town notted in Millingham Mass.

In General

Pioneer days and Experiences Mong Men of Town & Mountains

I have in Pencil with Shepard.

bn Sept.7,1788 & lived in Rockingham, Vtem.

1775

Near Halliday to 3 cousins Sarah Potter wife of Benj Sherman.

1776

Lydia Maxfield to cousin Lydia Sherman wife of Daniel

1776

Hannah widow Jabez Delano Fortunatus Sherman Adm.

Gamaliel Church 1778 Elizabeth Sherman wife of Isaac.

Thos Kenney 1778- Abagael Sherman my wife's sister.

John Potter 1778 son in law Peleg Sherman

Mercy Church 4 daus Elizabeth Sherman

John Sisson 1784 to Mercy Sherman da wife of Philip Pub Nov.21,1765

Eunice Church 1781 to Mary Eunice Sherman my bro Philip's dau
Hon Father Abraham Sherman to Gamaliel my bro Philip's son.

John Corlett 1785- Gr son Jeduthan Sherman-

Abraham Pierce- pp 21-38 Wm &c. 56.

Died in New Bedford Mary Sherman widow & sister to

J (or I?) Howland Sen's wife July 7,1811- 91 years.

William son William wn 1682

Chil

Mercy	1711	Geo. Russell Oct.28,1742
Rebecca	1713	say George Sherman 1743
Peace	1715	
Wife	Susannah comes in here	
Rest	1718/19	James Tallman Oct.28,1742
Michael	1719	Deborah Briggs July 22,1741
Rachel	1721	Geo Wilbur Oct.26,1738
Deborah	1729	Saml Butler Oct.26,1750 say Sandwich
Elizabeth	1731	Philip Devol 8.26.1749

A William sn Wm- Susannah Gifford July 22,1742
William sn Wm- Lydia Briggs 1753

Jonathan Sherman Jr. & Patience Maxfield Jr Pub Oct.1,1768
Md Oct.27-

Jonathan Sherman & Leah Merrihew Feb.13,1769

Jonathan Sherman Jr. Patience Maxfield Jr md

visitors who visited us there

Apr.
Barbara 1722 m. Nathaniel Ord Jan.30,1743
Thomas 1724
Alys Thompson shown in 1800
1698 1718/19 Thomas Tallmadge Oct.30,1742
Elizabeth 1720 Samuel Partridge July 20,1742
Thomas 1721 Ord Wilson Oct.30,1738
Deborah 1730 Hon. Phillip Ord.30,1803 only Daniel Ord
Ulysses 1731 Phillip Dwight 8.Jan.1748

A Visitor on The Queens Elizabeth July 31,1743
Visitor on The Lydia Bridge 1748

Theodore Sherman 12. Daniel Sherman Jr. Jan.
Theodore Sherman 5 Jane Hartshorn Nov.Jr,1778
Theodore Sherman 12. Phillip Sherman Jr. Jan. Oct.3,1780
12 Jan.1778-

Theodore Sherman 12. Daniel Sherman Jr. Jan.

Abraham Pierpo- on 21-32 Wm No. 34.

Jane Jr Wm Phillip Daniel Sherman what a stroke is

1 (Mr- 12) Benjamin Daniel Wife July 1,1813- 01 Jones.

Joan Sisson 1784 to Nancy Sherman Wm

Mary Dimmon 4 dans Elizabeth Sherman

John Potter 1778 son in law Peter Sherman

Thos Vernon 1748- Married Thomas Mr Wife's Father.

Daniel to Sherman Wife to Mary Burton Thomson Wm Dan Phillip-
Hon Peter Norton Sherman Married to Jones by Wife Dr Jane

Wm. Sherman Div. by will 3.22.1759 Pro June 29,1772

Gives to son Jonathan-
" William
dau Rebecca
Martha
Elizabeth
In 73.6.10

Old Wm will 1745 div 1749 had md a 2d wife & mentions Gr son

Timothy Potter.

Philip
Wm 1643 died young
Wm Eber no date m Martha
Wm Poleg bn 1659 Settled in Dart.
Wm Wm bn 1682
Wm Eber Eber bn Dec.20,1716
Wm Peleg Oct.3,1659

Wm & Susannah

Wm

Jonathan

Elizabeth
2d Lydia She died 1770

Rhoda

Prince Sept.5,1760

John son Philip bn June 3,1699
~~md Margaret~~

~~John son John Jr. bn~~
md Margaret

John son John Jr. & Margaret bn Jan.26,1734

John son David bn Mar.3,1716
md Ruth Sherman Apl.21,1740

John son Ichabod & Mercy bn Mar.4,1749
Lydia Washburn Pub Dec.13,1767
md Mary Church Dec.29,1766 died June 99
Pub Charlotte Russell widow June 23,1800

Capt. John sn Capt.John bn Dec.30,1771
Avis Waterman.

Dec. 13, 1920.

Dear Mr. Hoover:-

I am in receipt of your letter of December 9th, and I am very glad to know that you are willing to serve on the Committee of Arrangements for the Inauguration.

Sincerely yours,

Mr. Herbert Hoover,
Commerce Building,
Washington, D. C.

Mr. Hoover Dec.30,1920

Mr. Price Dec.31,1920

Mr. Latimer Jan.3,1921

Latimer Jan.3,1921

Price

Re Price Some time 1920

Hitchcock

Morrison

Mr

Y Committee

Price Jan.3,1921
Re Inauguration

Price Jan.3,1921
Re Committee

Price Jan.3,1921 Jan.30,1921

Price Jan.3,1921
Re Jones Committee Jan.31,1921

Price Jan.3,1921
Price Jan.4,1921
Price Dec.12,1921
Re Morey Committee Dec.30,1920 Price Jan.10,1921

Wm's son
William & Leady Briggs Pub Nov.5,1753

Rhoda bn Mar.30,1756
Prince " Sept. 5, 60
Leady wif died Sept.19,1770

---

will 1784 p 1785
Jonathan 2d & Susannah

Rachel bn Oct.10,1742
Barnabas " May 15, 44
m Nicanor Sherman
Meribah Feb.15, 47
Stephen " Dec.13, 51
Elizabeth " Sept.15, 55

Stephen Sherman pub Sarah Briggs Mar.29,1740

Married-Monthly Meeting Records

Wm.Booth Swansea
Hannah Sherman 10.7.1703 at
John Sherman's house

Nathaniel Chase late of Portsmouth R.I.
Abagail Sherman 1.2.1703 at
John Sherman's house.

Daniel Shephard son Daniel
Mary Sherman da Wm.
3.1.1718

James sn Daniel
Grizzle Merrihoo d Josiah
6.13.1722

Moses sn Daniel
Meribah Wood da Wm.
3.23.1730

Ebenezur son Daniel
Wait Barker dau Wm.R.I.
11.28.1729/30

Richard Craw Sn of John
Joanna Sherman dau Samuel
11.25.1732

Henry Headley sn John Newpt
Rachek Sherman dau Daniel
11.1.1733

Seth Sherman S- Daniel & S
Ruth Lapham da John & Mary
12.1.1737/8

Jacob Sherman S of David &
Abagail
Rebecca Russell d James &
Rebecca 5.13.1738

Robert Hall No.Kingston,R.I
Isabel Sherman da Daniel &
Abagail 2.3.1747

Joshua Lapham- John & Mary
Hannah Sherman David & Abagael
3.3.1747

Philip Devol- Joseph & Magaret
Elizabeth Sherman-Wm & Susanna
8.26.1749

Married-Monthly Meeting Records

S H E P H A R D -

- S H E P H E R D -

John & Dorcas Wing Sandwich
Jan.4,1719/20

Deborah	Apl.30,1721	- John Howland	12.5.1745
Brice	Jan.16, 22/3	Patience	
David	Mar. 5, 24/5	Ruth Whitin	Pub June 5,1751
John	May 31, 28		
Jemima	July 31, 30	- John Wing	Oct.25,1750
Abner	Sept.25, 32	- Hannah Gifford	6.16.1763
Lydia		Daniel Wing	Oct.25,1753

John Jr. & Abagail Wing Sandwich

Daniel	Apl.15,1754		
Ruth	May 22, 56	- Job Sisson	3.3.1779
Barnabas	July 18, 58		
John	Nov.10, 60	say Amey Davis	Apl.3,1788
Elizabeth	Jan.10, 63		
Abner	June 23, 65	say Abagail Booth	Mar.16,1794
Patience	July 9, 67		
Lydia	May 2, 69		
Phebe	Sept.13, 71	- Ben Bowerman	1.27.1796
Brice	Feb. 8, 76		
Joseph	Nov.13, 77		

Nathaniel & Experience Spooner
Dec.8,1724

Jemima	Mar. 4,1728/9	- Ephraim Elsbury Jr.	Freetown Mar.30,1749

Brice & Patience

Brice	Feb. 7,1746

Nathaniel & Polly Wilder
Pub Oct.11,1823

George Barnabas	July 10,1824

Brice & Elizabeth

Barnabas	5.8.1808

Ruth	May 28,	56	- Job Simson 8.8.1779
Ephraim	July 18,	58	
Jane	Dec.10,	62	Mary Davis Apl.2,1781
Elizabeth	Jan.10,	62	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Priscilla	July 9,	67	
Lydia	May 3,	69	
Phebe	Sept.15,	71	- Ben Bowerman 1.27.1796
Rufus	Feb. 8,	76	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

John Shepard bn 3.21.1728 d 10.30.1804
Abagail Wing " 1. 1.1735/6 d 10.23.1801
dau David Sandwich

Children

Daniel	4.15.1754		
Ruth	5.19.	56	Job Sisson 3.3.1779
Barnabas	7.21.	58	
John	11.10.	60	
Elizabeth	1.10.	63	
Abner	6.23.	65	
Patience	7. 9.	67	
Lydia	5. 2.	69	

Abagael dau Barnabas di 9.27.1801

David Shepherd bn-- di 8.31.1788
Reliance "11. 6.1767

Allen	May 12,1751		di Nov.11,1770
Daniel	July 30,	53	
Meribah	July 7,	55	- James Howland 8.2.1775
Reliance	Jan. 1,	58	- John Howland
Caleb	Dec. 1,	60	
Deborah	May 14,	63	- Benjamin Howland Nov.25,1787
Gideon	June 11,	65	- Abagael Akin 5.26.1802

died Feb.19,1817-52

Ann Oct.28, 67 - John Wickam

2d wife Elizabeth
md May 5,1770
died Mar.7,1816-75 yrs.

Allen	12. 7.1771	- Mary West July 13,1797
Elizabeth	3.25.	74
Lydia	5. 5.	77
Jonathan	6.10.	82

Nathaniel Shepherd
Experience Spooner
md Dec.8,1724

Daniel Shepherd sn Daniel
Mary Sherman da William
3.1.1718

Wm. Hart. Wm & Sarah
Mary Shepherd, Danl & Mary
4.19.1740

Peleg Gifford sn Jonathan & Lydia Sandwich
Abagail Shepherd Daniel & Mary
2.27.1743

John Howland John & Mary
Deborah Shepherd John & Dorcas 12.5.1745

John Wing. Joseph & Catherine
Jemima Shepherd John & Dorcas
Oct.25,1750

Daniel Wing. Joseph & Catherine
Lydia Shepherd John & Dorcas
Oct.25,1755

Abner Shepherd John & Dorcas
Hannah Gifford Wm. & Elizabeth
6.16.1763

James Howland. James & Elizabeth
Meribah Shepherd David & Reliance
8.2.1775

Job Sisson. Lemuel & Deborah
Ruth Shepherd John & Abagail
3.3.1779

Abner Shepherd. Abner & Hannah
Apphia Mott Adam & Rachel
5.29.1788

Harper Bowerman, Fairfield Lincoln Co. Mass
sn Ben & Elizabeth
Elizabeth Shepherd Danl & Anna
2.25.1790

Benjamin Bowerman Fairfield
sn Ben & Elizabeth late of Falmouth
Phebe Shepherd da John & Abagael
1.27.1796

Gideon Shepherd N.B. David & Reliance
Abagael Aken- Thos. & Rebecca
5.26.1802

11.698 Wm. Sherman will 1749

to dau Mary widow Daniel Shepherd.

20.271 Charles Dyer will 1768 To Gr sn Charles & John

Shepherd sons of my dau Elizabeth Shepherd late

deceased.

Daniel Shephard will 1744- 1st wife say Mary Sherman dau son of Daniel in marriage
~~Jennings~~
2d wife Mary Sherman dau William 3.1.1718
son Daniel
Benjamin
Mary Hart wif William 4.19.1740
Abagail Gifford wif Peleg Pub 3.27.1743
Martha
Virtue
Elizabeth Wm Hammond Pub Feb.25,1745
Hannah
Ruth
8 Pound apiece

Gideon & Abagael Watson
childr
Caleb - md Mary Ann Coggeshall

30.47 David Shepherd will
1788 To wife Elizabeth
Dau Meribah wife James Howland
Reliance " John Howland
Deborah " Benj.Howland
Anna " Wickam
wife John
Elizabeth
Lydia
son Allen
Jonathan
David
Gideon
Caleb

16.443
John Shephard will 1759
Wife Dorcas
Son John
David
Abner
Dau Deborah
Jemima
Lydia
Gr childn Patience Brice children of son Brice deceased

---

19 449 Abner Shepherd Inventory June 24,1766

S I S S O N -

S I S S O N -

James son of Richard & Mary of Portsm R.I. & Prudence Le
died 1734 see Allens

Richard Feb.19,1682 — Mehitable
Mary Feb.26,1684/5
James
Jonathan
Thomas
Sarah
Rebecca
Content
Mary
Hannah
Rebecca

Richard & Mehitable
died 1744

Susanna Oct.24,1703 - Beriah Godard 3d wife 6.1.1745
1" Alice
Richard July 17, 5 - 2" Elizabeth Taylor Pub Oct.8,1739

George Thomas Mar.26.1 Apl.22, 7
Lydia Sept. 8, 14 - Jonathan Soule Pub Feb.12,1736
James July 11, 16 — Hannah Howland 1750
Lemuel Sept.21, 25 - Deborah Wing 9.27.1745
will
Avis
A Philip died in 1730 gives his estate to Thomas

James & Hannah Howland
Pub Nov.10,1750
Daniel Dec.13,1754 - Rhoda Sisson July 29,1784
Louis Feb.14, 57
Silvia July 2, 68

John & Naomy Smith
Nov.23,1752
Roby Oct.13,1752
Peleg Jan.18, 56
Thomas Jan.31, 58 - Sarah Wilcox Pub Sept.30,1786
Hope July 9, 60
Mary June 30, 63
Stephen June 8, 65
Rebecca May 22, 67
Ann Mar.12, 69
Giles Dec.17, 71

Jonathan Sisson

William Nov. 9,1723 md Lydia Potter 1.3.1748
Jonathan Jan. 4,1724/5 md Hannah Howland 11.9.17-say 46
Content & Mary Oct.6,1726
Mary md Nicholas Howland 11.4.1750/1
John
James
Stephen
Lydia
Desire
Hannah

Ruth Lawton

John Sisson May 4,1719

Thomas Apl.22, 7
Lydia Sept.12, 24 - Jonathan Soule Pub Feb.28,1794
James July 17, 18 -
Samuel Sept.23, 20 - Deborah Pike 9.27.1746

A Phillip died in 1790 Given his estate to Thomas

James & Hannah Howland
Pub Nov.10,1790
Daniel Dec.15,1794 - Phoebe Simmons
Louis Feb.14, 97
Silvia July 2, 68

Richard July 17, 5 - 2" Elizabeth Taylor Pub Oct.8.1726
1" Alice
Sybanus Dec.24,1703 - Sarah Godard Md with 8.1.1740

Richard Jr. & Alis
2d Elizabeth Taylor 1739

Benjamin Feb. 6,1726/7 - Deborah Taylor Pub Apl.29,1748
Joseph Dec. 2,1728 - Thankful Dwelly Pub Sept.1,1749
Philip July 23,1730 d Sept.12,1732
Thomas Feb. 1,1731 d Sept. 8,1732
Alice the wife di Feb.1,1731
Philip Mar.24,1740 Hope Anthony

Lemuel & Deborah Wing
9.27.1745

Beriah June 20,1746 - Mary Peckham Pub Jan.27,1775
Johannah Mar.20,1748
Job Nov.17,1754 - Ruth Shepherd 3.3.1779
Lemuel in here
Sarah June 23, 60
Lemuel Mar.31, 57

Stephen & Phebe Barker
Sept.21,1766

Stephen July 15,1767 - Patience Tucker
Sept.22,1791
Ruth June 26, 69 - Humphry Lapham July 27,1786

Judah Mar. 7, 73 - Oliver W. Cook Pub May 21,1795

Stephen di 15 of ---- a 29
1774 inventory.

Son Lemuel
Job & Ruth Shepherd
3.3.1779
Abagael July 7,1780
Deborah Aug.23, 85

Philip son Richard & Elizabeth Taylor bn Mar.24,1740

Philip & Hope Anthony
May 1,1763
Rhoda July 1,1763 - Daniel (David) Sisson July 29,1784
Robert Sept.28, 66
Elizabeth Jan. 7, 72
Peleg June 23, 73 - Hannah Browne Pub Feb.9,1793

Richard died Jan.20,1790

Stephen son Stephen & Patience Tucker
Sept.22,1791
Sarah Mar.18,1792
Edward Dec.22, 94
Joseph Feb. 2, 97 - Phebe T. White Dec.8,1818
Stephen June 30, 99 - Sarah B. Morton Oct.12,1820
Patience May 7, 2
Phebe Tucker Dec.3, 4
Rebecca Aug. 5, 12

Joseph & Phebe T. White Dec.8,1818
Wm.S. Oct.15,1821

Stephen & Phebe Parker
Sept.21,1785

Stephen July 15,1787 - Patience Tucker
Sept.22,1791

Ruth June 24, 69 - Humphrey Jardine July 21,1793

Isaac Mar. 7, 73 - Dinah T. Cook Pub May 21,1794

Stephen dd 15 of ---- a 39
1794 Inventory.

Job & Ruth Shepherd
8.4.1778

Abigail July 7,1780
Deborah Aug.28, 85

Phillip & Phebe Anthony
May 1,1768

Peggy July 1,1768 - Daniel (David) Sisson July 24,1794
Robert Sept.24, 68
Elizabeth Jan. 7, 72
Patsy June 22, 74 - Samuel Brown Pub Feb.7,1792

Richard died Jan.20,1780

Stephen son Stephen & Patience Tucker
Sept.22,1791

Darcy Dec.18,1788
Edward Dec.22, 94
Joseph Feb. 2, 97 - Phebe T. Tilte Jan.7,1819
Stephen June 25, 99 - Sarah H. Norton Oct.13,1820
Patience May 7, 2
Phebe Tucker Oct.2, 4
Rebecca Aug. 5, 12

Joseph & Phebe T. Tilte Dec.4,1819
Wm.W. Oct.14,1821

James son Richard
Hannah da Zoeth Howland md Nov.6,1750

Joseph son Job Almy
Abagael dau John Sisson
say Slocum
md Nov.10,1750

Beriah Godard
Susanna Sisson
Richard & Mehitable
6.1.1745

Lemuel Sisson Rich & Mehitable
Deborah Wing Edwd & Sarah 9.27.1745

Jonathan- Jonathan & Mary
Hannah Howland Samuel & Sarah
11.9.17- say 46

William s Jona & Mary
Lydia Potter- Nathl & Mary
1.3.1748

John s John & Rebecca
Sibbel Huddleston
Peleg & Mary
Nov.8,1750

Nicholas Howland Saml & Sarah
Mary Sisson Jno & Mary
11.4.1750/1

Job Sisson Lemuel & Deborah
Ruth Shepherd John & Abagael
3.3.1779

Nathl Sisson Wm. & Lydia
Grace Gifford Ben & Ruth
2.22.1781

Westport Records
Benj. Cory bn Nov.26,1750
Anna Sisson " June 10,1761
md Oct.31,1779

Daniel sn James & Hannah
Rhoda dau Philip Sisson
md July 29,1784
Polly Aug.30,1784
Hannah Oct. 7, 86
George Sept.21, 89
Warren Dec.21, 92 - Nancy Bliss Aug.28,1817
Daniel June 23, 95 - Fally Devol Pub Feb.12,1816

Jonathan Sisson
Born Apl.27,1764
Edieth Gifford his wife Md Feb.27,1796
bn May 27,1766
Children
Lydia May 19,1797
Jonathan Jan. 4,1801 d Oct.10,1801
Daniel Aug.15, 3
Edieth Feb.29, 4
Esther Aug.30, 6

Daniel Sisson see above

Daniel June 23,1795

Mary Sisson will 1691/2
widow of Richard bn 1691/2
son Henry

James was Executor

John to his children
George 35 pounds
Elizabeth wife Caleb Allen
Ann " Peleg Tripp
James
Gr ch (John children of
Mary John 35 pounds
" " Mary d George

Look at her will
was there a son Henry

another Sketch among the Allen papers.

---

23 351 Stephen Sisson Inventry
May 30,1774

James Sisson will Prob 1734
son Richard- Mehitable
James
Jonathan
Thomas
dau Sarah say Devol
Rebecca West
Content deceased to her children
d Mary
Hannah
Rebecca
Gr dau Susanna Sisson

Witness
Daniel
or David Irish ?
Wm Devol
Beriah Godard

7.102 Philip Sisson Cordwainer
Will 1730 to
Brother Thomas his whole Estate

10.506 Richard Sisson will 1744
Wife Mehitable
Sn Richard
Thomas
George
James
Lemuel
dau Susanna Beriah Godard
" Lydia Soul
" Avis Sherman

14.364 Jonathan Sisson will 1755 had wife Mary
son William Lydia Potter 1.3.1748
Jonathan- Hannah Howland 11.9.17-- say 46
John
James (over)

Continued- will

Stephen

dau Lydia Tallman

Desire Sisson

Hannah Sisson

28.167 John Sisson will 1784
son John say Naomy Smith Nov.25,1752
Conatant - Elizabeth Hix Pub Jan.31,1751/2
du Mary Almy
Elizabeth Wing
Judieth Fish wife Daniel Oct.17,1751
Abagael Almy wif Joseph
Mercy Sherman
Sister of Mother Jane Cole

Wing Gen-

282- Note

Stephen Wing writes His Gr Gr Father was Joseph
wife Catherine
had
Mathew & Daniel

Mathew md Elizabeth Sisson

moved to Danby, Rutland Co. Vt. in 1775

Arthur Hathaway will 1711/12
To dau Lydia Sisson

14.160 Nathl Potter will 1754
dau Lydia Sisson wife Wm son Jonathan & Mary

---

27 203 Joseph Devol will 1782
To Kinsman Hannah Sisson wife of James

29.186 Gabriel Hix will 1786
Gr son George Sisson sn of my dau Elizabeth
wife of Constant

S L O C U M.-

A N T H O N Y S L O C U M

was in Taunton as early as 1639 and is mentioned in the list of the first Purchasers or Proprietors- He is among those able to bear Arms in 1643 was survyor of highways in 1654- One of the Grand Jury in 1659 and in the division of land .had a grant of 53 acres. and had six in his family. His tax was 12.4. for that year. He was suveyor of highways again in 1662 when he disappears from that town, for in the division of lands July 21,1666 his name is not mentioned. He probably removed to Dartmouth about that time.(dont think he ever came here) as Baylies in his History indicates, and quotes from a letter of his written to his Brother William Harvey in which he says"To the Church of Christ in Taunton, and Mr. Shove and yourself in particular. I desire to be remembered, whose prayers I doubt not I and mine are the better for, and whose welfare I earnestly wish and pray for Myself wife and Sons and daughter Gilbert, who hath four sons, remember our respects and loves. and my sons are all married &c."

It seems that he had sold his rights in Taunton in 1675 to Richard Williams-

By the letter quoted above it is evident that he was well advanced in years, as he says his daughter had four sons but if he had refered to his son Giles it would shew that he had 7 grandchildren there- what became of him I do not know. He probably fled to Newport on the breaking out of Philip's war Savage says he had three sons Eliezur. Giles and Peleg. These with his daughter Gilbert would make the 6 of his family in 1659. The only one I have been able to ascertain anything about is ——————— 1

2 Anthony
Giles

(over)

ANTHONY BROWN

Mrs. Stevens & R 14.20.

1

2 Anthony

Giles

Born

Died in 1683

Married

Wife

Joan Died Aug.31,1679

Children

Joanna	bn	May 16,1642 -	Jacob ? Mott
John	"	May 26,1645 -	" Sarah Meribah Parker
Giles	"	Mar.28,1647 -	Anna Lawton May 26,1669
Ebenezur	"	Mar.25,1650 -	Mary Thurston Deputy of Jamestown in 1679 to 1688 & 1696 & 1705
Nathaniel	"	Dec.25,1652 -	Hannah Tucker
Peleg	"	Aug. 17,1654-	Mary Holder
Eliezur	"	Dec.25,1664 -	Eliphel Fitzgerald
Mary	"	July 3,1660 -	Abraham Tucker m 26 Dec. 1679 died 6 Jan. 1725
Samuel			

Savage says his wife Joan died August 31,1679 and as I gather by her will had John born 1645 probably died soon and Mary born July 3,1660- These I suppose are in addition to the list given of Giles Children-

Giles Slocum had moved to Portsmouth R.I. where he was Freeman in 1655. October 15,1659 he buys of Nathaniel. William & Wrestling Brwster for £35 " our 1/2 share in Dartmouth which was a gift from our dear mother Mistris Brewster. "

There is also a record of a sale on the Proprietor's Record of Dartmouth of 1/4 of John Shaw's Senr.share to Ebenezur Slocum August 1,1665. which would indicate that Gile's Brother were somewhere in the neighborhood or had bought it before the Indian War-

---

2 1

Giles Anthony

Capt. John[3] 1 Slocum says moved to N.New Jersey

Born 3.mo 26 1645

Died soon 1701/2

Md

Wife

Meribah Parker

Giles Slocum was admitted Freeman at Taunton in 1657, whether this is right or not I do not know. He was on the roll of Freemen in Portsmouth in 1655. He buys lands of John Cranston January 27,1650. Of Ichabod Pandall January 17,1657 and of Thomas Cook Jr February 27,1657. His ear mark is recorded April 25,1668.

Dahlgren

Joanna Dr May 18,1843 - Jacob T Hoss

John " May 26,1842 - " Joanna
Meriam Parker

Miss " Mar.30,1847 - Anna Lawson May 22,1889

" " Apr.24,1843 - Mary Cheesman

Nathaniel " Dec.25,1852 - Hannah Thacher
Long to Jacob & Lucy

Helen " Sept. 17,1854- Mary Nelson

Thacher " Jan.24,1848 - Elizabeth Fitzpatrick

Mary " July 3,1869 - Abraham Thacher

Samuel

Ilse Haven of Dalton Dahlgren-

Dilys is also a record of a baby on Miss Procrastinator's
Records the Indian Pic-

Camp.John S J Illness made Wayne go Clear Lac

Dilys Address
" "

Died soon 1701/3

Born S.Mo 26 1838

Mt

Welton Parker
Wife

---

2 1
Hon. Giles[3] Giles Anthony

Born March 25,1647
Died

Married May 26,1669

Wife
Anna dau of Thomas Lawton

Children

Elizabeth bn Sept. 8,1671 - Joseph Earl Portsmouth
Son of Ralph
Joanna " Oct. 9,1672 - Christopher Almy Jr.Apl.16,1690

Ann " Sept.15,1674

Mary " Jan.31,1676-5 John Coggeshall Mar.18,1696/7

Sarah " Mar. 1,1679 or 8

Giles " Dec. 8,1680 - Anna Borden Jan.15,1701/2
Oct.18 dau of Mathew & Sarah Deputy in 1705
Freeman 1703

John " Sept.22,1682 - Barbara

He was admitted Freeman of Portsmouth April 23,1678 He was on the Jury in 1682 His father was living, for he is stiled Jr-
He was assistant in 1699. 170. 1703. 1705

Nov.16,1704 Mr. Giles Slocum & Mary Paine of Freetown dau of Ralph were married and had Joseph bn 11.30.1706 - Peleg 7.3.1707 See G R 15- 236

He had lands allotted to him in Dartmouth He claimed 1/2 of John Howland & Wm. Bassett's share by deed from his father Giles dated 4 mo 12 1677 except 25 acres sold to the Tuckers.

---

2 1
3 Giles Anthony
Ebenezur

Born Mar.25,1650
Died Apl.13,1715 at Jamestown
Married

Wife

Mary Thurston dau Edward & Elizabeth (Mott)
bn 1657 died in Jamestown Nov.16,1732

Children

Elizabeth bn Jan. 1,1677/8 - Peter Green son of James

Mary " June 21,1679 - David Green 1 mo.3.1698/9 son
David(James R I Magazine Oct.1886)

Johanna " Dec.30,1680/1-Caleb Carr April 30,1701

Rebecca " Nov.13,1682 - William Burling

(over)

Continued- children SLOCUM-

Samuel bn Mar. 2,1684 - Hannah

Ebenezer " Jan.20,1686 - Naomi Barton dau Benjamin

Desire " Mar.12,1688 - Samuel Dyre Jan.19,1709/10

Deliverance " Aug.15,1691 - Thomas Rogers

Mercy " Sept.14,1693 died Jan.10,1714

Giles " Feb.19,1695 - Mary

Joseph)
) - Mary moved to East Greenwich died ther
Abagail) " Apl.21,1697 - George Thomas 1732

Was a Deputy from Jamestown in 1679 to 1685 and in 1696 & again in 1705

Minister of Friends—

---

2 1
3 Giles Anthony
Nathaniel

Born Dec.25,1652
Died Aug.31,1702
Married
Hannah Tucker dau Henry

Children

Samuel bn 10 mo 11-1682 - Deborah

Sarah " 1 mo 15-1684

Meribah " 9 mo 7-1686 - Abel Preston 8.12.1712

Elizabeth " 11 mo 15-1689

Naomi " 5 mo 13-1692

John " 9 mo 14-1694 - Susannah Hunter

Mary " 1 1697

Moved to Shrewsbury E New Jersey previous to 1679

---

2 1
3 Giles Anthony
Peleg Quaker Preacher

Born August 17,1654
Died 1732/3

Married
Wife Mary Holder dau of - bn 7mo 16 1661 died 7.20 1736-75.4.14
Christopher & Mary (Scott) Holder
She died at Peter Easton house in Newport
Sept.20 1737 aged 75 yrs 4 mos 14 days.

(over)

Ministers of Religion—

Abernethy	b. Apl.27,1807	George Thomas
Allen	b. Feb.18,1868	Hiram
Amick	b. Sept.24,1866	Elder Wm.Jackson
Anderson	b. Dec.19,1821	Thomas Rogers
Archer	b. Dec.15,1868	Samuel Byrd Overton
Arnold	b. Dec. 1,1824	Reuben
Ashcraft	m. Dec. 1,1824	Reuben
Atkinson	b. Dec. 1,1824	Reuben
Atkinson	m. Dec. 1,1824	Reuben
Atkinson	d

Continued- children Peleg

Mary	bn	Oct.29,1682 -	John Hedley 8.24.1699
Deleverence	"	Feb.10,1684 -	Ralph Chapman Jr 4.8.1702 died Aug.11,1711 at Newport
Content	"	July 2,1687 -	Peter Easton 3.17.1705
Elizabeth	"	Feb. 3,1689 -	Isaac Barker Duxbury 8.33.1707 2d Poacher
Peleg Jan.3,1728/9	"	Mar.24,1692 -	Rebecca Williams
Giles	"	Feb.21,1694/5	died young
Holder	"	June 14,1697 -	Hannah Hull Apl.27,1721 (dau Tristram dau John Jamestown R.I. (& Bathsheba- 2d Rebecca Almy (S.Kingston- (R.I.Magazine Jan.1887)
Joseph	"	May 13,1701 -	Susanna Wanton dau John
Giles Died in 1720		1699 -	Elizabeth Wanton
Silvester		1 mo 9-1704	died young

Peleg Slocum claimed the Island of Patience in Naragansett Bay for his wife Mary & her sister Elizabeth, and their claim was allowed by Roger Williams 1 mo 6.1682 Gen.Reg.vol. 22-pp 13.

He claims as by Crane's Record, 1/4 of a share in Dartmouth (excepting 9 acres of Meadow & 50 acres Upland) of John Faunce's share be deed from Thomas Eaton June 12,1686-

He also claims 40 acres of Stephen Tracy's share by deed from Hugh Mosher May 9,1698- 6 shares of said 40 to set a meeting House on, and by sd deed claims 1/8 of a share after the 800 acre division.

In the suming up by Crane he says Peleg Slocum's lands measure 604 acres & 40 Rods with allowance for barren land He had joined or was born a Quaker, and had married into a highly respectable Quaker Family. He moved to and resided in Dartmouth. He was a leading man in the Quaker Society and gave the land where the "Dartmouth Meeting House" stands-

His will dated Jan.13,1731 Probated Feb.7,1732/3 Gives to wife Mary- To Holder To male issue of Peleg deceased to Joseph. to daughter in Law Rebecca Peleg's widow to Gr dau Catherine Peleg's dau- To Dau Content Easton To Elizabeth Barker To Gr son John Hedley & Henry Hedley & John Chapman and to Daughter in Law widow of his son Giles- & £10 to the monthly meeting.

His will gives to Holder the Southerly part of my homestead 429 acres. To Peleg the northerly part 669 acres- making 1098 acres and Crane says he had or it was called 487 I think (pretty good allowance for barren & rockey land.)

died Young

1900 - Millspaugh Wanton

Nov.24'1922 - Possess Williams

June 14'1897 - Harrow Hall Apt.C7,1123 (from Miss

Sep 14'1921 - Preacher Burton Elm Tree

1 Mo 3-1704

2 1

3 Giles Anthony

Eliezur

Born Dec.25,1664
Died 1727

Married

Wife
Eliphel Fitzgerald
She died in 1748

Children

Meribah bn Apl.28,1689 - Wm. Ricketson Jr. 7.25.1708
Mary " Aug.22,1691 - not mentioned in will
Elizur " Jan.20,1693/4 - Deborah Smith 7.30.1716 Dau Deliverance
John " Jan.20,1696/7 not mentioned in will died in 1727- unmarried
Benjamin " Dec.14,1699 - Meribah Earl
Joanna " July 15,1702 - Daniel Weeden 1.3.1731 son John son John
Ebenezur - Bathsheba Hull R.I.4"of 2" mo 1728 Pub Mar.19,1727/8-dau Tristram S.Kingston

Eleezur Slocum claims 60 acres of Edward Doly's share in Dartmouth by 2 deeds March 19,1685/6 & March 7,1692/3 and by Crane's Record it seems he had 269 acres allotted to him.

By his will dated March 11,1726/7 Probated July 20,1727 He gives to wife Eliphel, son Ebenezur & Eleazur. To Gr Son Benjamin the son of Benjamin deceased & to Meribah Benj's widow big with child- To daus Meribah Ricketson and Joanna wife of Daniel Weeden His inventory was

Personal 665.18.11
Real 5125.0.0

Eliphel by her will Probated Oct.4,1748 Gives to Meribah, Joanna- Eliezur, Ebenezur & 2 Grand Sons- Benjamin- & John sons of Ebenezur-

Inventory 378.1.0

---

2 1

3 Giles Anthony 1" named in his father's will,1681

Samuel

Born say 1657
Died
Md

Children

Giles Nov.23,1704 - Mary Paine Freetown
Joseph of the Woods
Joseph admitted freeman of Newport 1727

---

3 2 1

4 Peleg Giles Anthony

Peleg

Born March 24,1692
Died Jan.3 ,1728/9
Married

Wife
Rebecca Williams She md Edward Wing 5.5.1733

Children- over.

Mortipoy	m	Apl.22,1800	- Mr. Mistention 12.
			4.30.1702
Mary	"	Aug.22,1801	- not mentioned in will
Elisha	"	Jan.20,1802\4	- Deborah died 4.20.1718
John	"	Jan.20,1802\7	not mentioned in will
			that is 1717- unmarried
Bonjamin	"	Dec.14,1802	- Martham Ward
			son John
Ebenezer	"	July 12,1800	- Settled Estate 5.1.1802 on 1720
			- Estimation Unit 5.1.1802 on 1720

Continued- children

Catherine bn July 31,1723 - Job Almy Sept.2,1756 at Portsmouth R.I.

Giles " January July 2,1724 - Silvia Russell Sept.29,1748
Quaker Record 2 mo.13-1725 Died 5.25.1789
Slocum says the 1st Giles still born & the 2d Giles was born 2.13.1725

Peleg " June 9,1727 - Elizabeth Brown Sept.28,1748
Quaker Records died January 3,1728/9

Jonathan " Apl. 3,1729 - Bethiah Rogers 2d wife.

---

3 2 1
4 Peleg Giles Anthony
Giles
Born ~~Feb.21~~,1699
Died 6.15.1730
Married
Wife
Elizabeth Wanton dau Gov. John of R.I.
Died March 13,1740
Md 2d John Guppitt Nov.2,1723

Child

Mary 6 mo.21.1730 - Baze Manchester Mar.20,1740 of Portsmouth

---

3 2 1
Capt. 4 Peleg Giles Anthony
Holder
Born June 14,1697
Died Dec.16,1758
Married 1st April 27,1721
2nd July 11,1734
Wife
Hannah Hull dau died 8.28.1725
of John Jamestown,R.I.

2d Rebecca Almy say 1734 4/1.1734
She died Oct.20,1773

Children
There was a Mary died before 8.20.17

Alice bn Jan.19,1723/4-Job Almy the younger Newport Jan.27,174

Ann " 12.28.1735 - Abner Ricketson son of Jonathan

Mary " 8.20.1736 - Wm.Tucker 3 mo.1756)md 2d Henry Wildes(?
Pub Nov.16,1754 bans forbidden)

Christopher " 9.27.1738 - unmarried died 1783 (?)

Peleg " 11.16.1740 - 2d.Lucy Howland 1.5.1769 James Howland's dau. md 1st Amy Russell

Elizabeth " 3.24.1742 - Benjamin Russell 7.31.1760 son Ben & Abagael

Rebecca " 9.26.1743 - Humphry Smith March 25,1762

Holder " 1.17.1747/8 - Abagail Tucker Oct.8,1771 Gr Gr Fa to Julia Slocum Representative &c.

---

5 2 1
4 Peleg Giles Anthony
Joseph Newport

Born 3.13.1701
Died
Married 1721

Wife
Susannah Wanton dau John the Gov.
born 1704 died 1739

Children

Peleg 12.23.1722

Mary - Wm. Barker Middletown Nov.5,1744

John 5. 5.1727 - Hannah Brown 1754

---

5 2 1
4 Eliezur Giles Anthony
Eliezur

Born Jan.20,1693/4

Died Jan.18,1738/9

Married 7.20.1716

Wife
Deborah Smith dau of Deliverence
bn 7.13.1695

Children

John bn Aug. 4,1717 - Deborah Almy Dec.25,1738

David " Sept.25,1719 died in Newport 7.mo 18"1738 at Peter Easton's Newport

Mary " Sep.29,1721 - Daniel Howland 2.3.1741 son Nicholas & Hannah

Eliezur " Dec. 6,1723

Eliphel " Sept.26,1728 - Benjamin Allen 3.12.1748 son Benj.& Deborah

Humphry " Feb.18,1729/30 Almy Chase Jan.5,1758

Annn " Mar. 6,1732 - Job Jr Almy Apl.27,1750 son Job Dec

Deborah - Prince Howland 12.27.1752

By his will January 18,1738 Probated March 20,1738/9 He evidently was a Trader, as his property consists of Merchandise. His inventory was 5729.6.8 at that time reconed in Old Tenor, He gives to his wife Deborah, Sons John. Eliezur Humphry and David and to Daughters Mary. Eliphel. Anna & Deborah

---

5 3 2 1
4 Eliezur Giles Anthony
John

Born Jan.20,1696/7
Died 1727

unmarried

By will November 3,1723 Probated December 28,1727 He gives to his brother Eliezur. Benjamin. Ebenezur sister Meribah Ricketson. John son of his brother Elezur, Kinsman David Kinsman Wm. Ricketson Jr and Kinsman Gideon Slocum makes his hon'd Father Executor Inventory 204.10.0

---

4 Eliezur Giles Anthony

Benjamin

Born Dec.4,1699
Died before 1727
married

Wife

Meribah
She md John Wanton of Providence 3.14.1746

Children

Benjamin bn Feb. 6,1725/6 - Phebe Wing 7.4.1751

John " May 28,1727 - Martha Tillinghast
Posthumus child dau Pardon & Martha Dec.7,1758

A merchant by his will November 25.1726 Probated Dec. 27,1726, and gives to his wife Meribah his Estate until his son Benjamin comes of age and Ben is to pay to child unborn £350 if a son and £100 if a sister when she is 24 years of age-

Inventory 1235.7.10

Look at Barnabas Earl's will 25.165 calls him Brother in Law

Ralph Earl had a dau Meribah born Jany.29,1703.

---

3 2 1

4 Eliezur Giles Anthony

Ebenezur

Born say 1705
Died
Married 2 mo.4.1728

Wife

Bathsheba Hull 1728 dau of Tristram & Elizabeth

Children

Charles bn Feb.19,1729 - Sarah Allen 8.25.1749

Abraham " June 29,1730 - Abagail Smith Pub Aug.16,1749

Ebenezur " May 9,1733 died young

Desire " Feb.23,1734 - Wm.Cook Portsmouth June 8,1755

Samuel " Nov. 4,1736 2d Ruth Hall

Mary " Oct. 1,1738 - Caleb Cory Portsmouth Dec.16,1756

David " Sept.23,1740 - Phebe Macomber

Eliezur " May 7,1743 - Thankful------resided in Hampshire Co.& removed to New Brunswick. Revolutionary Soldier in Tiverton.

Elijah " June 23,1744 - Comfort

Stephen " June 24,1746 - Elizabeth Fisher(?)

Edward 1748 - died about 1822

Ebenezur " May 26,1750 - md twice-widow Rebecca(Briggs) Burgess June 4,1778
Captain in Revolution Charter member of the Cincinnati- Lieut in 2d Co Tiverton Soldiers 1775-6 in R.I.Reg't 1781

Ralph Hart had a dau Meribah born Jany.29,1702.

Married 3 mo.4.1788

Born May 1705
Died

4 3 2 1

5 Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony SLOCUM-

Giles Jany

Born July 2,1724 by Quaker Record b 2mo.13,1725
Died 5 mo.23.1789 64. 3 mos.10 days.
Married Sept.28,1748

Wifes

Silvia Russell
dau of Ben & Abagael

Mercy

Children

Jonas bn July 11,1749 - Mary Morrell Aug.29,1782 (This ought to be James perhaps- Benj. Russell in his will calls him James

Elihu " Nov.26,1751 - Sarah White Dec.3,1793 (?)

Catherine " Mar. 4,175* - Howland-had a son Giles

Abagail " Oct. 4,1757 - Isaac Howland Jr.May 1,1777

Giles " June 7,1761 - Rebecca Smith Aug.19,1790

---

4 3 2 1

5 Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony

Peleg Look at Barnabas Earl's will 25.165

2 mo.19
Born June 9,1727
Died 6.1" 1810
Married Sept.28,1748

Wife

Elizabeth Brown dau Wm. & Hannah
born 2.19.1727 died 10.14.1797

Children

Rebecca) - Died July 2,1751
)
Hannah) bn Apl.28,1751- " 3 mo.29,1821 unmarried

Deborah " Jan.20,1755 - Philip Howland Pub 5.14.1788-had
d.12.21.1826 son Peleg Slocum Howland

Rebecca " May 9,1758 - George Folger 7.23.1778
died 1832 son George Nantucket

Williams " July 24,1761 - Anna Chase md Anna Chase Westport
died 1834 Feb.3,1803

Mehitable " 12.18.1764 - died 10 mo.10.1804 unmarried

Caleb " 12.15.1766 - Mehitable Gifford March 21,1795

A Peter Slocum died in Dart. May 26,1856- 92- G R 10 293
92
1764
Holder

Died - Elizabeth wife of Peleg Slocum Oct.20,1797
N B Medly

Polog 3 Polog Polog oltos ANONIMY I

4 3 2 1
5 Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony
Jonathan

Born April 5,1729
Died
Married
3d 1777

3d wife Bethiah Rogers

Children

Jonathan bn about 1770 - Lydia Cushman Pub Nov.5,1796

A Jonathan Pub Bethiah Rogers Marshfield May 24,1777

A Jonathan Jr Pub Lydia Cushman Nov.5,1796

---

4 3 2 1
5 Holder Peleg Giles Anthony
Christopher

Born 9.27.1738
Died 1783

unmarried

---

4 3 2 1
5 Holder Peleg Giles Anthony
Peleg

Born 11.16.1740
Died 1828

Married 1st Oct.7,1760
2nd 1.25.1769

Wife
Amey Russell at Tiverton R.I.

Lucy Howland
dau of James & Elizabeth

Children

Otis bn 5.13.1760 died 4.31.1771

Alice " 1.13.1763 - William son Ebenezur Allen Mar.31, 1782 7 children

Peleg " 1. 4.1764 - Elizabeth Ricketson 12.3 1788
died 1839 dau Wm. " Elizabeth

---

by 2nd wife

Christopher " Oct. 1,1769 - Phebe Wilcox Feb.10,1791

Holder 1773 - Hannah Sherman
died 1830

Amy - Godfrey Cornell Mar.20,1794

Cook " Aug. 5,1777 - Ruth Brown 1815 L.C. March 8,1815
No issue Abner Tucker.

Married, Godfrey Cornell to Amey dau Peleg Slocum
March 31,1794
N B Medley

---

4 3 2 1
Hon. 5 Holder Peleg Giles Anthony
Holder

Born 1.17.1747/8

Died Dec.16,at 3 P.M. April 30,1827

Married October 8,1771

Wife
Abagail Tucker dau James & Ruth
died April 14,1831

Children

Holder bn July 4,1744 - Maria Reynolds- old man- no issue
d.June 9,1849 She took what she could get & left him.

Elihu Oct. 1771 - Sarah Smith dau John & Maria- Kept
died 1852 May 23". the Eagle Hotel Law business &c.

---

4 3 2 1
5 Eleizur Eliezur Giles Anthony
John

Born August 4,1717
Died
Married Dec.25,1738

Wife
Deborah Almy dau John & Deborah

Children

Job bn Dec.20,1739 Died unmarried in Dover,Duchess Co.N Y in 1815

Elizabeth Feb. 8,1741/2 - Elihu Russell 3.31.1763 settled in
son Daniel & Eduth Dover,N.Y.

Eliezur " May 15,1744 - Anstace Viall
d.1826

John " Oct. 6,1746 - Rhobe Briggs Pub Oct.9,1767

Fitzjared Apl.10,1749 Lost at sea unmarried

Pardon " July 8,1751 2d Deborah Sprague

Elce " Apl.17,1753

Ebenezur " Jan. 5,1756 - 1" Sarah Wood Mar.22,1778

Eliphel " May 25,1759

Jonah " June 26,1761
Died in 1840

Deborah " Sept. 6,1763 Pub to Philip Howland May 14,1788

Restcome " May 1,1766 - Phebe Allen dau George
Sept.6,1763

5	4	3	2	1
John	Elijah	Hiram	Giles	Anthony

---

5 Eleezur 4 Eleezur 3 Giles 2 Anthony 1 SLOCUM-David

Born September 25,1719

Died 7.18.1738 at Peter Easton's Newport to whom he was apprenticed

Unmarried

---

5 Eliezur Slocum 4 Eleezur 3 Giles 2 Anthony 1

Born December 6,1723

Died

Married

Was alive in 1738/9

---

5 Humphry 4 Eleezur 3 Giles 2 Anthony 1

Moved to Pawling Duchess Co.N.Y.

Born February 18,1729/30

Died 1790 at Pawling Duchess Co. N.Y.

Married January 5,1758

Wife
Amy Chase dau Nathan & Elizabeth (Shaw)
bn Dec.6,1734

Children

Amy - George Kirby

Gideon Jany.24,1760 - Hannah Cook
died July 1843

---

5 Benjamin 4 Eleezur 3 Giles 2 Anthony 1
Benjamin

Inventory 10.2.1786
Paul Administrator

Born Feb. 6,1725/6

Died Aug.31,1786

Married 7.4.1751

Wife
Phebe Wing dau John & Mary

Children

Meribah bn May 26,1752 - Walter Easton moved to Ledyard Cayuga Co.N.Y.

Paul " Dec.27,1754 - Elizabeth Easton
Died 1824

Mary " Sep. 4,1755 - Benjamin Howland son Benj. & Mary
Died 1840 10.29.1777

Sarah " Dec. 6,1758 - Warren Howland pub Aug.13,1779

Phebe " Aug.26,1757 - Walter Easton Newport Jan.30,1783

Was alive in 1750\0

Moved to Pawling Duchess Co. N.Y.

Born February 19,1750\50

Died 1780 at Pawling Duchess Co. N.Y.

Married 7.4.1751

Born Feb. 6,1705\6

Died Dec.17,1784

Married July 26,1750 - Yeates Thomas Second to Engl[illegible]

Died 1784 Buried Dec.7.

Died 1760 Buried 10.21.1744

Married July 26,1750 - Yeates Thomas Second to Engl[illegible]

Died 1784 Buried Dec.7.

Died 1760 Buried 10.21.1744

Married 7.4.1751

Born Feb. 6,1705\6

Died Dec.17,1784

4 3 2 1 SLOCUM-

5 Benjamin Eleazur Giles Anthony
John

Born May 22,1727 Newport

Died June 2,1791

Married 12 mo.7.1758

Martha Tillinghast
died June 14,1796

Children

Avis bn 1759 - Silvanus Folger Nant.son Tim & Abiel 7.23.1778
2d Mathew Barnard,Nat.3d John Alsop Hudson,N.Y.

Benjamin " 1761 - Elizabeth Coggeshall
D.1805

Martha
D 1787 " 1763 - Philip Robenson

John " 1765 died unmarried 11.11.1830

Pardon " Oct.11,1766 Master Mariner died at sea unmd Oct.15,1798

William Tillinghast 1768 - Sarah Hadwen

Meribah " died young

Sarah " Nov.11,1771 - Thomas Hammond

Thomas Stillé-Aug.11,1774 - Mary N. Leggett

Christopher Marshall 1776 - Elizabeth Marshall

Mary " Mar. 6,1779 - Elihu Smith son Abraham & Zurviah
New Bedford Mar.10,1801

Elizabeth " - John Earl Newport

---

4 3 2 1

5 Ebenezur Eleezur Giles Anthony
Charles

Moved to Portsmouth R.I. & to N.Kingston

Born Feb.19,1729
Died Killed Apl.5,1777
Married 8.25.1749

Wife
Sarah Allen dau Ebenezur & Margaret

Children

Charles Soldier in Rev.

Ebenezur - Esther Cory N. Kingston

Desire bn 1755 - Augustus Ellis

Nancy

Mary - Hull

George 1760 - 1st Silvia
d 1823

Margaret - Peleg Arnold

Ayte bn 1750 - Hilyarus Pulger Mark.son Tim &

Benjamin " 1703 - Elizabeth Coggeshall

D 1787 " 1788 - Philip Robinson

John " 1788 died unmarried 11.11.1850

Pardon " Oct.11,1798 Master Mariner died at sea unmarried

William Tillinghast 1788 - Sarah Hadwen

Meribah " died young

Tillinghast " - John Earl Newport

---

4 3 2 1 SLOCUM-
Ebenezur Eleezur Giles Anthony

Abraham
Born June 29,1730
Died
Married Sept.18,1749

Wife
Abagael Milk dau George Smith
bn Dec.1,1732

Children

Benjamin	Jan.18,1751 -	Rebecca Wilcox 2d Cynthia
Bathsheba	Oct.30,1752 -	Wheeler Pawling
Elizabeth	Jan.22,1754	
Abraham	Oct.14,1755	died young
Anna	Aug.26,1757	
Mary	July 28,1759 -	Burdick in Pawling
George	May 27,1761 -	Lucretia Fish
Ebenezur	Apl.27,1763 -	Mary Marshall
David	Mar. 3,1765 -	1st Hodgeboom
Abagael	June 23,1767 -	Daniel Burdick in Pawling
Charles	Feb.26,1769	died in Pawling unmarried 1813
Peleg	Feb.21,1771	died Feb.13,1772
Peleg	June 13,1773	Ruth Hill

This seems to be wrong
md
Abm son of Eliezur & Abagail Milk no date unless it means same as preceding Aug.20,1749

Abm & Abagail Smith pub Aug.16,1749

Abraham & Abagail receipt to Deliverence Extr of his Father George Smith for Legacy Dec.26,1769

---

5 4 3 2 1
Ebenezur Eleezur Giles Anthony

Ebenezur
Born May 9,1732
Died young

---

5 4 3 2 1
Ebenezur Eleezur Giles Anthony

Samuel
Moved to Monkton Vt. 1786 and
Born Nov.4,1736 died there.
Died
Md
2nd

2nd Ruth Hall

"

Children- over.

Benjamin	Jan.18,1753 –	Rebecca Wilcox 21 Children
Elizabeth	Jan.20,1764	
Anne	Aug.20,1754	
Mary	July 28,1759 –	Husband in Painting
Ephenezr	May 24,1747 –	Elizabeth Rice
David	Mar. 2,1752 –	J. Hedgepeth
Daniel	June 24,1744 –	Daniel Bentley in Dwelling
Peter	Sept 12,1742	Died Mill
Peter	Sep.21,1717	died Sep.13,1743

This seems to be wrong

Continued- children

Bathsheba	July 15,1762 -	Thomas Negus
Eliphel	Feb.21,1764	
Elizabeth	Jan.12,1766	
Samuel	May 16,1769	died young
Mary	Feb.21,1775	

2d wife

Fitzgerald	Oct.25,1780 -	Mary Dennis
Patience	May 20,1782 -	Daniel Wilcox Newport
Almy	July 25,1784 -	Charles Arnold
Samuel	Nov.15,1785 -	Mary Sherman
Ruth	Nov. 7,1787	
Benjamin	Oct.23,1790	D young
Martha	Dec.24,1795	Azariah Richardson
Benjamin	Aug.22,1795	

---

5 David — 4 Ebenezur — 3 Eleezur — 2 Giles — 1 Anthony

Born Sept.23,1740 — Parents moved to Tiverton R.I.
Died Dec. 7,1718 — He moved to Tolland Mass.1770.
Married

Wife
Phebe Manchester
bn July 21,1743 dau Godfrey died March 1,1819

"

Hull	Jan. 7,1767 -	Fanny Babcock
Eleazur	May 27,1768 -	Lois (Couch) Stedman
Cornelius	May 24,1769 -	Elizabeth Fowler
Rebecca	Oct.29,1775 -	John Hall
Bathsheba	Oct.29,1775 -	died July 27,1842 unmarried
Charles	July 9,1777 -	Thankful Mills- Physician & Judge in Natchez, Miss.
William F.	Apl. 3,1779 -	Sabra Dodge 2" Laura Moore.

---

5 Eliezur — 4 Ebenezur — 3 Eliezur — 2 Giles — 1 Anthony

Born May 7,1742
Died
Married

Resided in Hampshire Co. in 1777 a soldier in the Continental Army- He afterwards removed to New Brunswick with his nephew Ebenezur Slocum in 1783.

Wife
Thankful

Had a dau living in 1781

Benjamin	Aug.29,1759	
	Sept.24,1762	Abigail Stevenson
	Sept.24,1762	[illegible]
Ruth	Nov. 7,1767	
Samuel	Nov.19,1769	- Mary Sherman
Abel	May 23,1784	- Charles Arnold
Patience	Dec.30,1789	- Daniel Ellis [illegible]
Elizabeth	Oct.22,1790	- Mary Dennis
Mary	Feb.21,1795	
Samuel	May 18,1798	died young
	Dec.12,1801	
Elijah	Dec.31,1798	
Hannah	Nov. 1,1800	

David

Born Sept.23,1760 — Parents moved to Tiverton R.I.
Died Dec. 7,1818 — He moved to Tolland Mass.1770.

Married

Wife

Phebe Woodmansee

Lucy	Dec. 7,1817	- Henry Jackson
Charles	Sept 27,1818	- Lydia (Davis) Preston
Cornelius	May 24,1809	- Elizabeth Fowler
Rebecca	Oct.29,1775	- John Hall
Ira	Dec. 3,1838	- Lucy Ann Hopkins.

Died

Married

Wife

4 3 2 1 SLOCUM-
5 Ebenezur Eleezur Giles Anthony
Elijah

Born June 23,1744 moved to Tiverton with parents.
Died
Married

Wife
Comfort

"

Tristram July 3,1767 - Sarah

Cynthia May 20,1769 - John Anthony

John Aug. 5,1770

Mary Feb.20,1776

David May 26,1777 - Rhoda Manchester Tiv

Bathsheba-Oct.28,1778

Elijah Aug.31,1780

---

4 3 2 1
5 Ebenezur Eleezur Giles Anthony
Stephen

Born June 24,1746 Moved to Tiverton with Parents
Died
married A Stephen married Elizabeth
Elizabeth Fisher ? Fisher March 23,1788.

---

4 3 2 1
5 Ebenezur Eleezur Giles Anthony
Ebenezur

Born May 26,1750 Was a Lieut. in 2" Co. Tiv-
Died erton Soldiers in 1775-76
Married June 4,1778 Member R.I.Regt. 1781-
Widow
Rebecca (Burgess) Briggs Dartmouth

had child Mary

---

4 3 2 1
5 Ebenezur Eleezur Giles Anthony
Capt. Edward

Born about 1748

Died in Monson Mass. about 1822

Md 1"
2"
Wives Born in Tiverton

over- Captain in Revolution. Charter
member of the Cincinnati.

Aug. 31,1760

David May 26,1777 - Rhoda Monkhouse Tax

Pop.30,1776

Ann. 8,1775

May 30,1759 - John Anthony

July 3,1764 -

"119

Com2ors

Aug. 31,1760

Died June 24,1764

Aug. 31,1760

Died

Died

Aug. 31,1760

Died

Aug. 31,1760

Died

Aug. 31,1760

Died

Continued-

Vives

Children

Edward

Edward

2" wife

Oliver Wellington Jan.5,1794 - Persis Felton

Ebenezur) - Mary Shea
)
Eleazur) Sept. 20,1796 - Sarah Harvey

Prudence 1 Hancock

Elijah

Elizabeth Depue

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 Giles Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony
Jonas

Born July 11,1749
Died
married August 29,1782
Mary Morrell

Children

Henry bn June 18,1783

Mercy " Dec. 1786 Morton

Sarah George Deuel

Giles Helen Brown

Isaac

Catherine
Mary
Abagail

Silvia - Morton

Eliza Thomas Finch

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 Giles Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony
Elihu

~~Quaker Preacher~~ moved to Genoa,Cayuga Co.N.Y.
Born Nov.26,1751
Died before 1728
Married ~~Pub December 2,1792~~
Wife

White born in 1756 a Quaker Preacher
Sarah Smith -this Sarah md Elihu- Holder's son
died at 93

Probably 2 wives both Sarah

Children -over.

Continued-children

Silvia bn Nov. 6,1775 -md Benj.Howland Smith 11.18.1794

Mehitable " May 18,1777 - Deliverence Smith April 9,1795
Died 9 mo. 9.1809

Frederick " May 14,1781 - Lydia Russell May 4,1809 Died at sea- no issue

Rachel " 2.21.1783 - Zebedee Gifford 11.4.1801

Peleg White " 4. 8.1785 - Elizabeth Allen Jan.12,1809

Giles " 4.15.1787 Drowned at Long Island unmarried

Nancy " 5.16.1789 Dr. Silas Olds Nov.2,186
2d. Benj.Tucker son Henry & Alice

Elizabeth " 10. 6.1791 1st Hull 2nd Capt.Henry Chase

Elihu 3d " 3. 6.1794 Sarah Chase Ab Tucker

George Dec. 6,1797 - Abagail Sanford

Ezra 1800 - Harriet Ogden She md 2d Warren Adams

Sarah White Nov. 2,1801 - Henry Tucker Allen-

Moved to Chilmark

Peleg White in his will 7.4.1784 Probated Oct.6,1784 Gives to his dau Sarah Slocum .

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 Giles Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony
Giles

Born June 7,1761
Died June 8,1815

Married August 19,1791

Wife
Rebecca Smith dau Henry & Cynthia
bn 6 mo 11.1768

Children

md
Cynthia bn Aug.14,1791 - Pub to Bradford Howland March 5 Jan.26,1812-

Humphry " Apl.27,1793

Rebecca " Mar. 9,1795 - md John Wing Jr. March 16,1820

Henry Mar. 9,1795 died early of a fever in N.Bedford unmarried ?

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 Peleg Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony
William

Born July 24,1761
Died 2.24.1834
Md Feb.3,1803

Wife
Anna Chase dau Benjamin & Mary

Children- over

Mary	Mar. 9,1725	died early of a fever in Marlboro	
Humphry	" Apl.27,1758		
		md	
		Child	
		Nathan 5	
		Mary 3	
		Sarah 1	
		Mehitable	
		Ann	
		Elizabeth	
		Ruth	
		Mary	
		Hannah	
		Martha	
		Rebecca	
		Abigail	
		Jonathan	
		Joseph	
		Benjamin	
		Samuel	
		John	
		Thomas	
		Ebenezer	
		Jacob	
		Isaac	
		Josiah	
		Daniel	
		Moses	
		Aaron	
		Joshua	
		Caleb	
		Nathaniel	
		Stephen	
		Peter	
		Andrew	
		Philip	
		Matthew	
		Simon	
		Levi	
		Zebulon	
		Reuben	
		Gideon	
		Asher	
		Enoch	
		Noah	
		Abraham	
		Isaiah	
		Ezekiel	
		Jeremiah	
		Obadiah	
		Amos	
		Hosea	
		Joel	
		Micah	
		Nahum	
		Habakkuk	
		Zephaniah	
		Haggai	
		Zechariah	
		Malachi	
		Tobias	
		Judith	
		Esther	
		Susanna	
		Tamar	
		Rachel	
		Leah	
		Rebekah	
		Sarah	
		Miriam	
		Deborah	
		Hannah	
		Ruth	
		Naomi	
		Elizabeth	
		Mary	
		Martha	
		Rebecca	
		Abigail	
		Jemima	
		Dinah	
		Phebe	
		Lydia	
		Tabitha	
		Keziah	
		Prudence	
		Anna	
		Susanna	
		Margaret	
		Jane	
		Agnes	
		Alice	
		Ann	
		Barbara	
		Catherine	
		Dorcas	
		Frances	
		Grace	
		Hannah	
		Isabel	
		Joan	
		Katherine	
		Lucy	
		Mabel	
		Nancy	
		Olive	
		Patience	
		Rachel	
		Sarah	
		Tabitha	
		Ursula	
		Violet	
		Winifred	
		Zipporah	
		Abigail	
		Bathsheba	
		Charity	
		Deborah	
		Elizabeth	
		Faith	
		Hannah	
		Jemima	
		Keziah	
		Lydia	
		Mary	
		Naomi	
		Patience	
		Rachel	
		Ruth	
		Sarah	
		Tabitha

Continued-

Children

William bn May 31,1805)
Mary Ann " May 21,1805) Henry H. Crapo

George Folger 10. 1.1806 - Jane Ward

Benjamin Chase 8.18.1809 Died Dec.28,1880 unmarried

Jane Brown 7.20.1811 Died 1811 unmarried

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 Peleg Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony
Caleb

Born 12.15.1776 Moved to LaRaysville Jefferson Co.N.Y.
Died
Md March 21,1795

Wife
Mehitable Gifford dau

Children

Elizabeth 1.1.1799 Goldthwaite

Samuel Gifford 1.10.1805 - Adeline A. Dubois
Phebe Palmer

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 Jonathan Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony
Jonathan

Born Moved to Cambridge Washington Co.NY
Died
Md Nov.5,1796

Wife
Lydia Cushman

Children

Perry
Gideon
Otis
Charles
Giles Cushman Sept. 8,1808- Phebe L Palmer
Phebe King
Anna
Deborah

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 Peleg Holder Peleg Giles Anthony
Peleg

Born 1.4.1764
Died 1839
Md 12.3.1788
Elizabeth Ricketson dau Wm. & Elizabeth
Died.11.7.1838

Children

over-

Children-

Almy bn Oct.16,1792 - Pardon Wing

Ricketson " May 5,1790 - Jemima Wing

Rebecca " - John Wing

William " - unmarried

Otis Oct.17,1800 - Almy Wing
Hannah Smith

Elizabeth July 11,1808 - Willard Almy Aug.28,1828

Christopher

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 Peleg Holder Peleg Giles Anthony
Christopher

Born October 1,1769
Died
Md Feb.10,1790

Wife
Phebe Wilcox dau Benj. & Patience

Children

Abner " Mar.29,1791 - Deborah Gifford

Willard " Mar.27,1794 - Ruth Sisson

Patience " Oct.16,1795 - John Allen Westport Oct.26,1818

Benjamin " Apl. 7,1796 ? Hannah C.H.Durfee July 14,1834

Christopher " July 13,1798 died young

Godfrey W. " June 18,1800 - Huldah Green

Judieth " Feb.24,1802 - Daniel Macomber

Phebe " Oct.24,1805 " "

Cook " Mar.23,1809 died unmarried

---

5 4 3 2 1
Capt. 6 Peleg Holder Peleg Giles Anthony
Holder

Born 1772
Died Nov.1830
Md Dec.24,1794

Wife
Hannah Sherman dau of
born Nov.8,1775

Children

Lucy bn Feb.19,1795 - Isaac Williams

Abagail " 9.25.1805 - Humphry Wood

James Howland 1808 - Nancy Allen 1834

Cook	"	Mar.28,1809	died unmarried
Phebe	"	Oct.24,1802	" "
Judkin	"	Feb.24,1803	- Daniel Woodman
Godfrey M.	"	June 18,1800	- Hubbard Green
	"	July 13,1788	
	"	Aug. 7,1788	
	"	Mar.14,1788	- John Allen
Millard	"	Mar.27,1794	- Ruth Gibson
Abner	"	Mar.28,1791	- Deborah Clifford

Moses Wilcox dau Benj. & Patience
Wife
died

6 Peter Holder Peter Otis Anthony
Anthony

		5	4	3	2	1

Anthony

Hubbard

Daniel Woodman

Ruth Gibson

Deborah Clifford

Abner

Millard

Ruth

Phebe

Cook

died unmarried

5 4 3 2 1
6Holder Holder Peleg Giles Anthony

Holder
Born July 4,1774
Died June 9,1849
Md

Wife
Maria Reynolds

No issue

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 Holder Holder Peleg Giles Anthony

Elihu
Born Oct. 1771 — Educated under direction of
Died May 23,1852 — Judge Paddleford,Taunton.
Md 1792

Wife
Sarah Smith dau John & Maria
Died April 6,1859

Children

James Tucker July 3,1795 - Rebecca H. Ricketson

Wilkes Apl.18,1798 - Catherine Almy

Laura May 21,1803 - David Walker

Julia Ann Oct.27,1805 Died Dec.25,1822

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 John Eleezur Eleezur Giles Anthony

Eliezur
Born May 15,1744 — Moved to Pawling. Duchess Co.
Died 1826 — N.Y. then to Northampton Fuller
Md Mar.14,1765 — Co.

Wife
Anstace Viall
died August 1829

Children

Joseph Feb. 6,1766 - Elizabeth

Fortunatus Nov. 3,1768 - Ruth Adkins

Sarah - Abraham Clawson. 2d Capt.Asahel Hodg- 3d Wilson

Fitzgerald - Elizabeth Mayhew (Kinney) ?

John 1775 - Phebe Slade

Deborah May 15,1778 - Felix Holdridge

Elias Aug.11,1784 - Anna Hunt

Mary - Rufus Case

Elizabeth - John Burnet

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 John Eleezur Eleexur Giles Anthony
John

Born Oct. 6,1746
Died 1818
Md Pub Oct.9,1767

Wife
Rhobe Briggs dau of

Children

William Sept.27,1769 - Mary Chaney
Died 185

Oliver 1770 - Lydia Chaney

Solomon " Ruby Bennett Pub Jan.17,1793

Deborah Jan.27,1776 - Holder Russell Aug.15,1791

Charles Jany. 9,1779 - Mary Devol

John Oct. 6,1780 - Amey Sherman

Humphry Almy 1783 - Sarah Brightman

Rodney Oct.24,1785 - Mary C. Haskins

Waldo Died young

John Eleezur Eleezur Giles Anthony
Pardon

Born July 8,1751 Moved to Duchess Co.N.Y.
Died
Md
2"

Wife

2"
Deborah Sprague

Children

John
Almy
Nicholas

2" wife

Pardon
Seneca
E--------

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 John Eliezur Eliezur Giles Anthony
Ebenezur

Moved to Duchess Co.N.Y.

Born Jan.5,1756
Died
Md 1"
2"

Wives
Sarah Wood
Mehitable Norton

Children -over-

Solomon — Mary Bennett Ind Jan.17,1728

Charles — Mary Duval

Thos — Mary Thomas

Antje — Mary Hamm

Solomon Oct.24,1728 — Mary C. Hopkins

Moved to Baltimore Co.M.L.

Sam Jr. 9,1727

Moved to Baltimore Co.M.L.

Continued-

Children

Samuel	1780 -	Sarah Woodward
Sarah		John Russell
Lydia		Asahel I (J)
Job		Lydia Bolt

2" wife

Ebenezur		Elizabeth Bolt
Mehitable		Amos Reed
Phebe		Jared Noble
Anna		Archibald Blue
Thomas		Harriet Mead
Elizabeth		John Hammond
John Norton		Elizabeth Payne
William Powell	1799	Ann Billings
Charles		Elizabeth Morrison

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 John Eleezur Eleezur Giles Anthony
Jonah

Moved to Duchess Co.N.Y. late in life
moved to Erie Co. Pennsylvania

Born June 26,1761
Died Aug.16,1840
Md

2 wives

Children

Oliver Woolley

Jonah

Pardon

Hiram

David

Job

James

---

5 4 3 2 1 SLOCUM-

6 John Eleezur Eleezur Giles Anthony

Restcome

Born May 1,1766 Moved to Dover Duchess Co. N.Y. then to Russell Herkimer Co. N.Y.

Died

Md

Wife

Phebe Allen dau of George Pawling N.Y.

Children

Sarah

John Fitzgerald

Elihu

Pardon

Restcome

George A.

Harris T.

William

Phebe

---

5 4 3 2 1

6 Humphry Eleezur Eleezur Giles Anthony

Gideon

Born Jan.24,1760 Moved to Pawling Duchess Co. N.Y.

Died July 14,1843

Md

Wife

Hannah Cook

Children

Amey		unmarried
Anna		Robt. Watts
Humphry F.		Died Apl.10,1840. 49.10 mo. unmarried
John Farmer		" Feb. 8,1847 54 10 "
William H		Catherine A. Sill
Thos. Jefferson		Elizabeth Hiller
Clarissa		John L. Crawford
Emma	1806	Dr. Benj.F. Arnold
Geo Washington		d May 8,1848. 53.6 mos. unmarried

---

5 4 3 2 1-SLOCUM-

6 Benjamin Benjamin Eliezur Giles Anthony Paul

Born Dec.27,1754
Died
Md 1779

Wife
Elizabeth Easton dau of Walter of Newport

Children

Phebe bn July 18,1780 died unmarried

Wm. Easton " Apl.19,1782 - Sarah Stodard

Marian Mar.22,1784 David Davis

Dr. Stephen Merrick)
) Apl.16,1786 Violette A. Armstrong
Benjamin Walter)

Charles Died unmarried

Moved to Hartford Washington Co. N Y then to Saratoga & Cayuga Co & finally to Pembroke Gennessee Co N.Y.

Jonas, Giles, Peleg
Giles

SLOCUM

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS

- S L O C U M -

Anthony Slocum was in Taunton as early as 1639 and is mentioned in the list of the first purchasers or proprietors. He is among those able to bear arms in 1643- was surveyor of highways in 1654 ~~admitted Freeman in 1657~~

In 1659 he was on the Grand Inquest, and the division of land when he had a grant of 53 acres of land counted six members to his family- and his tax was Nineteen shillings and four pence. In 1663 he was surveyor of highways again, when he disappears from that Town. He probably removed about this time to (Dartmouth as Baylies quotes) from a letter written by him to his brother William Harvey, evidently written from thence in which he says " to the Church of Christ in Taunton, and Mr. Shove & yourself in particular I desire to be remembered, whose prayers I doubt not I and mine are the better for and whose welfare I earnestly wish and pray for. Myself, wife and sons and daughter Gilbert who hath four sons, remember our respects and loves, and my sons are all married &c." and he is not mentioned in the division of lands at Taunton in July 21,1666-

I think now that he never was in Dartmouth

By the list of the Proprietors of Taunton in 1675 it seems he had sold his rights there to Richard Williams.

By the letter quoted above it is evident that he was well advanced in years, as he mentions that his daughter Gilbert then had four sons, and that his own sons were all married-

He disappears.---

He certainly had three sons, Eliasur, Giles and Peleg and a daughter who married a Gilbert. These with his wife would make the 6 ~~heads~~ members of his family in Taunton in 1659, but Giles had gone to Portsmouth as early as 1642 17 years before. What finally became and his family with the exception of Giles is not known. The only one I have been able to trace and who appears to be the ancestor of the Dartmouth Slocum's is

over

Anthony Bloom was in Taunton as early as 1595 and is mentioned in the list of the first purchasers or proprietors. He is among those able to bear arms in 1642- was surveyor of highways in 1664 [illegible] in 1669.

In 1680 he was on the Grand Inquest, and the division of land when he had a grant of 85 acres of land counted six members to his family- and his tax was thirteen shillings and four pence. In 1683 he was surveyor of highways again, when he disappears from that Town. He probably removed about this

Giles- who married

Dont believe he ever was in Dartmouth.

Born
Died
Will made

Old Anthony must have been considerable old when he left Taunton- Giles his son had a daughter Joanna bn in 1642- If Giles was 24 when married he was born in 1618- but in 1679 when his wife died he was called Old Giles Slocum- but if he was born in 18- he would have been only 60 years old. The expression may have been to distinguish him from his son Giles- If this Giles was Anthony's oldest son- and married when 24- He would have been born in 1594- & consequently 68 when chosen surveyor of highways the last time.

The letter quoted I doubt as being his- If so he was quite well educated- but the expressions look to me more like a minister's- or some educated man who could write well. He never would have remained S of Highways if he had been able to write with that ease. I am satisfied that he never was in Dartmouth, and the Story of he & Ralph Russell coming here & building a forge is all Bosh- Ralph Russell never was here & between them hadn't money enough to buy a hammer & anvill let alone Dons buildings.&c. &c.

Slocum

Abagael	d Giles & Silvia bn Oct.4,1757 of Middleboro Pub Lot Hathaway Jan.20,1770 m Isaac Howland Jr. May 1,1777 S . Holder bn July 4,1774 Dr of James & Mary bn March 10,1786
Abner S.	Christopher & Phebe bn March 23,1791 (Westport) of Chilmark Pub Oct.12,1813
Abraham	S Eleazur & Abagael dau Geo.Milk md no date S Ebenezur & Bathsheba bn June 29,1730 P to Abagail Smith Aug.16,1749
Alice	D Peleg (Holder's son) & Amie bn 1.13.1763 Dr Holder & Hannah bn Jay 19,1723/4 Pub to Job Almy the younger of Newport R.I. Dec.28,1742

(over)

Dear Sir,

Don't believe he ever was in
Portsmouth.

Yours
truly

Will Wells

Old Portsmouth dogs have been considerably cut since the
last Tuesday. Either Mrs Wood had a deceitful function or it
is time the Old Wood Hospital be was known in Table- but in 1920
when Mrs Wells died he was selling his Table Stocks. But if he
was born in 18- he would have been quite 60 years old. The re-
cognized men have been in distinguished his face and Ship-
it time Table was Antiquity's oldest man- that surprised when De-
la would have been born in 1884- a coincidentally 60 which changed
occupation of Richards the last time.

The letter quoted I doubt be being Ide- If so he was
quite well mannered- but the expressions look so we knows like
a Dickensian- or maybe slumming was who would write.' He
never would have mentioned S of Richards if he but been able to
write with such ease. I am originated that he never was in
Portsmouth. and the theory of he a Table Steward having been a
Dentist to Empire is all Used- Being Cornell never was late a
Dentist when Wells's country should to buy a Dentist & surgit 144
Clare Road Southsea Ac. Ha.

Richard

Ancestral — d Miles m Wilde — bn Oct.4.1797
of Gibraltar Tab Lat Regiment then.Mo.1770
m Emma Portland Cr. May 1.1777
d . Miles — bn July 6.1774
Br of James & Mary Ann Warren 10.1798

Alfred B. — Physiotherapist & Theatre Co Surgeon Co.1901
(Theatre#) of Children. Eye Oct.10.1918

Richmond — B Alfred m Elizabeth Ann Tab.Will of No 6038
D Richmond & Darlington Co Yorks 06.1790
P Le Amherst Ontario Aug.10.1869

Miles — D Table (Soldier's son) & Anne bn 1.10.1784
Ed Saltar & Kenneth on July 10.1703 @
Mary Ann Tab Alice Clan Accident of Sheffield C.I.
Dec.Br.1848

Continued-

Pub to Wm Allen Jany 8,1782
M " " son Ebenezur Allen March 21,1782

Otis D Peleg & Amey bn 5.15.1760 di 4.21.1771

Amie had dau Alice bn 1 mo 13 1763
md March 20
Pub to Godfrey Cornell Feb.25,1794
Md P to Pardon Wing Feb.10 (Feb.22) 1810
Dr Peleg Jr. & Elizabeth bn May 5,1790
Alice dau Peleg & Amey bn 1 mo 13,1763
Otis " " " 5.15.1760 died 4.21.1771
Peleg sn " " 12. 4.1764

Andrew S Humphry & Sarah bn Nov.26,1816

Ann D Holder & Rebecca bn 12.28.1735
d Elezur md Job Almy S Job Apl.27,1750
d Eleazur & Deborah bn March 6,1732
---------- D Holder & Rebecca bn Feb.28,1735

Wm & Ann Slocum's childrn

Mary bn May 21,1805
Geo T " Oct. 1,1806
Benj. C. Aug.18,1809
(Jane) Sam B. July 20,1811

Pub to Charles Harmon Mar.21,1822

Avis D John & Martha md Silvanus Folger sn Timothy & Abiel Nant. 7.23.1778

Bathsheba Children of Bathsheba & Ebenezur

Charles bn Feb.19,1729
Abraham June 29,1730
Ebenezur May 9,1732
Desire Feb.23,1734
Samuel Nov. 4,1736
Mary Oct. 1,1738
David Sept.23,1740
Eleezur May 7,1742
Elijah June 23,1744
Stephen June 24,1746
Ebenezur May 26,1750

Charles sn Bathsheba & Ebenezur md Sarah Allen dau Ebenezur & Margaret 8.25.1749

Benjamin S Eleazur bn Dec.14,1699

Ben. Ben's son & Phebe
Meribah bn May 26,1752
Paul Dec.27,1754
Mary Sept. 4,1755
Sarah Dec. 6,1758
Phebe Aug.26,1757

S Ben & Meribah bn Feb. 6,1725/6
" S Ben & Meribah md Phebe du John & Mary Wing 7.4.1751
his dau Mary m Ben Howland S Ben & Mary 10.29.1777

Benjamin C S Wm & ----- bn Aug.18,1809
" Walter S Ben & Elizabeth bn

over

-Continued-

Pub to Wm Allen Jany 8,1783
M " " son Mchenzie Allen March 21,1783

Otis D Peleg & Mary Bn 6.15.1780 dt 4.21.1771

Anna Dau Asa Allen Bn 2 mo 12 1783

Pub to Pelatiah Cornell Feb.10,1794

Pub to Wm Allen Jany 8,1783
M " " son Mchenzie Allen March 21,1783

Otis D Peleg & Mary Bn 6.15.1780 dt 4.21.1771

Anna Dau Asa Allen Bn 2 mo 12 1783

Pub to Pelatiah Cornell Feb.10,1794

Anna D Joseph & Martha Bn 7.25.1778
Abigal Hunt. 7.25.1778

Betsey (col'd) md Cezar Crane Nov.11,1810

Caleb P to Mehitable Gifford Feb.21,1795
Md Mar.2
S Peleg & Elizabeth bn 12.15.1760

Catherine D Peleg & Rebecca bn July 21,1723
D Giles & Silvia " Mar. 4,175-
of Tiverton to James Kirby Feb.28,1780
her dau Sarah Mariah bn Oct.2,1822

Cato M Martha Slocum Jany 28,1798
Caty Pub Simon Anthony Jan. 9,1798
Cezar Pub Martha Adams Sept.24,1774

Charles S Ebenezur & Bathsheba bn Feb.19,1729
(of Chilmark) md Polly Devol Dec.22,1801
md Jane Haskins Freetown Aug.7,1810
S Ebenezur & Bathsheba md Sarah Allen 8.25.1749

Christopher S Holder & Rebecca bn 9 mo.27.1738
S Peleg (Holder's son) & Amie-Lucy- bn Oct.1,1769
S Holder & Rebecca bn Nov.27,1738

S of Peleg md Phebe Wilcox Feb.10,1791
S Christopher & Phebe bn July 13,1798
Pub to Charity Meader Feb.4,1815
Son Peleg & Lucy 10.1.1769

Content D Peleg bn July 2,1687
md Peter Easton R I Apl.17,1705

Cook Pub to Ruth Brown L Comp Mar.2,1815
S Peleg & Lucy bn Aug.5,1777
S Christopher & Phebe bn Mar.28,1809

Cuff negro m Ruth Moses Indian July 11,1747

Cynthia md Bradford Howland Mar.5,1812

Dr Giles & Rebecca bn Aug.14,1791

David S Ebenezur & Bathsheba bn Sept.23,1740
S Eleazur & Deborah bn Sept.25,1719
Md Hope Page Freetown (col'd) Oct.10,1771
S Elijah Tiverton & Rhoda dau Philip Manchester
md July 6,1806

Deborah Almy md John Slocum Dec.25,1738
Dau John & Deborah bn Sept.6,1763
Dau Peleg & Elizabeth bn Jan.20,1755
of Chilmark Pub to Holder Russell July 23,1791
Pub to Philip Howland May 16,1788

Mary- ~~Pub~~ md Michael Waner Mulatto ~~Sept~~ Oct.11,1772
~~Pub~~ ~~Wm Tucker~~ Nov.30,1754 dau Holder
dau James & Mary bn Dec.24,1786
" " " " Dec.21,1790
md to John Hedley of Newport 6.24.1699
dau of Ben md to Ben son Ben & Mary Howland 10.29.1777

Bateman	(adj'd)	md Oscar Ursula	Dec.17,1910
Bates	S	Polag & Elizabeth	bm 12.19.1900
Catherine	D	Polag & Rebecca	bm July 21,1758
	D	Dylan & Silvia	" Nov. 4,179-
		of Staverton to James Kirby	Jan.-,1788
Cato	M	Martha Slocum	Jany 20,1758
Cary	Pub	Thos Ashbury	Jan. 9,1758
Cesar	Pub	Martha Adams	Sept.24,1774
Charles	D	Thomas & Polly Dyer	Jan.-,1810
		(or Charles) to Polly Dwyer	Jan.20,1810
		of Stone Castle Providence	Dec.7,1810
	D	Thomas & Ruthanna	bm March 11th 0.20.1741
Christopher	D	Richard & Patience	bm 6 mo.27,1758
	S	Peleg (Baldwin son) & Anne-Incy-	bm Oct.1,1758
	S	Noldes & Rebecca	bm Nov.27,1758
	D	of Peleg to Phebe Ellis	Feb.7n,1771
	D	Christopher & Phebe	bm July 14,1758
		Pub to County Inverior	Feb.4,1810
		Dan Phinney & Lucy	12.1.1758
Content	D	Peleg	bm July 8,1787
		Pub to Mary Brown	Aug.17,1-0
Cook		Pub to Mary Brown Lydia	Dec.3,1810
	S	Peleg & Mary	bm Dec.5,1777
	D	Christopher & Phebe	bm Dec.-9,1758
Curtis		Pub to Mary Brown	Dec.-,1758
Cynthia		of Providence Dentist	Dec.3,1810
		Dr Silas & Susanna	bm Dec.14,1781
David	D	Ebenezer & Patience	bm Sept.25,1780
	D	Ebenezer & Jemima	bm Sept.20,1758
		Mary Pope Spencer (adj'd)	Oct.10,1777
	S	Philip Ebenezer & Phebe Dyer Phillip Commencement	
			bm July 9,1810
Deborah		Alden of John Alden	Dec.24,1758
		Pub to Deborah	Sept.4,1788
		Dan Peleg & Elizabeth	bm Dec.24,1780
		of Chatham Pub to Judith	Gunnell July 22,1781
		Pub to Judith Rowland	May 19,1758

Eddy-		Pub to Richard Ruper	Multato	Dec.-17,1778
		Pub to Charles		
		Nov.20,1794 dau Mary		
		John & Lemma & Mary	Jr	Dec.24,1758
		" " "	"	Dec.21,1788
		of Providence to Mary Pope		July 3,1810
		Pub to Judith Rowland		May 19,1758

Giles	son Peleg-	bn	Feb.21,1694/5
	son Peleg Jr & Rebecca	"	Jan. 2,1724
	son Giles & Silvia	"	June 7,1761
	md		Aug.19
	~~Pub~~ to Rebecca Smith		~~July~~ 30,1791
	son James & Mary		Aug.29,1789
	died(from the entries I think it was Giles husband of Rebecca		Jan.8,1815
	son Elihu & Sarah	bn	4.15.1787
	son Peleg & Rebecca	"	2.13.1725
	From Friend's Record died 5.23.1789 a 64 yrs.3mo.10 d.		
	(There must have been a second Giles as the 1" one was born Jan.2,1724)		
George T.(F)	son William & Ann	bn	Oct. 1,1806
Godfrey	sn Christopher & Phebe	bn	June 18,1800
Hannah	du Peleg & Elizabeth	bn	Apl.28,1751
	wife of Holder child Alice	bn	Jan.19,1723/4
Henry	say James son Jonas & Mary	bn	June 18,1783
	" Giles & Rebecca	bn	Mar. 9,1795
Holder	son Holder & Rebecca	bn	1.17.1747/8
	died December 16,at 3 o'clock P.M. (year gone)		
	son Peleg	bn	June 14,1697
	Pub to Rebecca Almy Tiverton		Mar.4,1733/4

Dartmouth 4" day of 4" month 1755 whereas William Tucker has got published to our daughter Mary Slocum we the subscribers do forbid the Bans of marriage between ye said William Tucker and our daughter Mary Slocum and likewise forbid the Town Clerk of giving them a certificate till this controversy be determined by Law. The above written Bans of Marriage forbidden by Holder Slocum and Rebecca Slocum was entered with me ye 4" day of April 1755- Attest

Benjamin Aken
Town Clerk

Md		Oct.8.
~~Published~~ to Abagail Tucker		~~Sept.~~ 8,1771
md to Hannah Sherman		Dec.24,1794
Rebecca widow of Holder died		Oct.20,1773
son Holder & Abagael	bn	July 4,1774
(of Chilmark) md to Roby Smith Dec.17,1818 this is Waldow instead of Holder in Publishment)		

	bon Holder & Abdrey	do	July 4'1749
	Power of Attorney to Vordrey Duncan		Nov.4,1749
	to 4th day of April 1750- Attest		
			Sept.
	Power of Attorney to Vordrey Duncan		Nov.4,1749
	Bond to Benoona Abdy Diventon		Nov.4'1752/4
	bon Peleg	do	June 3rd, 1804
	died December 24th		

Humphry	son Eleazur & Deborah	bn	Feb.18,1729/30
	Pub to Amie Chase		Dec. 9,1757
	son John (Pub) to Sally Brightman		Jan. 3,1815
	son Giles & Rebecca	bn	Apl.27,1793
James	Pub to Martha Terry		Oct. 4,1787
	son Elihu 2d & Sarah	bn	July 3,1795
James T.	Pub to Rebecca H.Ricketson		June 1,1821
	md in N Bedford		June 21,1821
Jane B.	dau William & Ann	bn	July 20,1811
Joanna	dau Eleezur	bn	July 15,1702
	md Daniel Weden / Jamestown		Mar. 2,1720/21
	dau of Eleezur Friend's Record		1mo.1.
Job	son John & Deborah	bn	Dec.20,1739
John	sn Eleezur	bn	Jan.30,1696/7
	" John & Deborah	bn	Oct. 6,1746
	" Elezur & Deborah	bn	Aug. 4,1717
	" Benj. & Meribah	bn	May 22,1727
	Pub to Deborah Almy		Oct.26,1738
	(of Middletown R.I.) Pub to Deborah Keen		May 15,1754
	Jr Pub to Robe Briggs		Oct. 9,1767
	Jr a resident of Dartmouth) Pub to Almy Sherman		Aug.21,1805
Jonah	son John & Deborah	bn	June 26,1761
Jonathan	" Peleg Jr. & Jonathan Rebecca 3	bn	Apl. 5,1729
	md Pub to Hepzibah Ancoocn (Indian)		Dec.6,1772
	" to Bethiah Rogers Marshfield		May 24,1777
	Jr. Pub Lydia Cushman		Nov. 5,1796
Jonas	sn Giles & Silvia	bn	July 11,1749
Jonas L.	Md Pub to Mary Morrell		August 29, Apl.6,1782
Juduth	dau Christopher & Phebe	bn	Feb.24,1802
Juduth W.	Westport dau Humphry & Sarah		Mar.22,1814
Julia Almy	dau Elihu 2d & Sarah	bn	Oct.27,1805
Sara Almy L	dAu Wilkes & Catherine	bn	Oct. 2,1822
Laura S	" Elihu 2d & Sarah	bn	May 4,1803
London	Pub to Elizabeth Thomas (Mulattoes		Sept.24,1774
Lucy	dau Holder 2d & Hannah	bn	Feb.19,1795

Bundy, A non Governor & Notary ... Con. 19, 1730

Jump to Judge Young Inc. 6, 1734

non Grace & Judson ... Mt. 27, 1802

Jones Pub to Austin Young Oct. 4, 1802
son Edith Rd & Joseph ... Sept. 8, 1798

Jones T. Pub to Mary Mitchell Dec. 17, 1802

Jane D. Inn Office & Exch ... Sept. 21, 1801

... Inn Grocery ... Nov. 3, 1799
... Journal Notary ... Dec. 3, 1799/00

...on & Printer Pleasant's Record Jan. 1.

... non Joint & Deborah ... Dec. 31, 1799

... ... Dec. 30, 1805/6
* Jane & Jeremy ... Oct. 6, 1794
" Jeremy & Mahoney ... Nov. 4, 1794
d Henry & Hendrick ... Sept. 24, 1794
Pub to Deborah Kemp Oct. 26, 1798

(of Hendrickson N.I.) Pub to Deborah Knox May 19, 1794

Pub to Mary Mitchell Nov. 24, 1802
Ad. ...

Jones son Jean & Deborah ... June 23, 1813

... Nov. 9, 1798

Jones ... Sept. 17, 1798

Jones J. Pub to Mary Mitchell Nov. 4, 1802
Mt
Ad. June 20,

... Inn Christopher & Phebe ... Feb. 24, 1800

... ... Dec. 17, 1802

... ... Dec. 27, 1802

... ... Dec. 6, 1794

... ... Dec. 17, 1802

... ... Dec. 7, 1794

... ... Dec. 17, 1802

... ... Dec. 17, 1802

... ... Dec. 17, 1802

Lucy (of Chilmark) md to Isaac Williams of Elizabethtown N J June 24,1819

Lydia (a widow of Chilmark) Pub to Howard Russell December 6,1795
(of Chilmark) Pub to Levi Smith April 9,1814

Merion dau Paul & Elizabeth bn Mar.22,1784

Martha md to Isaac Towomana (Indian) Aug.10,1785

Pub to Cato Slocum New Bedford Jan.28,1798

wife of John,child Avis md to Silvanus Folger 7.23.1778

Mary dau of Ebenezur(Eleazur) bn Aug.22,1691

md Abraham son Henry Tucker Oct.26,1679

Dau Holder & Rebecca 8.20.1736

Dau Ebenezur & Bathsheba bn Oct.1,1738

dau Eleazur & Deborah bn Sept.29,1721

dau Ben-Ben's son & Phebe bn Sept.4,1755

md Job Briggs Sept.16,1737

pub to Daniel Howland Feb.21,1740

Mary Md Oct.11
~~Pub~~ to Michael Waner Mullattoe ~~Sept.~~11,1772

~~Pub Wm Tucker~~ Nov.30,1754 dau Holde:
again Nov.16,1754

dau James & Mary bn Dec.24,1786
" " " " Dec.31,1790

md to John Hedley of Newport 6 mo 24,1699

dau of Ben md to Ben sn Ben & Mary Howland 10.29.1777

Mary Ann du Wm & Ann May 21,1805
Pub to Wm H Crapo May 22,1825

Mehitable (of Chilmark) md Apl.9 Pub to Deliverence Smith Apl.10,1795
du Elihu & Sarah bn May 18,1777
dau Peleg & Elizabeth 12.18.1764
" Elihu & Sarah bn 1 mo.18.1777
died 9 mo 9 1809 see above

Mercy dau Jonas & Mary December---- 1786

Meribah dau Eleezur bn Apl.25(28) 1689
dau Ben,Ben's son & Phebe bn May 26,1752
md Wm Ricketson(say Eleezur's dau he signed the certificate) 7.25.1708
(widow) md John Wanton of Providence 3.14.1746

Nancy md to Dr Silas Olds Nov.2,1806 She md again
md to John Slocum Hines (both residents) May 8,1809
dau Oliver & Lydia Slocum bn Sept.16,1792
see above about Lydia Russell
dau Elihu & Sarah bn 5.16.1789

Oliver (of Chilmark) md to Lydia Cheney Sept.7,1790 so returned
Pub Feb.28,1792
N Bedford md Sarah Chase Dec.4,1820

Otis son Peleg(Holder's son & Amie Wing bn 5.13.1760 d Apl.21, 1771
md Amey Wing Apl.11,1822
son Peleg & Amey bn 5.15.1760 d 4.21.1771
son Peleg & Elizabeth md Hannah S dau Deliverence & Mehitable Smith 11.24.1852

Pardon son John & Deborah bn July 8,1751

Patience md Oct.26
Pub to John Allen Westport Sept.10,1817 1818
du Christopher & Phebe Oct.16,-----say 1795

Paul sn Ben (Ben's son) & Phebe bn Dec.27,1754
Pub to Elizabeth Easton dau of Walter Newport Dec.4,1779

Peleg son Holder & Rebecca bn 11.16.1740
son Peleg bn Mar.24,1692
" Peleg & Amie bn 1.4,1764
" Peleg & Rebecca bn June 9,1727 he died
Jr-died Jan.3,1728/9 husband of Rebecca
sn Holder Pub to Maia (Amie) RussellJan.12,1760
" Peleg & Amey 12.4.1764
sn Holder & Rebecca md Lucy Howland du James & Elizabeth
sn Peleg & Lucy md Elizabeth Ricketson du Wm & Elizabeth 12.3.1788

Peleg White md to Elizabeth Allen Jan.12,1809
Pub Dec.16,1808
sn Elihu & Sarah bn 4.8.1785

Phebe du Ben , Ben.s sn & Phebe bn Aug.26,1757

Md Jan.30
Jr Pub to Walter Easton Newport Jan.4,1783
du Paul & Elizabeth bn July 18,1780
du Christopher & Phebe bn Oct.24,1805

Patience Mrs Patience Hannah Smith Jan.1, 1800

Patrick Mr Patrick Hannah Jan.1, 1800

Patrick Mr Patrick Hannah Jan.1, 1800

Patrick Mr Patrick Hannah

Polly Pub to James Quannawin (Indian) Dec.24,1797
md to Abner Elisha mullattoes Nov.11,1784

Priscilla md John Lewis ~~N Bedford Records~~ Oct.23,1796

Rachel dau Elihu & Sarah bn 8.21.1783
dau Elihu & Sarah md Zebidee Gifford
sn Samuel & Lillis 11. 4.1801

Rebecca dau Holder & Rebecca bn 9.26.1743
" Peleg & Elizabeth bn Apl.28,1751 died July 3,1751
" " " bn May 9,1758
Jr Pub to Humphry Smith Jr. Nov.27,1761
md Mar.16
~~Pub~~ to John Wing Jr ~~Feb.21~~,1820

md " John Freeman (color'd) July 12,1794
~~July 13~~

widow Holder died Oct.20,1773

widow Peleg md Edward Wing Sandwich 5.5.1733

du Holder & Rebecca md Humphry Smith
son Humphry & Mary Mar.25,1762

du Peleg & Elizabeth md George Folger sn
George & Sarah Nantucket 7.23.1778

Restcome sn John & Deborah bn Sept.6,1763

Rhoda md Luthan Wood 2d. May 8,1821
(of Chilmark)
md John Peterson (colored) Apl.1,1820
md Jediah Shaw both Westport Dec.26,1812

Md Jan.31
Ricketson ~~Pub~~ to Jemima Wing ~~Jan.30~~,1811
Son Peleg & Elizabeth bn May 5,1790

Rodney a resident Pub to Mary Haskins Freetown Nov.26,1811

Sally N.Bed. of Newport Pub to Thomas Hammond Esq. Sept.4,1792

Samuel son Ebenezur & Bathsheba Nov. 4,1736

Sarah dau Ben Ben's son & Phebe bn Dec. 6,1758
Pub to Warren Howland July 23,1779 md Aug.12
md Alexander E C Larabe Sept.30,1821
(Westport)alias Dick md Boston Durfee
Tiverton (colored) Nov.16,1813

Sarah W. md Henry T Allen Nov.1822

Silvia dauElihu & Sarah bn Nov.6,1775
" " " 11. 6.1775
md Ben Howland Smith son Humphry & Silvia 11.18.1794
(dau Elihu & Sarah)

Stephen sn Ebenezur & Bathsheba bn June 24,1746

md ~~Pub~~ to Elizabeth Fisher dau of Aster Mar.23,1788

Stephen Myrick sn Paul & Elizabeth bn Apl.16,1786

Solomon (of Chilmark) & Ruby Bennet a resident Pub Jay 17,1793

Violet md to Glasgow Corey(colored) June 1,1780

Waldon a resident Pub to Rhobe Smith Nov.12,1818
md(Holder in marriage)Dec.17

Willard sn Christopher & Phebe bn Mar.27,1794
(Westport) Pub to Ruth Sisson June 19,1816

William (of Chilmark) Pub to Mary Cheney Feb.28,1792

(See Williams below) Md ~~Pub to Anna Chase of Westport~~ Feb.3 ~~Jan.14~~,1803

son John (John's son) & Rhobe bn Sept.27,1769

William Easton sn Paul & Elizabeth bn Apl.19,1782

Williams son Peleg & Elizabeth bn July 24,1761
md Ann Chase see above

Wilkes sn Elihu 3d & Sarah bn Apl.18,1798
md to Catherine Almy June 1, 1822

Wilkes Almy sn Wilkes & Catherine bn Mar. 2,1824

Zurviah N Bedford Pub to John Cooper July 19,1807 colored

Deborah D of Eleazur & Deborah md to Prince Howland Dec.27,1752

Deliverence D of Peleg born Feb.10,1684

md Ralph Chapman Jr of Newport 4.8.1702

Desire D Ebenezur & Bathsheba born Feb.23,1734

Ebenezur s John & Deborah(Almy) born Jan. 5,1756

P to Bathsheba Hull of R.I. Mar.19,1727/8

S of Ebenezur & Bathsheba bn May 9,1732 died soon

S of " & " bn May 26,1750

md ~~Pub~~ to Sarah Wood March 22-1778 ~~February 28~~,1778

of Tiverton ~~Pub~~ md to Rebecca Burgess widow June 4- ~~May 8~~,1778

(This name is written Briggs in the marriage entry)

Elce D John & Deborah bn Apl.17,1753

Eliezur S of Eliezur bn Jan.20,1693/4

S of John & Deborah bn May 15,1744

S of Ebenezur & Bathsheba bn May 7,1742

S of Eliezur & Deborah bn Dec. 6,1733

md to Anstis Voyal Mar.14 ~~Feb.14~~,1765

S of Eliezur md to Deborah Smith dau of Deliverence 7.20.1716

Elihu S of Giles & Silvia bn Nov.26,1751

Elihu & Sarah (Smith)Slocum had

James T. Rebecca Ricketson

Wilkes Catherine Almy

Laura died young

Julia Almy died at 17.

Elihu Pub to Sarah Smith Dec. 2,1782

S of Elihu & Sarah bn 3.6.1794

Elijah S of Ebenezur & Bathsheba bn June 23,1744

Julia Alsop died at 17.

Eliphel D of John & Deborah bn May 25,1759

D of Elizur & Deborah bn Sept.26,1728

Md Benjamin son of Benjamin & Deborah Allen 3.12.1748

Elizabeth D Peleg bn Feb. 3,1689

D Holder & Rebecca bn 3.24.1742

D John & Deborah bn Feb. 8,1741/2

Pub to Elihu Russell Nov.28,1762

md to William Hull Nov.2,1813

~~wife of Paul, was Walter Easton's Dau of Newport and married by Thurston Gardner minister of Newport No date.~~

~~wife of Peleg Jr. Ricketson a son bn 1760 a wife of Peleg born 2.19.1727~~

Dau of Peleg md Isaac Barker of Duxbury 8 mo 23d. 1707
~~She was a dau of Peleg~~

Elizabeth D Holder & Rebecca md Benjamin Russell son of Benjamin & Abagail 7.31.1760

D of John & Deborah md in meeting to Elihu Russell son of Daniel & Edieth 3.~~13~~ 31.1763

Fitzgerald S of John & Deborah bn Apl.10,1749

Pub to Experience King Dec.21,1826

Frankford (Negro) & Mary Dick (Indian woman) Pub Nov.15,1760

Frederick ~~Pub~~ Md to Lydia Russell ~~Mar.31~~ May 4" 1809

son Elihu & Sarah bn Mar.14,1781

(Otis Slocum & Amy(Wing) Pardon's sister Amy Slocum md Pardon Wing Jo Wing's mother Otis sister.

Call on Phil Slocum.

Wing to Wing's mother Obin minter.

Visit on Pull Street.

Son Rilus & Hannah	Me	Mar.14,1787
Pub to Experience Ring		Dec.21,1808
Son of Daniel & Mehetb		8.14 21.1788
D of John & Deborah Mc in meeting to Milton Pennell		
of Benjamin & Abagail		7.31.1770

Dau of Polly Mc Isaac Hannah of Brunswick & no Dec. 1787

Mine man & man-of-Peter-----

Sloeum-

Peleg Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony

Hon. Caleb

Moved to LaRaysville Jefferson Co.NY

bn 12.15.1776
Died
Md March 21,1795

Wife

Mehitable Gifford
"

Elizabeth 1. 1.1799 Gouldthwaite

Samuel Gifford 1.10.1805 - Adalene A Dubois 2d Phebe Palmer
died May 1871-

Jonathan Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony

Jonathan
bn 1770 Moved to Cambridge Washington Co.N.Y
died
md Pub Nov.5,1796
Wife

Lydia Cushman
"

Perry

Gideon

Otis

Charles

Lydia ?

Giles Cushman Sept.8,1808- Phebe L. Palmer

Phebe

Ann - King

Deborah ?

Peleg Holder Peleg Giles Anthony

King- Peleg 1.4".1764
Born
Died 1839
Md 12.3.1788

Elizabeth Ricketson dau Wm & Elizabeth
di 11.7.1838

Almy Pardon Wing
Ricketson May 5,1790 - Jemima Wing

Rebecca John Wing
died before 1839
William died unmarried
Otis Oct.17,1800 - 1st Almy Wing 2d Hannah Smith
Elizabeth July 11,1808 - Willard Almy Aug.28,1828

Elizabeth [illegible] J. 1.1720 Courtdownsite

Samuel [illegible] 1.10.1805 - Alcinoe A Umbodia 26 Ikobo Palmer
died May 1871-

Peleg Holder Peleg Giles Anthony

Capt. Holder
Born 1772
Died Nov.1830
Md Dec.24,1794
Wife

Hannah Sherman
bn Nov.8,1775
"

Lucy Feb.19,1795- Isaac Williams

Abagail 9.25.1805 - Humphrey Wood

James Howland 1808 - Nancy Allen 1834

Amy Slocum md Capt.Godfry Cornell Feb.1795- had Elizabeth

Aug.7,1796 md Alden Macomber and Mehitable married

Wm.H.Russell

Alden & Elizabeth had

Tabitha G. md Capt.Isaiah West

Capt. Godfrey C.-

John A. of Chicago

Sarah W. md W. S.Wilde

Helen B. unmarried

Mehitable Cornell md Wm H. Russell 1816 & had

Lydia G. 1817 - Ephraim Gifford
Almy S. bn Mar.10,1819 - Fred S. Howland March 1842
Charles F " Jan. 1821 - Lucy A. Barnett Norfolk,Va.1852
Elise C Dec.1823
Christopher Jan.1826
Godfrey C Sept.1828
a son
Esther Gifford Jan.17,1839 - Wm D. Gifford

Humphry Eleezur Eleezur Giles Anthony
Gideon

Moved to Pawling,Duchess Co. N.Y.

Born Jan.24,1760
Died July 14,1843
Md
Wife

Hannah Cook
"

Amy unmarried
Anna Robert Watts
Humphry F. Died Apl.10,1840 a 49 10 mos. unmarried
John Farmer " Feb. 8,1847 54 yr 10 mos. unmarried
Geo.Washington " May 8,1848 53 yr 6 mos. "

(over)

James Howland 1808 - Nancy Allen 1854

Continued- Children Gideon

William H.		Catherine A. Sell
Thomas Jefferson		Elizabeth Miller
Clarrissa		John L. Crawford
Emma	1806	Dr. Benj. F (T) Arnold

Ben Ben Elezur Giles Anthony
Paul — Moved to Hartford Washington Co. N.Y. then to Saratoga & Cayuga Co. & finally to Pembroke, Genesse Co. N.Y.
bn Dec. 27, 1754
died
Pub in friend's meeting Dec. 4, 1779
Wife

Elizabeth dau Walter Easton Newport
"

Phebe	Sept. 8, 1780	unmarried
Wm. Easton	Apl. 19, 1782	- Sarah Stodard
Marian	Mar. 22, 1784	- David Davis
Stephen Merrick	Apl. 16, 1786	Physician
Benjamin Walter	1789	- Violette A. Armstrong
Charles		Died unmarried

John- Ben Elezur Giles Anthony
Sarah
born in Newport R.I. Nov. 11, 1771- md Sept. 24, 1792 Thomas Hammond sn Enoch & Drusilla of Rochester Mass- a graduate of Harvard- he died in 1804 & she md Capt. Rowland R. Crocker & di in New Bedford Oct. 15, 1859- he died in 1852

Elihu Giles Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony
George — Moved to Genoa Cayuga Co. N.Y. in 1817 then to Scipio- T P Cayuga Co. N.Y.
bn Dec. 6, 1797
died Aug. 26, 1867
md Jany. 7, 1819

Abagael Sanford dau George & Abagael (Bennet) Sanford
4 children

William Peleg Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony
Mary Ann
bn May 21, 1805
died in Flint Feb. 21, 1875
md June 9, 1825

Henry Howland Crapo son Jesse & Phebe (Howland) Crapo bn May 24, 1804 — bn May 22, 1781-son of Peter Crapo
Died in Flint July 23, 1869 — (Mvd to N Bed 1832 (in 1856-HHC moved to Flint Mich. — who was the 4th generation from Rufus Crapo a French Emmigrant

Children

Mary A.	Nov. 6, 1827	- Rev. John Orrell (?)
Wm. W.	May 16, 1830	- Sarah A. Tappan
Rebecca F.	Mar. 26, 1833	- Wm G. Durant
Sarah Burt	Jan. 14, 1835	- Alphonso Rooss
Lucy A.	Nov. 8, 1836	- HHHC Smith
Henrietta Pell	July 19, 1840	- Ferris Formon Pyatt
died Apl. 29, 1866		

PETER (1ERO0 II)

(over)

Ben Ben Mizaur Gilles Anthony

Paul

died Peterboro,Monroe Co. N.Y.

Pub in Tyrand's

Meeting Dec.4,1779

Wife

Elizabeth Ann Walter Benton Newport

Phebe Sept. 8,1720 unmarried

Wm. Bratton Apl.19,1782 - Sarah Stoland

Martin Mar.29,1784 - David Davis

Stephen Merrick Apl.16,1788 Physician

Charles died unmarried

Sarah

born in Newport R.I. Nov.11,1771- md Sept.24,1793 Thomas Hammond an Rhoads & Brunilis of Rochester Comm- a Quaking of Harvard- he died in 1804 & wife md Capt. Vaiand R. Groesbeck & dd in New Hartford Oct.19,1850- he died in 1853

Georgia moved to Geneva Ontario Co.N.Y. in 1817

in Dec.3,1797 then to Sodyio- I P Cameron Co. N.Y.

died Aug.29,1847

Abagail Sandford dau George & Abagail (Barnet) Sanford

Mary Ann

William Peleg Peleg Ruloff Gideon Anthony

died in Pike Pen.Ill,1877

Henry [illegible] son Jesse & Phebe (Howland) Cooper in Nov 24, 1804

died in Pike [illegible] in Nov 29,1781-son of Peter Cooper- Pike was the A[illegible]

Continued- Children

Lydia Sherman June 19,1843 - died Sept.14,1861

Emma Eliza Chase June 1,1845 - Harlan P. Christy

Wilhelmina Helena Apl. 6,1849 - Chas.W.Clifford Mar.15,1876

John Elezur Eleezur Giles Anthony

Jonah
bn June 26,1761 — Moved early to Duchess Co. N.Y.
died Aug.16,1840 — Md there twice- wives not known
md — late in life moved to Erie Co.Penn.

" all by 2" w

Oliver Woolley
Jonah
Pardon
Hiram
David
Job
James

John as above

Restcome — moved Dover,Duchess Co.N.Y.then to
bn May 1,1766 — Russell,Herkimer Co.N.Y.
died
md
Wife

Phebe Allen dau George of Pawling N.Y.
"

Sarah
John Fizgerald
Elihu
Pardon
Restcome
Geo A.
Harris T.
William
Phebe

Abram Ebenz Elezr Giles Anthony

Benjamin — Moved with parents to Portsmouth R.I.
bn Jan.18,1751 — then to Pawling N.Y.
died 1823
md

Rebecca Wilcox
Cynthia (?),Marvin(?)
"

Elijah
Lyman
Charles
Abraham
Temperance
Sarah
Mary
Ben
John
Rebecca

Phebe Allen Gun George of Pendrgn N.Y.

" all by D." m

late in life moved to Mexico do.Texas.

Moved early to Madison Co. N.Y.

born June 23,1773

Jonas Giles Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony
Giles
bn say 1790
died July 6,1868 had 7 children
md 1st
2nd 1804

Wives
Helen Brown dau Geo & Elizabeth Schaghti- ? beck ?
Elizabeth Brown

Elihu Giles Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony
Peleg White
bn 4. 8.1785
died Sept.24,1851 Moved to Venice Cayuga Co.N.Y.
md
Wife

Elizabeth Allen dau Wm. & Ellis (Slocum) Allen

Hon. Elihu Mem of Legislature- Educated under the direction of Judge Paddleford-
bn Apl.1771
died May 23,1852
md Pub Dec.3,1793
Wife

Sarah Smith dau John & Maria
died Apl.6,1859

James Tucker bn July 3,1795 - Rebecca H.Ricketson
died 1874

Wilkes Apl.18,1798 - Catherine Almy
died 1824

Laura Smith May 21,1803 - died young

Julia Almy Oct.27,1805 - Died Dec.25,1822

John Eleezur Eleezur Giles Anthony
John
bn Oct.1746
died 1818
md Oct. 9,1767
Wife
Rhobea Briggs
"
William Sept.27,1769 - Mary Chaney
died 185?
Oliver 1770 - Lydia Chaney Sept.7,1790
Solomon Pub to Rube Bennett Dart. Jan.17,1793
Deborah Jan.27,1776 - Holder Russell Aug.15,1791
Charles Jan. 9,1779 - Mary Devol
died 1850
John Oct. 6,1780 - Amy Sherman
Humphry Almy 1783 - Sarah Brightman
Rodney Oct.24,1785 - Mary C.Haskens
Waldo named in father's Will died young

1804

John Elezur Eleazur Giles Anthony moved to Duchess Co.NY
Pardon
born July 8,1751
died
md

Wife

Deborah Sprague
"

John

Almy

Nicholas
2d wife

Pardon

Seneca

E--liza ? or Ezra ?

John as above
Ebenezur
bn Jan.5,1756 moved to Duchess Co.
died
md Mar.22,1778
2d
Sarah Wood
Mehitable Norton
"

Samuel	1780 -	Sarah Woodward	
Sarah		John Russell	died in Russell N.Y.
Lydia		Asahel J- Ives?	lived & died in No.Adams,
Job		Lydia Bolt	Mass
2d wife			
Ebenezur		Elizabeth Bolt	
Mehitable		Amos Reed	
Phebe		Jared Noble	
Anna		Archibald Blue	
Thomas		Harriet Mead	
Elizabeth		John Hammond	
John Norton		Elizabeth Payne	
Wm Powell	1799-	Ann Billings	
Charles		Elizabeth Morrison	

Caleb Peleg Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony
Samuel Gifford
born 1 mo.10,1805 Moved about 5 yrs to LeRaysville
died May 1871 Jefferson Co. N.Y.
md 1"
2" Nov.20,1831
Wives

Adelene Ann Dubois
Phebe Palmer dau Caleb & Patience

7 children

William Peleg Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony
George Folger

over

moved to Dunbarton Co.

Continued- Geo.Folger
Still living in Dartmouth
bn 10 mo 1-1806
died
md June 1825

Jane Ward
She d-

"

Ann E Dec.13,1829 - Christopher Slocum

William Died in Dartmouth

Henry Howland Feb.22,1835 - Sarah F.Manchester

Aria - Giles Almy 2d Daniel Baker

Silas Perry - md Nellie Eggleston da Jon (or Jam)

Peleg Peleg ~~Peleg~~ Holder Peleg Giles Anthony
Ricketson
born May 5,1790
died July 1854
md Jany 31,1810

Jemima Wing dau John & Mercy (Almy) Wing
"

Wm. Ricketson June 14,1811-Elizabeth Cornell

Frederick 1813- buried at Apponegansett 1833(53)

Charles Jan.23,1816 - Rhobea Allen Dec.28,1837

Almy 1817 - md Holder Howland

Joseph Wing 1819 - Died 1820

Lydia Wing May 23,1822 - Israel Brightman 1840

Joseph Wing 1826 - Elizabeth Allen 1850

Peleg 1828 - Phebe Aiken 1854 d in 1880

Mary Ann May 11,1829 - Giles Fred Allen Dec.5,1848
son of Henry T & Sarah W.Allen

Elizabeth Ricketson Feb.1832 - William Wall Allen 2d John Manchester

Frederick Apl. 1833 - Caroline C.Russell di June 1868 She
md Caleb Maxfield & died Aug.24,1881
Son Franklin in Harvard.

Peleg Peleg Holder Peleg Giles Anthony
Otis
bn Oct.17,1800
died
md
3" 11 mo.24.1852

Almy Wing dau John & Mercy

Hannah Smith Allen dau Deliverence & Mehitable

(over)

Mary Ann — May 17,1809 — Miles Prod Allen Dec.9,1843

Apl. 1833 — Caroline d.Maxwell & Wm Aug.14,1
md Caleb Mayfield 8 Wed June 1808
son Franklin Jr Harvard.

Jane Ward
She J-

Ann B — Dec.14,1840 — Unmarried Sister

William — Died in Dartmouth

Asia — Miles Allen Ma Daniel Baker

Miles Perry — md Nellie Pugleston da Jon (or Jer)

Polog Polog Peter Hybbot Polog Miles Anthony
Jamesson

born May 5,1790
died July 1854
md June 17,1812

Jemima Wing dau John & Mercy (Almy) Wing

Wm. Hickeston — June 14,1811-Elizabeth Dunnell

Frederick — 1812- buried at Amsonmemmeett 1838(32)

Almy — 1817 - md Holder Howland

Joseph Wing — 1819 - Died 1830

Continued- Children Otis

George Wing — Nov.18,1822 - Sarah J.Allen 1840
Henry Almy — Dec. 1,1825 - Elizabeth H.Brownell
Rebecca Wing — July 11,1828 - Capt.Jason Wilcox Gifford 1851
Holder Christopher — Mar.29,1834 - di Oct.23,1836
Holder C. — Sept.12,1838 - Charlotte I.Gifford May 21,1862
Philip Dunham — Dec. 4,1839 - Mary C.Worth d Ben & Louisa P. Edgarton
John Otis — Mar.13,1842 - Charlotte Allen

Christopher Peleg Holder Peleg Giles Anthony

Abner
bn Mar.23,1791
died Sept.1872
md 1815

Deborah Gifford dau Ephraim & Susan

"

Willard Willcox — Apl.18,1816 - Abagael B.Mosher

Ephraim Gifford — Nov.10,1818 - Ruth Howland Butts dau Holder & Comfort
Christopher — Nov. 4,1823 - Ann E. Slocum

Christopher Peleg &c. — Moved to Cayuga Co,N.Y.

Willard — to Scipio & to Gowanda,Cattaraugus.Co where he died.
bn Mar.27,1794
di
Ruth Sisson md dau Wm & Silvia

Abner Aug.9,1818 Jane Aken

Patience — Mar.13,1821 - Millen Hill
Silvia Ann — July 26,1826 - Alanson Barlow
Eliza Jane — June 29,1828 - di 1829
Phebe — Apl. 4,1830 - di 1830
Henry Perry — Mar.21,1837 - Elizabeth Smith

Christph Peleg &c.

Godfrey Willcox — Moved early to N Y State
bn June 18,1800 (Westport) & md there.
died Oct.11,1878
md

Huldah Green of Livonia,N.Y.
4 children

Holder Peleg Holder Peleg Giles Anthony

Capt. James Howland
bn in Cuttyhunk 1808
md 1834
Nancy Allen dau Ben & Hannah Dartmouth
"

James Howland — Feb.13,1835 - unmarried
Hannah Allen — 1837 - James Irvin Church
Holder — June 20,1839
Ben Franklin — Oct.29,1844
Thos.Allen — Aug.30,1846 - Sarah Allen
Adelaide — 1849 - James E. Allen

Wrighan Green of Livonia,N.Y.

Slocum-

Elihu Holder ~~Peleg~~ Holder Peleg Giles Anthony
James Tucker
bn July 3,1795
died Aug.5,1874
md June 21,1821

Rebecca Howland Ricketson

Julia Ann Mar.14,1824 - Wm Clark Peirce son Clothier & Comfort.
John Smith Feb.15,1827 - di Sept.1,1828.

Elihu Holder Holder &c
Wilkes
bn Apl.18,1798
died Aug. 3,1824
md Jan.12,1822

Catherine Almy dau Capt. John Newport
"

Laura Almy Oct. 2,1822 - David Walker
Wilkes Almy Mar. 2,1824 - dround Feb.21,1848

Ricketson, Peleg, &c.
Amy Slocum
md Holder Howland 1817
"

Hannah Lyman Wing
Rebecca William R. Wing
Phebe Hiram Wentworth
Elizabeth John

Chas. E. Slocum. Slocum Genealogy- says Anthony is recorded as one of the first purchasers of Cohannet in 1637-
Giles settled in Portsmouth R.I. in 1638 ? & died there in 1682
Edward is recorded (Court orders vol.2 pp 113) as a supervisor of Highways in Taunton June 1,1647
pp 34 It is inferred from Anthony's letter that he married a sister of Wm Harvey & it is presumed he married before his arrival in the colonies.

Anthony Slocum by wife Harvey had

1- Giles md Joan- & died in Portsmouth in 1682
2- Edward resided in Taunton June 1,1647.

A daughter who md John Gilbert & had 4 sons living in Dartmouth in the latter part of the 17th century.

John bn 164- in Taunton -died March 1651- See inquest June 10, 1651- went cranberrying Feb.25,1650 and perished.

John Smith Feb.15,1827 - dd Sept.1,1888.

Giles Slocum[3] had 30 acres laid out to him in Portsmouth Sept. 4,1648 & was bounded by land bot by sd Giles of John Cranston- on the south by Ralph Crowland & sd Giles- on west by common.

---

pp 39- Giles Slocumb in will 8 mo.10,1681- gives to son Gyles excepting 4 acres with small tenement thereon in the town of Portsmouth now in occupation of Wm Ricketson house carpenter.

This 4 acres & tenement he gave to his daughter Mary Tucker & her heirs.

Eleezur Slocum (Giles,Anthony) by will 1 mo 11 1726/7- gives to Eleezur his son the northerly part of my homestead farm- 100 acres with houses barns & orchards. Begin at stake 130 R from the N W corner of my homestead & in Allen's line thence E 14.N 149 R to W Oak marked & on same course to the creek in the salt marsh thence bounded by the creek & cove till it comes to the N Easterly corner of sd homestead- northerly bounded by land of Peleg Slocum West by Philip Allen's land.

Gives to Ebenezur the southerly part of homestead with house barns & orchard Begin at a Stake in the middle bound in Allen's line between my homestead & homestead of Philip Allen , & specified by Benj.Crane in his return running from that stake southward, then E 55 degrees N to heap of stones a little to the west of the N W corner of the orchard wall- thence along said wall E 12 N to N W corner thereof-then S 37 1/2 E to edge of the Pond then E 8S across the Pond to a great Pine tree on the East side the Pond & on same course to the sea or salt water, thence round by the water East & southerly- Bounded westerly by James Allen's homestead.

To Ebenezur all meadow Beach salt marsh & Sedge at the point of the neck & joining Pascaransett River- Begin at stake on Beach about 2 R from the point of upland- N 57 W 12 R thence bounded round by upland of sd neck till it comes to the N W point thereof.thence west into the cove.

Thurber's heir notes.

Tilda & Romeo & tonement he gave to his daughter Mary Portsmouth now in occupation of Mr Nicholson horse customer.

exceeding 4 acres with small tonement thereon in the town of

Mr 30- Miles Sloomb.in will S no.10,1881- gives to son Dylon

Eleanor Sloom (Miles,Anthony) by will 1 no 11 1708\7- gives to Eleanor his son the northerly part of my homestead farm- 100 acres with house barns & orchards. Begin at stake 120 R from the N W corner of my homestead & in Allen's line thence N 14.N 149 R to W oak marked & on same course to the creek in the east marsh thence bounded by the creek & cove till it comes to the N Easterly corner of ad homestead- northerly bounded by land of Peter Sloom West by Philip Allen's land.

Gives to Ebenezer the southerly part of homestead with house barns & orchard Begin at a Stake in the middle bound in Allen's line between my homestead & homestead of Philip Allen , & specified by Benj.Evans in his return running from that stone southward, then E 85 degrees N to heap of stones a little to the west of the N W corner of the orchard wall- thence along said wall N 12 N to N W corner thereof-then S 87 1/2 E to edge of the Pond then E 85 across the Pond to a great Pine tree on the east side the Pond & on same course to the sea or salt water. thence Allen's homestead.

To Ebenezer

To Eliezur & Ebenezur the middle portion of my homestead 108 acres to be equally divided- Bounded- Begin at stake called 130 R running down to a stake with stones in the middle of bounds in Allen's line thence 30 R southward thence E 55 N to heap of stones a little to west of N W corner of the orchard wall- thence in range of sd wall E 12 N to N W corner thereof thence S 37 1/2 E to edge of pond thence E 8 S across the pond to the G Pine tree & on same course to the sea. thence bounded by the sea easterly & from the salt water to a stake about 2 R from the hill thence N 57 degrees 12 R thence bounded round by the upland of sd neck till it comes to the N W point thereof, thence W into the cove so by the cove to the creek & so along to that line which comes from the W Oak thence to sd W Oak & thence 149 R to 1" mentiond stake called 130 Rods.

pp 62 John Barber, in Notes of R I History says an Indian was hung near Newport in 1713 for the murder of 2 boys sons of Giles Slocum.

Giles Slocum had a dau

Joahna bn 1642) md Jacob Mott
di 1727)

Elizabeth Mott dau of Adam & Mary
b 1659 b 1623 d 1673
d 1723

md 1"
William Ricketson in 1679 he died Mar.1,1691

Wid md 2"
Mathew Wing Sept.4,1696 he died 1724

Old Adam bn 1596 di 1661- makes a queer will

He had by 1" wife in England 3 sons John, Adam & Jonathan.

In his will he divides his farm into 3 parts

After his wife's death to Jacob Eleazur & Gershom

Who I think are 3 sons by this 2d wife--

and Jacob married Joanna Slocum-
By this it would appear that Elizabeth Mott dau of Adam was neice to Jacob son of Adam.

Wilkes (son Elihu 2d) & Catherine

Laura Almy bn Oct. 2,1822
Wilkes Almy bn Mar. 2,1824

Silvanus Folger
Avis dau John & Martha Slocum 7.23.1778

Abraham sn Eleezur Slocum
Abagael dau Geo Milk md no date
unless it is the preceding marriage
say Aug.20,1749

Md Sept.16,1737
Job Briggs & Mary Slocum

John Eleezur Elezur Giles Anthony

Eleezur
born May 15,1744 Moved to Pawling Duchess Co.N Y
died then to Northampton Fulton Co.
md Mar.14,1765
Wife
Anstace Viall
died Aug.1829

Joseph Feb. 6,1766 - Elizabeth Wright
Fortunatus Nov. 3,1768 - Ruth Adkins
Sarah - Abram Clawson-2d Capt.Asahel Hodge
3d Wilson
Fitzgerald - Elizabeth Mayhew (Konney?)
John 1775 - Phebe Slade
Deborah May 15,1778 - Felix Holdridge
Elias Aug.11,1784 - 1st Anna Hunt
Mary - Rufus Case
Elizabeth - John Burnet

Mrs. Pierce's list

Holder & Abagail
Elihu bn Oct. 1770 - Sarah Smith
Holder bn July 4,1774 - Maria Reynolds

Elihu & Sarah
James Tucker bn July 3,1795 - Rebecca H.Ricketson
Willis Apl.18,1798 - Catherine
Laura 1801 - David Walker
Julia A. Oct.27,1805

Giles Peleg Pele g Giles Anthony

James & Mary
Henry bn June 18,1783
Mary " Dec.24, 86
Abagael " Mar.10, 88
Giles " Aug.29, 89
Mary " Dec.21, 90

---

born June 7,1761
Giles Senr. & Silvia

Giles bn June 7,1761
Cynthia bn
Humphry bn
Henry bn

Abner & Lydia

Nancy bn Sept.16,1792

Otis sn Peleg & Elizabeth Slocum
Hannah S. Allen 11.24.1852

Wing Genealogy

235- John & Mercy (Almy)
Pardon Wing
md in 1808 Almy Slocum

236-
Jemima a sister of abv md Ricketson Slocum 1806

John a brother md Rebecca Slocum 3.16.1820

Prince Howland

Deborah dau Eleezur & Deborah Slocum 12.27.1752

Giles Slocum Jr & Anna his wife

Anna	Oct. 3,1748
Giles	Dec.20,1750
Mathew	Mar.21,1752
Elizabeth	June 20, 54
Susanna	July 6,1756
Stephen	May 10,1759
Phebe	July 10, 62

Giles Lawton & Martha Slocum Newport md Oct.24,1727

Christopher Almy Jr & Joanna dau Giles & Ann Slocum
md April 16,1690

John Coggeshall & Mary dau Giles Slocum Assistant
md March 18,1696/7

1650 Jan.27 John Cranston sells to Giles Slocum of Portsm.
1657 Jan.17 Ichabod Randall sells to Giles Slocum
1657 Feb.27. Thos.Cook Jr. " " " "

over

Obie m. Perry & Elizabeth Bloom
Married S. Alton 11.24.1892

735- John & Nancy (Army)
Preston Wing
md in 1806 Army Bloom

736-
Jordan & Esther or Ruby md Nickerson Bloom 1806

Prince Howland

Alma	Oct. 8,1748
Olive	Dec.20,1750
Hollis	Mar.21,1752
Elizabeth	June 20, 54
Thomas	July 8,1756
Stephen	May 13,1759
Temp	July 10, 62

Mechlenburg Bldg Co & Joanna Dow Olive & son Olive
md April 14,1802

Peter Dougherty & Mary Ann Olive Bloom Lexington
md March 14,1847

(Dr)	Jan.27	Olive Dougherty sells to Olive Bloom ad Lexing.
1847	Jan.27	Olive Bloom Lexington to Olive Bloom
1847	Feb.27.	Olive Bloom &c. " " "

1669. 3.26 Giles Slocum assistant, & Anna dau Thos Lawton md say 2d Mary Paine Nov.16,1704

Childr

Elizabeth	2. 8.1671		
Joanna	8. 9.1672	- Christopher Almy Jr.	Apl.16,1690
Mary	7.31.1675	- John Coggeshall	Mar.18,1696/7
Sarah	1. 1.1678		
Giles	10. 8.1680	- Anna Borden	Jan.15,1701/2
John	7.22.1682		

1701/2 Giles son Giles & Anna Slocum & Anna dau Mathew & Sarah Borden Jan.15,.

17028 May 15- John Cook & Mary dau Giles & Anna Slocum

1760 Feb.16 " " & Amy Slocum

Plymouth Records vol.3 pp 196- Oct.15,1659
Nathl, Wm & Wrestling Brewster for 35 pounds paid by Ralph Earl sells to Giles Slocum of Portsmouth our 1/2 share in Dartmouth which was a gift from our dear mother Mistress Sarah Brewster.

See G. Reg. 22 pp 14.

Giles Slocum claims 1/2 of John Howland & Wm Bassetts share in Dartmouth by deed from his father Giles dated 4mo.12.1677 except 25 acres sold to the Tuckers.

Ebenezur Slocum claims 1/4 of John Shaw Sr's share by deed Aug.1,1665

Peleg Slocum claims 40 acres Stephen Tracy's share by deed from Hugh Mosher May 9,1698- 6 acres of sd 40 to set a meeting house on- By sd deed sd Mosher claims 1/8 of a share after the 800 acre division.

Anthony Slocum was in Taunton- Among the 1" Purchasers - 1643 able to bear arms- Dec.28,1659 he counted 6 heads- rate 19 shill 4- had 53 acres land granted. He was on the list for division of Lands July 21,1666 By the list of proprietors in 1675 Anthony Slocum had sold to Richard Williams Slocum had removed to Dartmouth with Ralph Russell- He writes to hid brother William Harvey- Baylies Book-2-282.

Anthony Slocum it seems sold out in Taunton and went to Dartmouth Giles his son went to Portsmouth R.I. where he was Freeman in 1655. In 1678 Giles Slocum Jr with Thomas Briggs were admitted Freeman at Portsmouth.
1703 Mr. Giles Slocum was assistant
was assistant in 1699, 1700, 1703, 1705
1705 Giles Slocum Jr. was Deputy
Hazard's State Papers
1654 Anthony Slocum Surveyor of Highways Taunton
1657 Admitted Freeman
1659 on Grand Inquest
1662 Surveyor of Highways Giles Slocum had land allotted to him in Dartmouth but I cannot find surveys of any homestead His Brothers Peleg & Eleazur had homesteads there.

Elizabeth	8. 8.1771	
[illegible]	3. 4.1772 – [illegible]	[illegible]
Mary	7.31.1775 – John Scammell	Mar.18,1806,7
Sarah	1. 1.1778	
Giles	10. 8.1780 – Anna Borden	Jan.15,1703,8
[illegible]	7.22.1782	

Borden Jan.15."

1703S May 15– John Cook & Mary dau Giles & Anna Slocum

1760 Feb.16 " " & Amy Slocum

---

nella to Giles Slocum of Portsmouth our 1/8 share in Dartmouth,

---

See 3. Reg. 22 p. 14.

Giles Slocum claims 1/3 of John Howland & Wm Brewsta shore in Dartmouth by deed from his Father Giles dated Aug.13.1677 except 35 acres sold to the Truckers.

Aug.1.1665

---

on– By ad deed ad Wonker claims 1/8 of a share after the 100

Giles Slocum it seems sold out in Dartmouth and went to Portsmouth R.I. where he was [illegible] in 1688. In 1693 Giles Slocum of Portsmouth was assistant in 1699, 1700, 1703, 1705

1713 Mr. Giles Slocum was assistant

1727	Admitted Freeman
1729	on Grand Jurament
1733	Overseer of Highways
1744	Assistant Slocum Surveyor of Highways

Portsmouth Records-

1677- Dec.27 Giles Slocum Jr propounded as Freeman , Apl.23,1678 admitted

1668- Apl.25 " " Ear mark

1682 6 mo.28 " " Jr Pet Jury

1704 Nov.16, md Mr. Giles Slocum and Mary Paine Freetown dau of Ralph

		Childr
Joseph	bn	11.30.1706 -
Peleg	"	7. 3.1707

Peleg Slocum claims 1/4 except 9 acres meadow & 50 acres upland from John Faunce's share by deed from Thomas Eaton June 12,1686

Eleazur Slocum claims 60 acres of Edward Doty's share by 2 deeds March 19,1685/6 & March 7,1692/3

Below is placed down what the lands measured shall be recorded or qualified

1" Peleg Slocum is 604 acres 40 Rods allowance for barren land

Eleazur Slocum — 269 acres

The several persons claim in the 800 acre division

Peleg Slocum claims 690 acres
Giles Slocum " 371 "

Savage

Anthony Taunton 1639- sons Eleazur, Giles, Peleg Proptrs. will made 1680
Giles Portsmouth R I Freeman 1655- Had wife Joan who died Aug.31,1679 and she had John b 1645 Prob died young & Mary July 3,1660

Giles	bn	Mar.25,1647
Ebenezur		Mar.25,1650
Nathaniel		Dec.25,1652
Peleg		Aug.17,1654
Eleazur		
Mary		
Joanna		May 16,1642

Giles sn preceding- by will Ann du Thos. Lawton md May 26,1669

Elizabeth	Sept.8,1671
Joanna	Oct. 9,1672
Mary	Jan.31,1676
Sarah	Mar.,1,1679
Giles	Dec. 8,1680
John	Sept.22,1682

Peleg one of the brothers of the preceding settled in Dart early

---

Gen. Reg. 22.pp 14. Peleg Slocum whose wife Mary (Holder) claims the island of Patience with her sister daughters of Christopher & Mary (Scott) Holder 1 mo 6- 1682.

The several persons claim in the 800 acre division

Slocum-

Giles Slocum on roll of Freemen of Colony 1655 of Portsmouth- vol.1
An Ebenezur Slocum was Deputy James Town May 6,1679- to 85- again 1696- 1705

April 3,1678- Giles Slocum Jr. Thos. Cornell- Robert Havens- Thos.Briggs- freemen of Portsmouth Admitted freemen of the Colony.

May 4,1703 Giles Slocum Jr. admitted Freeman of Portsmouth

Deputy for Portsmouth Oct.1705

1696 Mr.Giles Slocum Assistant 1699 do 1700 do 1705 do

In 1677 The Gen.Assembly ordered 5000 acres in ye Narragansett County to be divided among 50 proprietors among whom was Henry Brightman Stephen Peckham John Peckham Thos Peckham Robert Havens Jonathan Devoll

---

Wm Spooner moved to Acushnet about 1660 Town officer in 1663- Tradition gives him & his sons the credit of building the 1" mill in Dartmouth if tru it was located in Acushnet.

Wm. Spooner will Mar.8,1683 to son John Isaac 5/- son in law John Sherman- Dau Martha Wing Hannah & her son Josua Dau Mercy son Samuel son William, my daughter Sarah Sherman

---

Thomas Ward Freeman Portsmouth R I 1655-R I Records pp 300 vol.1
Deputy Nport 1678 Apl.30" vol 3 pp 3
Asst 1679-1680 one of a committee to draw up regulations concerning matters of Probate

Asst. 1680 pp 85- one of a committee to put the laws of the colony in condition to print, &c.

1681- Asst. 1683 Deputy for Newport 1684 Deputy
1685 Deputy Newport 1685 Deputy-

May 1,1690 Genl Assembly at Newport- A committee was appointed to go to Thomas Ward & demand & receive all the Records belonging to the Colony of R I & give him a receipt therefor. But they reported that he refused to deliver them without distraint.

The Gov. Dept..Gov. Assts. that were in place in 1686 at the coming over of Sir Edmund Andros our late Governor are established in their respective places for the year ensuing.

At Genl Assembly at Newport May 2,1671 Thomas Ward was admitted freeman of the colony.

Feb.24,1671/2 Thomas Ward constable of Newport

May 3,1677 Thomas Ward was one of a committee to go to Gov. Walter Clark & receive the charter & other writings of the Colony in his possession.

June 11,1677 one of a committee to see who will advance money to pay expense of Agent to go to England to lay ye colony grievances unto his Majesty.

Oct.31,1677 one of a committee to Audit the accounts of Peter Easton late General Treasurer.

Deputy for Portsmouth Oct.1705

1696 Mr.Silas Broxum Assistant 1699 do 1700 do 1705 do

Freeman Jonathan Deveil
Preintman Stephen President John Peckham Thos Peckham Robert

Wm Spooner moved to Amesbury about 1860 Town officer in 1882-
Tremitton Give him & his sons the credit of building the 1"
mill in Portsmouth if ever it was located in Amesbury.

Wm. Spooner will Mar.5,1883 to son John Lease 5/- son in law
John Sherman- Dan Martin Wing Hannah & her son Josua Ben Henry
son Samuel son William, my daughter Susan Sherman

Thomas Ward Freeman Portsmouth R I 1855-R I Records Pg 300
vol.I

Asst. . 1747-1750 one of a committee to draw up regula-

tions concerning matters of Probate

Asst. 1750 pg 58- one of a committee to put the laws of the
colony in condition to print, &c.

May 1,1760 ... Wood & Gould & receive all the Records belong-
ing to the Colony of R I & give him a receipt therefor, but they
reported that he refused to deliver them without discount.

At Genl Assembly at ... 1747 Thomas Ward was qualified
Freeman of the Colony.

Genl Assembly 1747 one of a committee to visit the northern parts
of the Colony.

In 1777 the Commissioners of Specific Supply in ... Ward
Chairman ... Ward & Gould to receive the Colony's share of the Conti-
nental Loan.

May 1,1777- Silas Broxum Jr. Thos. Worrell- Robert Waterma-
n.

Asst. 1750 pg 58- to ...

Eleazur Slocum's will Prob 1727 copied

John- will 1727- copied

Peleg 1732/3 copied

Benjamin 1726 copied

Ben Russell will 1772 2 Gr ch Catherine & Abagael du of late deceased d Silvia Slocum sn in law Giles Slocum &c 3 gr sn Jonas Elihu & Giles Slocum

---

Holder Russell 1813
To cousin Christopher Slocum wearing apparel & $50
" Henry Slocum silver headed cane
Uncle Holder Slocum rest & residue

Abraham Tucker 1" wife Mary Slocum R I
Sept.25,1689

7.102 Eleazur Slocum receipt for his wife
To Humphry Smith Extr. Deliverence Smith

7.492 Peleg Slocum 1732/3 see above

7.535 Rebecca Slocum widow Peleg Guard to Peleg & Jonathan & Catherine

---

9.158 Eleezur Slocum will 1738 copied

11.572 Eliphel Slocum will 1748

11.699 Hannah Cadman will 1749 2 Gr Gr dau Hannah & Mary ? Mercy- da of my Gr D Elizabeth Slocum

---

16.270 Holder Slocum will 1759 To wife Rebecca &c more at end of Book
18 14 Receipts to Rebecca Admx
23 70 Rebecca's will

16.545 Benj.Sherman Adm" on Estate of Thomas Slocum Feb.6,1759

~~17.450~~ Slocum family servant
22.225 to John Slocum 1772
To Paul

24.113 Abraham Slocum & Elizabeth his wife receipt to Deliverence Smith, Extr.to George Smith

---

25.165 Barnabas Earl will 1778 To Ben & John Slocum son of my bro in Law Ben Slocum- To Elizabeth Slocum wife of Peleg

---

25.315 Ebenezur Allen will 1778 to du Sarah Slocum (deceased)

---

3 Pt an Jonas Bilhn & Silas Bloom

26.286 Wm White (?) will 1780 dau Elizabeth Slocum

---

28 170 Peleg White will 1784 dau Sarah Slocum

---

28 [illegible] James Tucker will 1785 dau Abagael Slocum Gr sn Elihu & Holder chil of Abagael

---

29 182 Oliver Briggs will 1786 dau Robe? Slocum

29.190 Benj Slocum Inventory 10.2.1786 Paul Admr.

30.267 Giles Slocum will 1789

316- Receipts to James Slocum Extr of father Giles.

Slocum Gen.
p 41-
Joanna dau Giles md Jacob Mott- son of Adam who was born in Cambridge Eng. A.D.1596 & his wife Sarah 1604- came to Amer. in Ship Defence 1635 Jacob became a minister of the Friends.

Wm Sam Sam Nat Giles Anthony
Jacob Slocum
bn Mar.9,1791 md Elizabeth Howland of Long Branch

John John John Nat Giles Anthony pp 111
Belphany
bn Long Branch

md James Howland previous to 1831.

S M I T H -

J O H N S M I T H

Born 1619

Died Mar.15,1692

Md 1st Jan.4,1649 (8)
2nd

Wife
Deborah Howland dau Arthur

Ruhamah Kirby dau Richard

Children

Hazadiah Jan.11,1650 - Jonathan Russell

John Oct. 1,1651

Josiah Apl.16,1652 say of Taunton md Mary Pratt
Dartmouth May 25,1667 Savage

Eleazur Apl.20,1654 - Ruth Sprague
Aug.13,1680

Hezekiah Feb. 8,1656 - Mary
died Feb.28,1736/7

Mehitable - John Russell
July 17,16**

Hannah

Sarah

Deborah

Deliverence - Mary
died June 30,1729

Judah - Mary
Died 10.9.1733

Gershom - Rebecca Ripley
died Apl.3,1718 June 6,1695

Eliashib - Dinah Allen
Audria Gifford

Deed of Capt. Thomas Townsend says he bought 1/4 of a share in Dartmouth of Josiah Smith June 20,1695
Copied Records(Sand) 1.pp 31.

Mark
Spooner says pp 65- ~~Roger~~ Haskell a Fisherman Carpenter moved from Beverly to Rochester Mass md Mary dau John Smith Mar.20,1678- died May 17,1699-

John Smith's will mad June 8,1691 Probated Nov.12,1692

In codicil he mentions his son Dr. Leonard Smith.

Jonah Apl.12,1698 son of Tamston ms Rose Cress

Simeon Apl.20,1694 - Ruth Sprague
Aug.18,1698

Hannah Feb. 8,1696 - Mary

- John Russell
July 17,1744

Apl.2,1718 June 6,1803

1
2 John
John
Born Oct.1,1651
Died
Md

Children

Beriah Oct.24

Obadiah Mar.7,1676

Not mentioned in will.

1
2 John
Josiah
Born April 1652
Died
Md

Not mentioned in will.

1
2 John
Eliezur
Born April 30,1654
Died
Md Aug.12,1680
Wife
Ruth Sprague

Children

John June 23,1681

Eliphel May 28,1683 Harper

Thomas May 19,1685 - 1st Jane
2nd Experience Chace

Rebecca June 21,1688 not mentioned in will

James Feb. 8,1689 not mentioned in will- remembered in his Gr Father's will(Gr.Father Smith)

Desire Dec.13,1692 Died not mentioned in will
Edward Wing md Desire Smith Nov.1713
he md 2d.1714 Sarah dau Abner(Abm)
Tucker- 3d- Oct.3,1728 Patience Ellis

Joseph Oct.26,1696 - Elizabeth Wood
Pub May 18,1728

By will April 15,1729 Prob. Apl.17,1733 he gives to wife Ruth. To son John Thomas & Joseph and only Dau.Eliphal Harper.

1

2 John
Hezekiah
Born Feb.8,1656
Died Feb.28,1726/7
Md

Wife
Mary

Children

Abagail	bn	6.20.1682	Died 10.25.1707
Mary	"	7.10.1685	Trafford
Elizabeth Died 12.14.1736	"	10.30.1687 -	Joseph Tripp Oct.12,1709
Michael	"	8. 3.1689	Died 1.7.177/8 remembered in his Gr father's will.
Mehitable	"	1. 3.1691 -	Joseph Mosher Oct.23,1718
Nathaniel	"	6.12.1694	Died 4.20.1722
Deborah Died 8.14.1773	"	7.20.1696	Thomas Reed
Philip	"	7.22.1698	Died in his 19th year.
Hannah Died 5.26.1765	"	10.25.1701 -	Henry Howland Feb.24,1728
Benjamin	"	1. 3.1704 -	Hannah Wing Sandwich Pub Sept.21,1728
Sarah Died 1.17.1767	"	5.12.1707	unmarried

By will July 11,1723 Probated March 31,1727 he gives to wife Mary- Executrix To son Benjamin To Dau Mary Trafford Gr son Samuel Trafford To Daughters Deborah. Hannah. Sarah. Elizabeth. Mehitable.
his friends John Tucker & Nathal. Howland overseers.

Inventory 2340. 18.11
Old tenor

See Henry Howland's receipt.16.334

1

2 John
Deliverance
Born
Died June 30,1729
Md

Wife
Mary ~~Wilcox dau Jeremiah~~ daughter of Peleg Tabb
Born 11

Children

John	bn	July 11,1693	not mentioned in will
Deborah	"	July 13,1695 -	Elezur[4] Slocum son Eliezur[3] Giles[2] Anthony[1] 7.20.1716

(over)

Continued-children.

Anna bn Dec.16,1696 - Keriah Godard Jamestown
Died Sept.30,1729 4.30.1720

Alice " Oct.29,1698
D.10.22.1783

Peleg " May 27,1700 - Mary Howland Nathaniel Zoeth Henry
3 2 1
Died 8.8.1778

George " Aug.27,1701 - Elizabeth Allen.Increase Ralph George
3 2 1
Died 7.17.1769 1.31.1726

Hope " Jan.28,1703 - Thomas Briggs son John
Dec.20,1729

Humphry " Apl.13,1705 - Mary Wilcox- Jeremiah & Mary
Died 11.4.1777 April 1,1731

Mary " Jan.14,1706/7 - John Godard Jamestown
Feb.1,1732

Abagail " Apl.10,1709 - Thomas Briggs

By will June 23,1729 Prob.Sept.30,1729 he gives to wife Mary To sons Peleg. Humphry and George. To Daus Deborah. Anna. Alice. Hope. Mary & Abagail.

1
2 John
Judah
Born
Died 10.9.1733
Md

Wife
Mary

Children

Content bn 3.23.1697 had a son Christopher Oct.27,1733

Susannah " 12.28.1699 - Stephen Colven Shanticut
May 22,1734

Richard " 3. 7.1702 - Dorothy Potter
12.24.1730/1

William " 8.10.1705 Died 8.16.1719

Meribah " 7.5.1706

Michael " 12.26.1708/9 - Martha

Michael was appointed Administrator Feb.19,1733/4
Inventory Personal 133.11.4
Real 380.0.0

---

3 John [illegible]-
Gershom

Born
Died April 3,1718
Md June 6,1695

Wif
Rebecca Ripley

Children

Isaac Died 8.7.1768	bn	Apl. 7,1697	- Mary Wilcox- David 4.25.1730
Ruth	"	Feb. 5,1701/2	- Joseph Allen Jr. Dec.30,1725
Jonathan	"	May 15,1706	- Phebe Smith
Gershom	"	Dec.20,1708	Died Oct.11,1711
Rebecca	"	Apl.14,1711	
Eliezur	"	May 11,1713	- Meribah Gifford - Benjamin Feb.7,1739/40
John	"	Apl.10,1716	
Gershom	"	Apl.24,1718	

By will April 2d,1718 Probated July 6,1719 he gives to wife Rebecca. To son Isaac. To the other sons the rest of his Real Estate and to his daughters his moveables.

---

2 John
Eliashib

Born
Died
Md 6.24.1704
2d 2.8.1731

Wife
Dinah Allen dau Say Francis
Audria Gifford dau Christopher

Children

Francis	bn	Oct.13,1706	not mentioned in will
John	"	6.29.1708	not mentioned in will
Rachel	"	1. 2.1712	George Allen son William 3.14.1740
Joseph Died Jan.9,1785. 71".	"	1.17.1714	Elizabeth Davis dau Nicholas Dec.15,1737

By will 4.27.1750 Probated Oct.29,1765 he gives to wife Audria, to Dau Rachel Allen wife of George to son Joseph.

---

3 2 1

3 John John
Berish

Born Oct.24

---

3 2 1

3 John John
Obadiah

Born Mar.7,1676

---

3 2 1

3 Eleezur John
John

Born June 23,1681
Died

---

3 2 1

3 Eleezur John
Thomas

Born May 19,1685
Died
Md 1-
Md 2d 2.10.1744

Ist. Jane
2d. Experience Chace

Ruth bn Jan.21,1712 Died March 3,1734/5
Ruth had a son named David Peabody

David " June 14,1714 - Jane Brown
2.3.1740

By will Sept.12,1734 Probated Aug.16,1763 Is given to wife Experience the goods she brought with her To son David To Gr son David Peabody son of my dau Ruth
Humphry Smith Executor

David Peabody of Falmouth receipts to Humphry Smith August 2, 1768.

---

3 2 1

3 Eleazur John
James

Born Feb.8,1689
Died

Inventory 3.4.1719 Thomas made oath about
30 Pounds.

---

2 1

3 Eleezur John
Joseph
Born Oct.26,1696
Died
Md Pub May 18,1728

Wife
Elizabeth Wood Jr

Children

Hannah May 31,1730

James bn Feb. 3,1733 - Sarah Cushman
Pub Nov.13,1756

---

2 1

3 Hezekiah John
Benjamin
Born 1.3.1704
Died 10.31.1788
Md Pub Sept.21,1728

Wife
Hannah Wing Sandwich dau David(Daniel)
Born 8.29.1705 D.3.3.1778

Children

Benjamin bn 6. 6.1729 - Susanna Wood- Wm.
Jan.8,1752

Deborah " 10. 1.1732 - Thos. Hicks (Saml)
3.14.1758

Samuel " 1. 2.1735 - Mary Anthony (Wm.)
7.1.1761

Mary " 11.23.1738 Died 11 mo1742

Isaac " 1.17.1743/4 Died 10 mo 1744

Levy " 11. 1.1745/6 Died 1 mo old.

Benjamin Smith was non compos May 3,1738 and Samuel was appointed Guardian.

By will 8.23.1780 Prob.May 5,1789 he gives to sons Benjamin, Samuel & dau Deborah Hicks.

---

2 1

3 Deliverence John
John
Born July 11,1693

---

3 2 1

3 Deleverence John
Peleg

Born May 27,1700
Died 8.8.1778
Md

Wife
Mary Howland H H H C Smith
Died Aug.19,1776

Children

Silvia bn 6. 3.1723

John " 4.10.1725

Deborah) Died 2 mo 1736
)
Rebecca) " 4.26.1727 Died 12 mo 1737

Peleg) - Mary
)
Mary) " 6.10.1730 - William Wood Jr.
July 17,1751

Anna " 11. 3.1733/4 - Benjamin Russell (John)
6.13.1753

Humphry " 12.12.1736/7 - Eduth Howland (Job)
Pub Jan.17,1758

By will Sept.16,1769 Prob. Oct.6,1778 he gives to wife Mary to Dau Silvia, Mary Wood. Anna Russell. sons John Humphry & Peleg-
By codicil 7.11.1778 his wife had died.

---

3 2 1

3 Deliverence John
George

Born Aug.27,1701
Died 7.17.1769
Md 1.31.1726

Wife
Elizabeth Allen (Increase)

Children

Abagail Abraham Slocum
Pub Aug.16,1749
Elizabeth May 22,1729 - Wm. Ricketson (Wm)
7.10.1766
Deliverence - Hannah Smith (Jonathan)
5.26.1756
George 1.1.1736 - Phebe Thornton
Born 9.3.1744 May 11,1767
Increase - Elizabeth Barker (Joseph)
1.5.1770

By will Oct.31,1765 Prob Aug.17,1769 he gives to wife Elizabeth To Sons Deliverence George Increase To Daus Elizabeth Smith, Abagail Slocum.

Dec.26,1769. Abraham Slocum. Wm.Ricketson, for his wife Elizabeth, George and Increase receipt to Deleverence Executor of his father George.

---

3 Deleverence 2 John 1
Humphry

Born April 15,1705

Died 11. 4.1774

Md Apl.1,1731

Wife
Mary Wilcox dau Jeremiah
Born 11.1708 died 11.14.1757

Children

Henry Sept. 22,1738 - Cynthia Wood (Wm) Daniel 3 William 2 1
Died Dec.9,1801 5.4.1763
Abagail Russell (Benj)
10.26.1785

Humphry Feb. 4,1740 - Rebecca Slocum (Holder 4)Peleg 3 Giles 2 Anthony 1
Pub Nov.27,1761 md Mar.25,1762
2d. Silvia Howland -Ben Jan.26,1770
Jan.26,1770 No issue

Abagail June 21,1743 - Stephen Hathaway
8 mo.9,1764
4.25.1764

Daniel Sept. 26,1745 - Rebecca Cornell(Daniel)& Elizabeth
(Allen) son of Wm. & Mehitable (Fish)
Cornell.

By will 10.15.1777 Prob.Nov.25,1777 he gives to son Henry To Gr Son Benjamin Howland Smith. Gr dau Mary Smith dau of Humphry To son Daniel Dau Abagail Hathaway wife of Stephen.

---

3 Judah 2 John 1
Richard

Born 3.7.1702
Died
Md 12.24.1730/1

Wife
Dorothy Potter dau Stokes

Children

Judah Jan.16,1733/4

Joseph Nov.25,1736

Rachel Nov.20,1738

Mary Apl.21,1740

---

3 Judah 2 John 1
Michael

Born 12.26.1708/9
Died
Md

Wife
Martha Children
William bn June 30,1736
Obadiah " May 27,1738

Born 17.1708 died 11.14.1754

Henry [illegible] Dyrshin Wood (Mr) Daniel M. [illegible]
Henry [illegible] 30.1758 - Dyrshin Wood (Mr) Daniel M. [illegible]

---

2 1

3 Gershom John SMITH-
Isaac

Born Apl. 7,1697
Died 8. 7.1768
Md 4.25.1730

Wife
Mary Wilcox dau David(Daniel)
She md Samuel Howland 12.25.1776

Children

			Say	
John	bn	Apl. 2,1731 -	Mary	Kempton Apl.8,1770
Gershom	"	Oct. 7,1734 -	Phebe White dau (Susanna)	4.29.1756
Daniel	"	Oct.12,1738 -	Joanna Sherman	Pub Nov.19,1769
Lemuel	"	Apl.20,1740 -	Jerusha Akin	
Lost at Sea 1785			Oct.25,1771	

By will June 10,1768 Prob Sept.26,1768 he gives to son Gershom. John. Daniel & Lemuel To wife Mary. To Gr Son Lemuel. Gr Son Isaac.

---

2 1

3 Gershom John
Jonathan

Born May 15,1706
Died
Md

Wife
Phebe Smith- H H C Smith

Children

Jonathan Apl.18,1727 - Silvia Howland (Barnabas)
Died Oct.27,1793 3.11.1748

William Aug.14,173* - Elizabeth Howland
Born 1.20.1729/30 Oct.22,1749

Hannah - Deliverence Smith (George)
5.26.1756

Levi Aug.30,1738 - Silvester Allen (Thomas)
Died Dec.30,1768(born June 12,1742 10.26.1758)

Stephen Sept.11,1742 - Rhobe Allen
Dec.21,1765

Stephen again

---

2 1

3 Gershom John
Eliezur

Born May 11,1713 See Patience Gifford will 1785
Died See Ben Gifford will 121.72
Md Feb.7,1739/40

Wife
Meribah Gifford

Children

Sarah bn 2.27.1741 - Wm. Wilcox
~~Pub~~ Jan.2,1762

Ruth "11.27.1744

Elijah " 5.14.1748 died 7.2.1768

Reuben " 1. 3.1750

Benjamin "10.20.1753 - Say Martha Gifford widow Job
10.28.1789

Major " 5.17.1755

A Major Pub Wealthy Jones
Oct.23,1816

---

2 1

3 Gershom John
John

Born April 10,1716
Died

---

2 1

3 Gershom John
Gershom

Born April 24,1718

Died

---

2 1

3 Eliashib John
Francis

Born Oct.13,1706
Died

---

2 1

3 Eliashib John
John

Born 6.29,1708

Died

---

2 1

3 Eliashib John
Joseph

Born 1.17.1714
Died Jan.9,1785
Md Dec.15,1737

Wife
Elizabeth Davis dau Nicholas
died May 13,1797. 79" yr.

Children -over.

Continued- children

John bn June 19,1743

Thomas " Apl. 8,1745 - Rebecca Howland
6.6.1766

Eliashib " Aug. 8,1747 - Alice Phillips
9.17.1772

Nicholas " Jan. 2,1749

---

3 2 1
4 Thomas Eleezur John
David

Born June 14,1714
Died
Md 2.3.1740

Wife
Jane Brown

Children

William bn Dec. 3,1740 - Sarah Waterman
Warwick,R.I. Pub Oct.12,1765

Thomas " Mar. 6,1741

Hannah " Feb.27,1743 - John Howland
11.27.1765

Barnabas " May 6,1745 Died Oct.12,1765
Died Oct.12,1765

David " Jan. 1,1753

James " Aug.27,1757

---

3 2 1
4 Joseph Eleezur John
James

Born Feb.3,1733
Died
Md Pub Nov.13,1756

Wife
Sarah Cushman

Children

Elisha Dec.30,1757

Moved to State of New York -

Cushman Genealogy pp 142.

---

3 2 1
4 Benjamin Hezekiah John
Benjamin

Born 6.6.1729
Died
Md Jan.8,1752

Wife
Susanna Wood dau William
Born 6.23.1733 died 7.3.1787

Children - over

Continued- children

Meribah bn 6. 5.1753

Hezekiah " 11. 4.1754 - Silvia Russell dau Henry
5.26.1790

Lettice or " 1.14.1757 - Abraham Anthony son Philip
Letitia 12.25.1782 Newport

(Capt. Stephen. 12.20.1759 - Rebecca Clement
(Died at Baltimore Oct.2,1797- 38yr.

Giles " 9.21.1762 - Ruth Howland dau Abner
12.12.1787

Hannah " 5. 5.1763 - Wm. Gifford son Ephraim
2.4.1784

Alice " 2.27.1768 - Gideon Anthony
10.7.1789

---

3 2 1
4 Benjamin Hezekiah John
Samuel
Born 1. 2.1735
Died 10.14.1793
Md 7. 1.1761
Wife
Mary Anthony dau William
Born 2.24.1739

Children

Deborah bn Nov.14,1762 - James Rogers Marshfield
9.5.1787

Abraham " Oct.24,1764 - Eunice Gifford
Nov.2,1788

Sarah " 2. 6.1767 - died early

Abagail " 3.30.1769

Sarah " 1.29.1772

Samuel " 5.25.1774 - Phebe Howland dau Isac & Abagail
4.4.1799

Benjamen " 5.30.1777

Mary " 11.12.1780 - John H. Kuse - Peru. Clinto Co.NY
10.21.1805

---

3 2 1
4 Peleg Deleverence John
John
Born 4.10.1725
Died

---

5 3 2 1

4 Peleg Deliverence John

Peleg

Born 6.10.1730
Died
Md

Wife

Mary
died Aug.19,1776

Children

Lowry	bn	Sept. 13,1763 -	Elizabeth Harrison Dec.28,1783
Rebecca	"	June 20,1765 -	Died Apl.12,1770
Elizabeth	"	Oct.24,1766	
Elihu	"	Apl.17,1768 -	Deborah Russell Dec.19,1790
John	"	May 30,1770 -	Rhoba Brightman Jan.31,1803
Christopher	"	Feb. 7,1772	
Miriam			Peleg Cornell HHHCSmith Apl.29,1810

---

5 3 2 1

4 Peleg Deleverence John

Humphry

Born 12.12.1736/7
Died
Md Pub Jan.17,1758

Wife

Edith Howland dau Job

George Deleverence John

Deliverence

Born
Died
Md 5.26.1756

Wife John & Phebe
Hannah Smith dau Jonathan Thos & Phebe

Children

Phebe	bn	9.13.1757	d 11 mo 1776
George May 7,1835	"	6.30.1760 -	Mary Smith dau Humphy Dec.26,1782
Abagail	"	9.30.1763 -	Humphry Hathaway son Stephen 12.27.1787
Elizabeth 3.31.1856	"	1. 1.1767	say Wm.Hathaway of New Bedford Dec.16--
Hannah	"	1.28.1772	Nicholas Smith
Deliverence	"	3.28.1775 -	Mehitable Slocum Childmark Apl.9,1794

By will 9.22.1778. Prob.Nov.3,1778 he gives to wife Hannah To sons George & Deleverence To daus Abagail, Elizabeth & Hannah Smith. Inventory Personal
Paper Money 3678.19.3

Помощь пт Зонт. 12,1468 – Шёлковый Мельдон
                                  Пре.20.1468
        "   Чтно 20,1462 – Пчел Муд.12,1444
        "   Сог.24,1436
Кто.м   "   Муд.17,1468 – Вопросы Умножу
                                  Ус.13,1430
Стоимость "   Нод 80,1440 – Яблоко Вид.муж
                                  Чтв.22,1466
        "   Сер. 4,1444
Играем   Белый солнце Инженер
                  Муд.20,1410

---

4 Лагерь Молоковоз

Песня 11.12.1434

Надо Помочь друг Лов

Питание
Спорт Оплата Оплата
Цена
Пт.12.1468

Спорт

Пчела = 7.12.1434 1 12 = 1418

" 6.20.1430 – Плохо Вид.Ц Лог Шкаф
                                  Пре.20.1438

Пчела " 5.20.1428 – Инженер Перешел вон Вро.Лин
                                  12.21.1444

Стоимость " 1.12.1434 Пре.Ус=
                        Сер.Ус.1434 от Лов молоко

        " 1.20.1414

Стоимость " 1.20.1414 – Вопрос Стоим
                                  Сер.4.1444

3 2 1
4 George Deliverence John SMITH-
George

Born 1.1.1736
Died
Md May 11,1767

Wife
Phebe Thornton
born 9.3.1744

Children

Abner bn Sept.19,1767

Ruth " Feb.20,1769 died 6.8.1785

Rhoda " Dec. 2,1770 Say Stephen Wilbur
Pub July 1,1797

William " 9.16.1774

Increase " 10.22.1786 Say Hannah Church or ~~Hannah Smith~~ d Thos.
Apl.16,1807

---

3 2 1
4 George Deliverence John
Increase

Born
Died
Md 1.5.1770

Wife
Elizabeth Barker dau Joseph

---

3 2 1
4 Humphry Deliverence John
Henry

Born Sept.22,1738
Died 12. 8.1801
Md 5. 4.1763
2d 10.26.1785

Wife
Cynthia Wood dau ~~Henry~~ William

Abagail Russell dau Benjamin

Children

5 4 3
Collins bnJuly 21,1765 - Hannah Tucker dau Benj Abraham Henry
Jan.2,1788 2 1
Died 8.17.1822 Abraham Henry

6 5 4 3
Rebecca " June 11,1768 -Giles Slocum8/19,1790-Giles Peleg Pelegs
2 1
Giles Anthony

Deborah " Apl.12,1771

William " Feb.16,1773

Hannah " Mar.24,1775 - Abijah Packard 3/10/1776 had Abby
Died 11.9.1811 Henry S. Ann M. Chas.T.(F)

Henry " Jan 16,1777 - Mary Almy 10/3 1800
Died 7.10.1813

Mary " Apl. 7,1780 - Joseph Ricketson

---

4 Humphry Deliverence John
Humphry

Born Feb.4,1740
Died
Md Mar.25,1762
2d Jan.26,1770

Wife
Rebecca Slocum dau Holden(Holder)
Silvia Howland "

Children

Benjamin Howland md Silvia Slocum dau Elihu
Son Humphry & Silvia 11.18.1794

Mary bn Feb.5,1763 - George Smith
died 8.6.1826 Dec.26,1782

---

3 2 1
4 Humphry Deliverence John
Daniel

Born Sept.26,1745
Died
Md 4.25.1764

Wife
Rebecca Cornell dau Daniel

Children

Jeremiah bn June 4,1766

Humphry " Jan.10,1767

Elizabeth " Nov.12,1768

James " July 21,1770

Stephen)
Abagail) " Apl. 1773

n g " July 23,1775

---

3 2 1
4 Richard Judah John
Judah

Born Jan.16,1733/4
Died

---

3 2 1
4 Richard Judah John
Joseph

Born Nov.25,1736
Died

---

3 2 1
4 Michael Judah John
William

Born June 30,1736
Died

---

5 3 2 1
4 Samuel Judith John [illegible]-
Obadiah
Born May 27,1738
Died

---

3 2 1
4 Isaac Gershom John
John
Born April 2,1731
Died
Md April 8,1770
Wife
Mary Kempton

Children

Levi bn Dec.17,1770

Royal " Jan.9

Hepzibeth " Jan.16

---

3 2 1
4 Isaac Gershom John
Gershom
Born Oct.7,1734
Died
Md 4.29.1756
Wife
Phebe White dau Susanna

---

3 2 1
4 Isaac Gershom John
Daniel
Born Oct.12,1738
Died Apl.30,1793
Md Pub Nov.19,1769
Wife
Joanna Sherman

Children

Sarah bn June 8,1773

Susanna " Feb.18,1776 died in New Bedford
Dec.31,1810
Pardon " June 30,1779 - Juduth Cook Taunton N Bed
moved to Washington Co.NY Pub Sept.14,1799

---

3 2 1
4 Isaac Gershom John
Lemuel
Born April 30,1740
Died Lost at sea in 1785
Md Oct.25,1771
Wife
Jerusha Akin
Children

Hannah bn Aug. 5,1773

Mary " July 3,1775

Isaac " Jan.9,1777

---

3 2 1
4 Jonathan Gershom John

Jonathan

Born April 18,1727
Died Oct.27,1793
Md 3.11.1748

Wife
Silvia Howland dau Barnabas

Children

Abraham bn Mar.9,1748/9 - Hurviah Ricketson dau John
10.61.1769

Lydia " Jan.18,1753 - Stephen Potter Nov.18,1769
Died Nov.18,1843

Isaac

Jethro

Mary Henshaw (Capt.Wm.) of Boston
died Mar.17,1847

Jacob

Ruth Wrightington

Ezra Susan Nye

---

3 2 1
4 Jonathan Gershom John

William

Born August 14,173-
Died
Md Oct.22,1749

Wife
Elizabeth Howland
Born 1.30.1729/30

Children

Gideon bn Dec.28,1753

Zadock " Dec. 9,1755 - Elizabeth Hussey

Juduth " Jan.11,1757 - David Lobdell

Rebecca " June 7,1759

Catherine " July 29,1761

Caleb " Nov. 5,1763

Noah " Mar.29,1765

Anna " May 4,176-

Elizabeth " Nov.26,177- - John Taber

---

4 3 2 1
Jonathan Gershom John
Levi

Born Aug.30,1738
Died Dec.30,1768
Md 10.26.1758

Wif
Silvester Allen dau Thomas
born June 13,1742
She married 2d Benj.Howland dau Barnabas
3.28.1770

Children

Thomas bn Sept.18,1759

Wesson " Oct.14,1761 - Thankful Bennet
Aug.30,1784

Mary " Oct. 5,1763

Ruth " Jan.16,1766 died Apl.17,1766

Perry " Mar. 9,1767 - Phebe Mosher
Nov.21,1790

---

4 3 2 1
Jonathan Gershom John
Stephen

Born Sept.11,1742
Died
Md Dec.21,1765

Wife
Rhobe Allen

Children

Jonathan bn May 3,1767

Elijah " July 27,1768 An Elijah of South Hampton L.I.
md Mary Washburn Oct.6,1780

Hannah " May 7,1770

---

4 3 2 1
Eleazur Gershom John
Elijah

Born 5.14.1748
Died 7. 2.1768

---

4 3 2 1
Eleezur Gershom John
Reuben

Born 1.3.1750
Died

---

4 3 2 1
Eleezur Gershom John
Benjamin

Born 10.30.1753
Died
Md
Martha Gifford

---

3 2 1
4 Nicholas Gershom John
Major

Born 5.17.1755
Died

---

3 2 1
4 Joseph Eliashib John
John

Born June 19,1743
Died
Md

Wife
Mariah
bn May 1,1745

Children

Elizabeth bn Feb.27,1766 - John Chace son Jacob
July 21,1788

Ruby bn Jan.25,1768

Nicholas " Feb. 9,1770 - Hannah Smith
Aug.7,1794

Sarah " Sept.13,1772

Lucy " June 12,1777 Died Oct.5,1798

Susanna " May 17,1780

Alice " Dec.24,1787

---

3 2 1
4 Joseph Eliashib John
Thomas

Born April 8,1745
Died
Md 6.6.1766

Wife
Rebecca Howland dau John

---

3 2 1
4 Joseph Eliashib John
Eliashib

Born Aug.8,1747
Died
Md 9.17.1772

Wife
Alice Phillips dau Thomas

Children

Silvia bn July 27,1774

Mehitable " Mar. 5,1777

Mary " Aug.13,1781

Thomas " July 6,1785

---

3 2 1
4 Joseph Elieshib John
Nicholas
Born Jan.2,1749

~~John~~

Smith'

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS-

Memorandums from H H H C Smith-

Benjamin Tucker md Silvia Ricketson Oct.27,1763 dau of Wm & Hannah he md 2d Sarah Barney-

---

Daniel Howland Jr md Cynthia Smith dau Collins
"

Silvia R.
Elizabeth
Humphry S
Robert S
Cynthia S

Bradford Howland md Rebecca Smith dau Collins May 6,1824
"

Hannah T
Levi L
Alysamia d Dec.27,1870
Cynthia
2d Cynthia Slocum dau Giles & Rebecca
Mar.5,1812
Rebecca
Levi L

Joseph Ricketson md Mary Smith dau Henry & Cynthia say 1800
"

Abijah P. July 16,1801

Abijah Packard md Hannah Smith dau Henry & Cynthia Mar.10,1776
"

Abby R. Dec. 2,1797 d Dec.20,1816
Henry S. Sept. 9,1804 Mary Pierce Oct.30,1825
Anne M. Feb.30,1809 - Elihu Wood Oct.1,1834 d Dec.10,1841
Charles F. Apl.13,1811 - Martha B Card Sept.15,1842

Peleg Smith son Deliverence md Mary Howland say 1732 (1721/2)

Wm.S.Howland m Mary P Cornell dau John & Mehitable Feb.5,1829

Wm Ricketson Jr. md Hannah Russell Aug 19,1738
" 2d Elizabeth Smith dau July 13,1766

Silvia the dau md Benj.Tucker Oct.27,1763
John " son " Reliance Tucker Aug.11,1763 (have
Elizabeth dau " Peleg Slocum Jr Dec.3,1788 this)
Catherine " " David Sanford Jan.8,1789

Stephen Sisson md Patience Tucker Sept.22,1791-dau Ben & Silvia

---

Henry Tucker sn Ben md Edieth Howland Mar.27,1805

Thos Bliss md Silvia R Howland du Daniel Jr June 10,1847

Daniel Howland Jr md Cynthia Smith dau Gollima

"

Silvia R.
Elizabeth
Mary
Robert S
Cynthia S

Bradford Howland md Rebecca Smith dau Gollima May 6,1804

"

Hannah T
Levi L
Abyaudia d Dec.27,1870
Cynthia

Bd Cynthia Bloom dau Giles & Rebecca
Mar.5,1812

Rebecca
Levi L

Joseph Hickeborn md Mary Smith dau Henry & Cynthia Aug 1800

"

Abijah P. July 16,1801

Chandler P. Apl.15,1811 - Martha R dead Sept.15,1842
Anne M. Feb.20,1809 - Rilkin Wood Oct.3,1854 d Dec.10,1862
Henry P. Sept. 6,1807 Mary Ladge dau Oli.Lodge d Dec.10,1862

Wm.P.Barker md Elizabeth Howland dau Daniel Jr & Cynthia June 5,1844

Daniel Wood md Rebecca Ricketson Oct.17,1705
" Phebe Sherman Mar.13,1738/9

Benjamin Cummings md Cynthia Smith dau Henry & Mary Jan.27,1820
"

Caroline A.	bn	Sept.23,1821		
Mary Ann	bn	Jan. 6,1823	- Charles Almy	Oct.28,1846
Wm.H.	bn	Dec.21, 24	- Hannah W.Smith d George & Sarah	Oct.28,1846
Emily A.	bn	June 25, 27		
Charles S.	bn	Feb. 4, 30		
Sarah C.	bn	Oct. 8, 32	di Sept.29,1847	
John T.	bn	Apl.23, 35	di Apl.7,37	
Louisa S.	bn	Sept.18, 38		
Julia H.	bn	May 20, 42	di May 26,1843	
Julia H.	bn	Feb.20, 44		

Stephen Hathaway sn Stephen & Abagael md Lydia Swain May 31,1804
"

Stephen S.	bn	Mar.13,1805	
Wm.H.	"	Mar.11,1807	di Sept.14,1808
Lydia Anna	"	Nov.24, 8	
Mary T.	"	Jan.20, 13	
Sarah S.	"	" " "	
Susan B.	"	July 27, 17	
Wm H.	"	Feb.22, 11	di Apl.24,1841
Caroline	"		

John Taber md Mary Hathaway dau Stephen & Abagael Nov.26,1800
"

Thomas N	bn	Sept.11,1801	di Aug.8,1802
Sarah R	"	Sept.27,1806	
Geo. H.	"	Oct.29,1808	
John			

Thomas Nye Jr.md Hannah Hathaway dau Stephen & Abagael Nov.6,1791
"

Wm.C	bn	July 27,1792	di July 24,1832
Nancy	"		di June 14,1843
Thomas			
Asa R.			
Nathl H.			

~~Weston Howland~~ md ~~Abagael Hathaway~~ dau Stephen & Abagael Sept.1,1802
Pardon Howland " Hepzibeth " " " "
"

Pardon	May 29,1803	
Hepsibah	Sept.22,1804	di Sept.22,1804

(over)

Continued- Children

Hepsibah	June 12,1806	
Eliza L.	July 6,1808	di Sept.1,1887
Ben Frank	Apl.12,1810	
Henry S.	Jan. 2, 12	
Mary T.	June 24, 14	
Hannah	Dec.30, 18	

Weston Howland md Abagael Hathaway dau Stephen & Abagael
" Oct.10,1793

Thos. H.	bn Sept.10,1794	di Aug.11,1849
Hannah	" June 10, 96	Nov.23,1816
Abraham	" Jan. 2, 98	Nov. 3,1800
Weston	" July 15,1800	Oct. 1,1801
Abraham H.	" Mar. 2,1802	
Stephen H.	" Feb.27, 4	
Alice R.	" Feb.28, 6	di June 7,1834
Wesson	" Jan.22, 8	Feb.13,1808
Susan	" Nov.23, 9	
Wm Penn	" Oct.19, 12	
Weston	" June 18, 15	

Asa Russell md Alice Hathaway dau Stephen & Abagael Sept.24,1800

Jireh Swift Jr md Elizabeth Hathaway dau Stephen & Abagael
Nov.10,1805

Thos Cornell md Catherine Potter

Henry Tucker md Elizabeth Ricketson dau Wm & Meribah Oct.18,1733
have this

Wm. Allen md Ellis Slocum Mar.21,1782

Wilbur Gifford md Elizabeth Allen
"

Mary Ann W	bn Apl. 8,1790	md Zepheniah Slade	Apl.8,1819
Thomas	" Feb.24, 92		
Henry	" Nov. 5, 97	- Sophia	Oct.12,1828
Elijah	" Mar.10,1806	- Hannah T.	Mar. 8,1832
Canaan	" Mar.21,1802		
Esther	" Jan.28,1795	- Samuel Brightman	
Elizabeth	" Feb.10,1810		

---

md Alice
Henry Tucker son Abraham & Rebecca Ricketson June 1,1780

Wm Ricketson md Meribah Slocum dau Eliezur July 25,1708

Joseph Sisson (son Stephen & Patience md Phebe White
"

William	Oct.15,1821
Patience	

Weston Howland md Abagael Matheney dau Stephen & Abagael
Oct.13,1783

Thos. H.	"	Sept.10,1798	dl Aug.11,1846
Hannah	"	June 10, 96	Nov.23,1816
Abraham	"	Jan. 8, 98	May. 8,1800
Parker	"	Mar. 3,1802	
Abraham H.	"	Mar. 8,1802	
Stephen H.	"	Feb.27, 4	
Allice R.	"	Feb.28, 6	dl June 7,1854
Vesson	"	Jan.28, 8	Feb.13,1808
Susan	"	Nov.28, 9	
Wm Penn	"	Oct.19, 12	
Weston	"	June 18, 15	

Asa Russell md Allice Hathaway dau Stephen & Abagael Sept.14,1800

Thos Dormell md Catherine Potter

Henry Tucker md Elizabeth Nickerson dau Wm & Meribah Oct.12,1732

Wm. Allen md Hilla Bloom Mar.21,1782

	"	Feb.24, 92		
	"	Nov. 5, 97	- Sophia	Oct.12,1803
	"	Mar.10,1805	- Hannah T.	Mar. 5,1883
	"	Mar.21,1809		
Esther	"	Jan.28,1795	- Samuel Prd Burton	
Thankful	"	Feb.10,1810		

Stephen Sisson sn Stephen & Patience
md Sarah B Morton Oct.12,1820
"

Geo. M July 22,1822
2d Lucy Russell May 29,1845

Abraham T Fletcher md Phebe T Sisson dau Stephen & Pat

James Tucker son James & Phebe md Phebe H Mosher May 31,1827

Edward Wing md Rebecca Cornell Mar.14,1739
"

Joseph
Edward
Susannah md Luthan Wood 2d wife Sept.8,1773

Isaiah Burden md Abagael Snell
"

Thomas Aug. 3,1783
Isaac Jan.30, 85
Amos July 11, 86
Hannah Jan.12, 88
2d Mary Winslow
Abraham Apl.21,1790
Bradford Oct.24, 91
Stephen Jan. 7, 95

Joshua Weeks md Silvia (Weeks)Burden dau George

Isaac Howland md Lydia Cornell Dec.30,1784 dau Thos.& Catherine
Childrn

Philip Oct.31,1785 - Lydia Cornell Mar.12,1807
died Nov.11,1809
Stephen Sept.23,1794 - Meribah Cornell Mar.4,1824 dau
died Mar.28,1855 Peleg & Meribah

Wm. Case md May Cornell dau Thos & Catherine
"

Phebe bn June 7,1804
Catherine " Nov.20, 2
Lydia " Aug.19, 11
Consider " July 12, 6
Meribah " June 30, 9
Sarah Ann "

Edward King md Rebecca Connell Mar.14,1759

"

Joseph
Edward
Susannah md Nathan Wood 01 wife Sept.9,1778

Isaiah Mundon md Abagael Snell

"

	Dec. 5,1744
Isaac	Jan.30, 58
	[illegible] 17, [illegible]
Susan	Jan.18, 86
Abraham	Apl.21,1790
Bradford	Oct.24, 91
Stephen	Jan. 7, 95

Joshua Weeks md Silvia (Weeks)Bradon dau George

Children

Wm. Chase md Mary Connell dau Thos & Catherine

"

Thomas	m) June 7,1744
Katherine	" Nov.25, 7
Lydia	" Dec.18, 11
[illegible]	" July 12, [illegible]
Martha	" June 23, [illegible]
Esther Ann	"

Mems H H H C Smith

Wm. White md Cynthia Cornell Mar.26,1795 dau Ab & Priscilla

"

Annie	bn	Sept.25,1796 -	Leonard Gifford Mar.30,1819
Hannah	"	May 22, 99 -	di Nov.10,1818
Charity	"	Mar. 4,1801	di May 20,1872
Lydia	"	Feb.22,1803 -	June 4,1805
Priscilla	"	Feb.17,1805 -	Perry G.White Dec.12,1827
Eliza	"	Sept.22,1807 -	John Allen June 15,1826 son
Oceanann	"	Nov. 9,1809 -	Mar.31,1845benezur & Roba
Abraham	"	Feb.18,1812	
Geo.F.	"	Aug. 6,18 -	Mary C Corey Apl.24,1845
Amy M.	"	June 1, 21 -	Wm H A Crary Nov.18,1840
Peleg L	"	Ju 22, 25 -	

Robert Sherman md Elizabeth Kerby Nov.2,1807

Philip Howland md Lydia Cornell dau Peleg & Meribah Mar.12,1807
2d Thos Winslow Oct.27,1816
"

Meribah Ann Winslow
Hannah
Maria L. di Oct.14,1872

Stephen Howland sn Isaac & Lydia md 2d Meribah Cornell Mar.4,1824
"

Geo.W.	bn	Apl. 6,1825
Isaac	"	Oct. 9, 27
Peleg C	"	Apl.29, 30
Charles C	"	Oct.26, 32
Amey W	"	May 28, 36
Philip H	"	Jan.18, 39
Meribah Ann	"	Feb.16, 41

3d Mary Cornell sister of 1" wife May 17,1842

1" Ann W White June 27,1819

Hannah W bn July 14,1820 di Sept.12,1820

Zepheniah Slade md Mary Ann W- Gifford dau Wilbur & Elizabeth
Apl.8,1819

Henry Gifford sn Wilbur md Sophia Oct.12,1825(8?)

Elijah sn Wilbur Gifford md Hannah T. Mar.18,1832

Samuel?
Lemuel R. Brightman md Esther Gifford.

Thomas Allen son Peleg & Mary md Dorcas Wing Dec.13,1776

Jeptha W Gifford md Mary A Allen June 20,1820

John Wing md Mary Tucker dau Henry & Phebe July 14,1727

Children- over

Wm. Wurts md Cynthia Cornell Marr.26,1703 dau Ab & Trimmell's

"

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cornell	"	Mar. 22, 1801	- 11 Mar. 20,1879
Cynthia	"	Mar. 4,1801	- 11 May 20,1879
Lydia	"	Feb.28,1803	- June 4,1806
Priscilla	"	Feb.17,1805	- Perry G.Waite dec.13,1907
Ellen	"	Sept.28,1807	- John Allen June 15,1886 dau
Cornelius	"	Nov. 9,1809	- Mar.11,1848 Hannr & Lydia
Abraham	"	Feb.18,1812	
Geo.W.	"	Aug. 8,18	- Mary G Corey Apl.24,1842
Amy M.	"	June 1, 21	- Wm H A Cheny Nov.18,1870
Peleg D	"	Jn 28, 35	-

---

24 Thos Winslow Oct.27,1810

"

Bernhart Ann Winslow

[illegible]

Maria L. 11 Oct.14,1772

Stephen Howland an Isaac & Lydia md 24 Bernhart Connell Nov.4,1809

"

Geo.W.	bn	Apl. 8,1838	
Isaac	"	Oct. 9,	87
Peleg D	"	Apl.30,	30
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Amy M	"	May 26,	36
Phillip H	"	Jan.18,	39
Bernhart Ann	"	Feb.16,	42

24 Mary Connell niston of I" wido May 17,1843

I" Ann & Phil[illegible] Jan. 27,1[illegible]

Hannah M bn July 14,1850 md Sept.12,1880

Apl.8,1838

Continued- Children

Phebe	bn	July 20,	1728	
John	"	May 9,	30	
Mary	"	Feb.14,	34	
Henry	"	Aug. 8,	36	
Sarah	"	July 12,	40	Morrell
Perry	"	Oct. 5,	43	
Edward	"	July 15,	45	
Patience	"	June 13,	47	- Josiah Russell May 29,1774
Tucker	"	June 6,	52	

Jethro Soul md Silvia Ricketson dau John & Patience Dec.25,1789
"

Jethro
2d Stephen Barker

Peleg W.Peckham m Alice Tucker dau Henry & Alice Feb.29,1816
No children

Leonard Gifford md Anna White da Wm & Cynthia Mar.30,1819

Perry G. White md Priscilla White da Wm & Cynthia Dec.12,1827

Cook Howland md Rebecca Wood Feb.15,1787

Abner Potter son Nathaniel md Sarah Wood Jay 24,1798 dau Luthan & Susanna Jan.24,1798
"

Susanna	bn	Oct.22,1798		
Luthan	"	Aug.11,1800	-	Patience dau Leut Joseph Gifford
Abner	"	Aug. 1,1802		
Wm	"	July 1,	4	- Dec.12,1807
Osmon	"	Dec. 9,	6	
Wm	"	June 6,	9	
Rebecca	"	May 27,	12	
Anna	"	May 27,	14	
Cynthia	"	Aug. 2,	16	
Elizabeth	"	May 6,	20	- Oct. 7,21

Christopher A Church md Rebecca Tucker dau Benj R & Nancy Oct.30,1834

Abner R Tucker md Abby W Tucker Oct.25,1838

Trustrum Hull sn Joseph Kingston md Elizabeth Dyre Dec.17,1698 dau Charles Dyre
"

Hannah

Henry Howland son David md Rhoda Chase Nov.16,1777
"

Phebe	bn	Mar.29,1785	-	Jesse Crapo di Dec.22,1870
David	"	Feb.16,	79	
Paul	"	Feb. 9,	81	
Thomas	"	Nov. 8,	82	

(over)

Continued- Children

John	bn	Aug.15, 87	
Livina	"	June 3, 89	
Rebecca	"	Oct.22, 92	Jan.19,1871
Hannah	"	Feb. 9, 97	
Rhoda	"	Feb.15,1801	
	2d	Deborah Sherman	
Lydia		Nov. 7,1804	
Henry		May 28, 6	
Abby		Dec.31, 7	
Charles		Nov. 4, 9	
Polly		May 15, 11	
Paul		Mar.17, 13	

Wm W Crapo children

Henry H	Jan.~~3~~31,1862	
Geo Tappan	Mar.16, 1864-	Sept.12,1865
Stanford Tappan	June 13,65	
Anna Almy	Nov. 10, 66	Apl.27,67

Pardon Cornell Lydia Wing

Godfry Cornell Nabby Howland Feb.22,1825

Caleb Cornell son Wm & Mehitable m Dela Gifford Oct.12,1744

Ira Gifford Susanna Cornell dau Thomas & Mary Apl.3,1813

End of Box marked "Smith -3-"

Box marked "Smith -23-"

Eliashib Smith by deed May 6,1713 sells to John Russell 16 acres land-

Tucker Smith md Mehitable Cornell May 23,1822
Celebrated the Golden Wedding May 23,1872- Tucker died Apl. 6,1873 Mehitable died Apl.8,1873

Henry Howland Crapo md Mary Ann Cornell June 9,1825

Childr

Mary Ann	bn	Nov. 6,1727 -	John Orrill Apl.23,1857
Wm.Wallace	"	May 16,1830 -	Sarah A.Tappan Jan 22,1857
Rebecca Folger	"	Mar.26,1833 -	Wm.C.Durant Nov.29,1855
Sarah Rush (Burt)	"	Jan.14,1835 -	Alph-so Ross Oct.4,1860
Lucy Anna	"	Nov. 8,1836	H H H C Smith Dec.15,1858
Rhoda Macomber		July 29,1838 -	James C.Wilson May 18,1865
Henrietta Pell		July 19,1840 -	di Apl.29,1866 Ferris F Hyatt June 19,1865
Lydia Sherman		June 19,1843 -	di Sept.14,1861
Emma Elizabeth		C. June 1, 45 -	Harlan P.Cristy Nov.22,1866
Wilmenia Helena		Apl. 6,1849	

Henry Howland Bridge of Mary Ann Gorrell, June 8,1895

Obituary

6,1873 Wednesday died Apl.8,1873

Thomas Smith and Wealthy Gorrell May 23,1853

Deposited the Golden Wedding " 31,1878- Sept.12,1903

Thanksgiving Supper June 13,05

Anna Alice Nov. 10, 98 Apl.27,97

Burton Gorrell Lydia Vine

Celeb Gorrell mon Mn & Wednesday m Dain Clifford Oct.12,1744

Tim Clifford Susanna Gorrell dau Thomas & Mary Apl.2,1813

Had of Dox married "Smith -S-"

Dox married "Smith -SS-"

John Cornell md Mehitable Allen Apl.18,1788

Abraham	bn	May 12,1790	
Abraham	"	Sept. 1, 91	
Priscilla	"	Nov.19, 94	- di Sept.12,1877
Allen	"	Mar.21, 97	
Eliphel	"	Sept.17,1800	- di Mar.4,1801
Mehitable	"	Jan. 3,1803	- di Apl. 3,1813
Male	"	May 20, 5	
John	"	May 11, 6	
Mary P.	"	Mar.29, 8	

Gov. Crapo Oroit Evening Standard July 27,1869 died Friday preceding July 25,1869 born in Dartmouth May 24,1804. Made himself familiar with surveying- made his own compass - teacher- walked 8 Miles to Col J H W Pop got a certificate of qualification & walked back all after the days work was over. at 32 left Dart & came to N Bed as survey &c. on death of Capt. Kelly Eldridge became Town Treasurer about 15 years. then 2 yrs or more as City Treasurer. 1" board Trustees City Library- President B Co M Fire - Secty Bed Commercial Ins.Co. Pub Directories 1836 to 45- Gathered material for history of Dart- & of the 4 other towns that was detached from it 1862 Mayor of Flint- Memoer of Senate of Michegan 1864 Govenor had to stump the state.

Paul Howland
Silvia Smith md Mar.1,1809

Silvia S. Jan.26,1810 di Nov.18,1857 maiden

2d Lydia Tucker

Phebe T.	Mar. 2,1822	
James C.	Aug.12, 24	
George G.	Feb.24, 27	di June 8,1839
Elizabeth	May 18,1829	
Sarah Jones (Jane)	Feb. 4, 32	
Catherine	Aug.18, 35	
Ezra	Dec.16, 37	
George	June 8, 40	

Humphry Henry Howland Crapo Smith born Jan.9,1828 (38?)

md Lucy Anna Crapo Dec.15,1858

Children

Henrietta Crapo	July 4,1862
Crapo Cornell	May 22,1868

Son of Tucker Smith by wife Mehitable Cornell dau John
over) & Mehitable born May 3,1803

Son of Tucker Smith by wife Mehitable Cornell du John & Mehitable
May 23,1822 their children born May 3,1803
Children died Apl.3,1873

Hannah bn Sept.12,1823 - di Apl.23,1839
d Apl.23,1839

Collins " Sept. 6, 25 - di Dec.12, 33
Dec.12,1833

Humphrey " Jan 9, 28 - Lucy Ann Crapo

Abraham T. " May 13, 30 - Oct.24,1871 md Susan E.Harrington
Nov.19,1858

Rebecca H. " Sept.14, 32 - John C. Weeks May 12,1853

Benj". C. " Mar. 8, 35 - di Nov.16, 73 - Julia S.Sisson
Nov.20,1856

Mary Kelley " Aug.24, 37 - Nathaniel Howland Nov.20,1856

Cynthia " July 14, 40 - di May 18, 42

John C. " Oct.24, 42 - di Oct.29,42

Amelia Augusta Feb.10, 46 - Jan (July) 17,65.

---

son Henry & Cynthia-d Ben & Silvia Abm[4] Henry[3] Abm[2] Henry[1]

Collins Smith md Hannah Tucker Jany.2,1788
born Nov.24,1766

Children

Humphry bn Aug. 8,1789 - di Oct.2,1807

Silvia " Mar.23, 91 - di Feb.5,1810 Paul Howland
died Feb.5,1810 Mar.1,1809

Tucker " (July) Feb.25, 93 - di Apl. 6,1873 - Mehitable Cornell
6 5 4 3 2 1
Peleg Thos Thos Thos Thos Thos
dau John & Mehitable Allen-

Benj. R. " July 21, 95 - di Nov.6,1871 Bachelor

Cynthia " Dec. 2, 97 - di Mar.27, 27-Danl.Howland Jr.
5 4 3 2 1
Danl Danl Nicholas Zoeth Henry

Rebecca " Aug.22,1800 Bradford Howland 5/6-24
5 4 3 2 1
Danl Danl Nich Zoeth Henry
2d Cynthia Slocum
Mar.5,1812

Hannah " Oct.12,1803 - Nov.6,1822 unmarried

Abraham T. " Nov. 9,1806 - Sept.12,1807 unmarried
~~Susan~~ E.~~Harrington~~
~~died Dec.11,1843~~ Nov.19,1856

Henry Smith son Humphry md Cynthia Wood May 4,1763
died Dec.9,1801 Mary Russell

Children

(over)

Amelia Augusta	Feb.10,	46 - dcm (July) 17,96.	
John C.	" Oct.24,	42 - dt Oct.29,42	
Cynthia	" July 14,	40 - dt May 18, 42	
Mary Kelley	" Aug.24,	37 - Nathaniel Howland Nov.30,1856	
Benj". C.	" Mar. 8,	35 - dt Nov.16, 73 - Julia C.Stevens Nov.30,1856	
Rebecca H.	" Sept.14,	32 - John C. Weeks May 13,1858	
Abraham T.	" May 13,	30 - Oct.24,1871 md Susan H.Merritt Nov.13,1858	
	" Sept. 6,	28 - dt Dec.12, 58	

son Henry & Cynthia-d Ben & Silvia Ann Henry Alex Henry
born Nov.24,1766

Humphry	bn Aug. 8,1739	- dt Oct.3,1807	
Silvia	" Mar.25,	91 - dt Feb.-,1910 Benj Howland	
Tucker	" Feb.26,	93 - dt Apl. 6,1873 - Hezekiah Humphry	
		Pelag Thos Thos Thos Thos	
		Hen John & Henrietta Alice	
[illegible]	" July 21,	95 - dt Nov.6,1871 Rachelus	
Cynthia	" Dec. 3,	97 - dt Mar.27, 27-Benj.Howland &c.	
		Benj Benj Nicholas Noon	
		Benj Benj Wien Rosth Henry	
		24 Cynthia Simons	
		Mar.3,1812	
[illegible]			
Abraham T.			

Continued- children

Collins bn July 21,1765 d Mar17,1822-Hannah Tucker

Henry " July 16, 77 " July 10,1813-Mary Almy Oct.2,1800

Rebecca " June 11, 68 -Giles Slocum Aug.19,1791

Mary " Apl. 7, 80 -Jos.Ricketson

Hannah " Mar.24, 75 " Nov.9,1811-Abijah Packard Mar.10,1776

Deborah " Apl.13, 71

Wm " Feb.16, 73

2" wife

Abagael 10.26.1785

Humphry Smith son Deliverence md Mary Wilcox Apl.1,1731

Daniel bn July 26,1745 - Rebecca Cornell Apl.25,1764

Humphry " Dec. 4, 40 - Rebecca Slocum Mar.25,1762

Henry " July 22, 38 - di Dec.9,1801

Abagael " Apl.21, 43 - Stephen Hathaway Aug.9,1764

At a man's meeting 11mo.6-1698/9 we Peleg Slocum Jacob Mott and John Tucker agree to build a meeting house for the people of God called Quakers &c. 35 long 30 wide & 14 ft stud

John Tucker	10.0.0
Peleg Slocum	15.0.0
John Lapham	5.0.0
Nathaniel Howland	5.0.0
Increase Allen	3.0.0
Ebenezur Allen	5.0.0
Eleazur Slocum	3.0.0
Jacob Mott	3.0.0
Benj.Howland	2.0.0
Richard Evens	1.0.0
Judah Smith	1.0.0
	63.0.0

Benj.Tucker md Silvia Ricketson Oct.27,1763

2nd wife

Hm " Nov.19, 78

" Mar.24, 75 " Nov.3,1811-Abigail Puckard Mar.10,1

Rebecca " June 11, 68 -Giles Sherman Aug.19,17

Mary " Apl. 9, 80 -Jos.Pickerson

Humphrey Smith son Deliverance nd Mary Wilcox Apl.1,1731

Daniel bn July 26,1745 - Rebecca Cornell Apl.26,1764

Humphry " Dec. 4, 40 - Rebecca Slocum Mar.25,1792

Henry " July 22, 38 - dt Dec.9,1801

At a meeting June 9-1696/9 we Peleg Slocum Jacob Mott and John Tucker agree to build a meeting house for the people of God called Quakers &c. 25 long 20 wide & 14 ft stud

Peleg Slocum 15.0.0

3.0.0

3.0.0

1.0.0

1.0.0

0.0.0

Henry Smith son Henry & Cynthia md Mary Almy Oct.2,1800

Cynthia	Jan. 9,1802	md Benjamin Cummings	Jan.27,1820
Hannah Almy	Dec. 1,1803	di Mar.9,1822	
Henry	Aug.16,1805	Jan.15,1807	
Henry	July 26,1807	Oct.23,1809	

David Crapo md Maria E Soul Oct.9,1831

Children

Sophia S.	May 25,1833		
Anna Maria	May 28,	35	di June 10,63
Hannah A.	Oct.15,	36	
Rub- Jane	Dec.28,	38	
Mary Abby	May 4,	41	d Aug.18,68
Jesse James	Apl.14,	43	d June 13,62
E C	Aug.14,	45	
Thomas H	Oct. 7,	47	
Alme E	June 30,	50	
Martha C(?)	Mar.28,	52	

H H H C Smith

Abraham Tucker Smith son Tucker md Susan E. Harrington Nov.19,1856

"

Walter Augustus	Aug. 2,1863	
Clara Frost	Apl. 3,	67

Ben Collins Smith sn Tucker md Julia S.Sisson Nov.20,1856

"

Ben Tucker	May 20,1860	
Abner Davis	Jan.17,	63 d Aug.16,1864
Mira Hetty	Nov.14,1865	

Thomas Smith md Priscilla Cornell Feb.1,1816

"

John C (?)	June 17,1817		
Giles	July 22,	19 -	Sept.15,1849
Ann Eliza	July 2,	22	

(over)

Alma E [illegible] June 30, 80.

Algernon Thurber Smith son Thurber md Susan Harrington Nov.10,1890
3.

Walter Augustus Aug. 3,1893

Clara Wroat Apl. 3, 87

[illegible] May 30,1869

[illegible]-Davis Jan.17, 08 d Eliz.Thurber

[illegible] Dec.12,Dead

[illegible] Dec. 8,1858 bc Isaac Davis Jan.25,1890

[illegible] Aug. [illegible] Jan. [illegible] dc [illegible]

[illegible] Dec.12,1860 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Jan.28,1858 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Jan. [illegible]

Anna Maria May 28, 85 dt June 10,95

[illegible]mmah A. Oct.15, 86

[illegible]-Lone Dec.24, 86

[illegible] A, 86 d Aug.19,95

[illegible] Jan.14, 86 d June 19,93

[illegible] Aug.14, 86

[illegible]. T. 87

Alma E June 30, 80.

[illegible] [illegible]

Continued- Children

Hetty C. Oct. 9, 25

Stephen Feb.29, 28

Thomas July 13, 31

Abraham H. Dec.20, 33

Mary Eleanor Oct.19, 38

Ben Howland Smith sn Humphry & Rebecca md Silvia Slocum dau Elihu & Sarah Nov.18,1794

"

Humphry Oct.13,1795
Feb.23,1877

Frederick May 5, 97
June 8,1870

Elihu S. Sept. 9,1802

Hijah Dec.29, 4
Oct.28,1867

Cornelius July 12, 9
June 28,1866

Sylvia H. July 25, 7
Mar.15,1854

Hetty July 16, 12
Nov.6,1876

Slocum Sept. 6, 99
Mar.29,1802

Gideon H Smith m Eliphel Allen Dec.18,1836

Moses Smith sn Geo & Mary md Maria Barker

"

Mary Jan.15,1833 Jan.21,1851

Charles Feb.16, 35

James B. June 2, 39

Susan B. Mar.28, 42

Abby H. Sept.12, 44 d Nov.19,1863

Geo.H. June 1, 47

Perry & Phebe

Levy b Apl.30,1791
Silvia Sept.12,1793
Leonard Nov.28, 97
Royal Feb. 4,1800

Eleanor	Oct.19,	38
[illegible] H.	Dec.30,	33
[illegible]	July 13,	31
[illegible]	[illegible],	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible],	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible],	[illegible]

[illegible] Mar.14,[illegible]

Feb.28,1877

June 8,1870

Martin S. Sept. 9,1803

Oct.20,1887

[illegible] July 13, 3
June 28,1886

Sylvia H. July 28, 4
Mar.15,1894

Betty July 16, 13
Nov.6,1876

[illegible] [illegible], 20
Mar.28,1803

"

Mary	Jan.15,1853	Jan.31,1871
[illegible]	Feb.15,	35
[illegible] B.	June 3,	39
[illegible] B.	Mar.28,	43
[illegible]	[illegible],	[illegible]
[illegible].	[illegible],	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lowry & Elizabeth

Hannah bn Dec. 7,1775
Edward " June 8,1790

Collins & Hannah Tucker md 1.2.1788

Humphry Aug. 8,1789 never md
Silvia Apl.23, 91 - Paul Howland 3.1.1809
Tucker July 25, 93
Rebecca * * * * * *
Benj.R July 21,1795 d Nov.6,1871 never married
Cynthia 12. 2. 97 d 3.27.1827
Hannah 10.12.1803 d 11.6.1822 never married
Abraham T. 11. 9.1806 " 11.12.1807 never married

There was also by Quaker Records
Benjamin Ricketson 7.21.1795
Cynthia 12. 2.1797
Hannah 10.12.1803
Abraham Tucker 11. 9.1806 d 9.12.1807

Benjamin Howland
Silvester Smith dau Thomas & Mary Allen
3.28.1770

Elihu & Deborah

Roby bn Mar.20,1792
Mary " Apl.19. 95
Christopher " Dec.27, 98
Daniel " June 30,1801 di 1807
Elizabeth " Aug.19,1804
Edward " Nov.16, 9
Elihu " July 5, 12

Benj.Jr. & Dorcas
Wm.Collins b July 12,1793
Jonathan b Mar. 2, 95
Shubal b Dec. 4, 97
Henry b Mar.13,1801

Prince & Rebecca

Erving b Dec. 8,1807
Ruth b Aug.21,1809

~~Deliverence~~

George(sn Deliverence) bn 6.20.1760
Died May 7,1835
Mary Smith dau Humphry 2.5.1763
md Dec.26.

Children

Holder bn 3.13.1783- Eliza Gifford 1.27.1808
~~Mar.3,1871~~
Humphry " 6.29. 85

Rebecca " 11.16. 87 - Cornelius S.Howland 7.29.1808
d July 2,1822

George " 4.26. 90 - Sarah Estes
d May 8,1870

Charles " 7.16. 92 - di 8.14.1818
Aug.14,1818

Mary 8.20. 95
Apl.26,1841

Abby H. 3.23. 98
May 24,1861

Benjamin H. " 11.13.1801 - di Jan.29,1839 (over)

Thomas Smith & Mary Allen
m. 28.1776

Elihu & Deborah

Roby	bn	Mar.30,1798	
Mary	"	Apl.19, 95	
[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
William	"	Aug.16,1804	
Edward	"	Nov.16, 9	
[illegible]	"	[illegible]	

[illegible]

George(an Delaveroo) bn 6.30.1780
Died May 7,1853

Mary Smith dau Humphry 3.3.1783
md Dec.26.

[illegible] bn 3.19.1788- Eliza Gifford 1.27.1808

" 8,29, 85 -

" 11.16. 87 - Cornelius S.Howland 4.20.1808

There was also by Quaker Records
Abraham Thacker 11. 9.1806 d 9.12.1827

Continued- Children

Moses bn 9. 3.1803 - Maria Barker 9.1.1725

Ben Franklin " 6.17.1806 (7)
Mar.13,1832

Quaker Record

Benjamin bn 1.10.1704/5

Hannah Wing " 8.29.1705 dau Daniel Sandwich di 3.midngt 2" 1778. 73d yr.

Benjamin " 6. 6.1729 - Susanna Wood Jan.8,1752

Deborah " 10. 1.1732 - Thomas Hicks 3.14.1758

Samuel " 1. 2.1735 - Mary Anthony 7.1.1761

Mary " 11.23.1738 di 11 mo 1742

Isaac " 1.17.1743/4 di 10 mo.1744

Levy " 11. 1.1745/6 1 day old

Quaker Record

Benjamin bn 6. 6.1729
Susanna " 6.23.1733 di 7.3.1787- 53-10m.

Meribah bn 6. 5.1753 N S

Hezekiah " 11. 4.1754 - Silvia Russell 5.26.1790

Lettice-Letitia " 1.14.1757 - Abraham Anthony 12.25.1782

Stephen " 12.20.1759

Giles " 9.21.1762 - Ruth Howland 12.12.1787

Hannah " 5. 5.1763 - Wm Gifford 2.4.1784

Alice " 2.27.1768 - Gideon Anthony 10.7.1789

Quaker Record

Eliezur & Meribah Gifford md Feb.7,1739/40

Sarah bn 2.27.1741
Ruth " 11.27.1744
Elijah " 5.14.1748 di 7.2.1768
Reuben " 1. 3.1750
Benjamin " 10.20.1753 N S
Major " 5.17.1755

Allen " 8.27.1758 – Clinton Anniversary 10.7.1759

Quaker

Deliverence & Hannah

Phebe bn 9.13.1757 di 11.1776

George " 6.20.1760

Abegael " 9.30.1763 - Humphry Hathaway 12.27.1787

Elizabeth " 1. 1.1767

Hannah " 1.28.1772

Deliverence " 3.28.1775

Giles
Ruth bn 6.28.1769 Geo

Stephen bn 12.15.1788

Thomas " 12. 9.1790

Hannah " 12.15.1792

Ann " 2. 4.1797

Ruth " 7. 4.1800 - Geo.W.Baker 9.6.1821

Susanna " 7. 1802
md 10.6.1769

Abraham son Jonathan bn 3.20.1749 N S
Zuruiah Ricketson " 1.20.1751 dau Jonathan & Phebe

Asa bn 5.24.1770

Elihu " 8. 9.1771

Obed " 11. 2.1772

Phebe " 10.27.1773

Two infants still-born:
Silvia " 12. 5.1774 - d at 10 mo.
Stephen " 10.25.1776
Rufus " 2.23.1778 di at 18 mo.
Mary " 8. 9.1779
Judeth " 4. 4.1781 di 7.17.1786

Thomas " 1.30.1783 di 5. 1.1785

Zuruiah " 5.28.1784

Abagael " 5. 1.1786

Abraham " 1. 3.1788
Rebecca " 6. 5.1789
Sarah " 9.30.1790
Isaac " 7.26.1792
Deborah " 2.12. 96
Lydia " 9.13. 97
Elizabeth " 12.27. 93

---

son of Humphry & Silvia
Benjamin H. & Silvia Slocum md 11.18.1794

(over)

Thomas	"	30.	1.1788
Abagail	"	5.	1.1788
Obed	"	12.	2.1778
Phebe	"	10.	2.1783
Sylvia	"	13.	5.1774
Thomas	"	30.	1.1788
Abraham son Jonathan	bn	3.	20.1748
Jeremiah Nickerson	"	1.	20.1751
Stephen	bn	12.	15.1788
Hannah	"	12.	15.1788
Susanna	"	7.	1808
Ruth	bn	6.	20.1788

Continued- children

Humphry bn 10.13.1795 died 2.23.1877

Frederick " 5.20.(25) 1797 died 3.8.1870

Slocum " 9. 6.1799 d 3.29.1802

lihu Slocum " 9.13.1802

Ahijah " 12.29.1804 - di 10.28.1867

Silvia Howland 7.25.1807 - d 3.15.1854

Cornelius H. " 7.12.1809 - d June 28,1866

Elihu S. " 9. 9.1802

Ben H. continued

Hetty bn 7.16.1812 - di 11.6.1876

Benjamin Smith (Yeoman)

Martha widow Job Gifford 10.28.1789

Peleg & Mary died Aug.19,1776

Silvia bn Aug. 2,1722

John " July 12,1725
(Deborah d 1736
(Rebecca " 4.26.1727 d 1727

(Peleg
(Mary " Aug. 5,1730

Anny " Juy 2,1733/4 - Benjamin Russell 6.13.1753

Humphry " Feb.13,1736/7 - Edy Howland

John Smith died Oct.8,1801 77 (57) yr.

Henry " " Dec.16,1801

Thomas Smith Thomas Smith md Experience Chase 2.10.1744

Ruth bn Jan.21,1712
David " June 14,1714 - Jane Brown 2.3.1740

David son Thomas Smith died Nov.9,1799

Ruth Smith died March 3,1734/5

David Peabody bn Feb.15,1734/5

Francis son Nicholas & Hannah died Sept.21,1798 1 yr.8.12day

Betty bn 7.18.1812 - 24 12.6.1876

Son H. continued

Cornelius H. " 7.12.1839 - d June 26.1886

Esther E. " 6. 9.1838

Benjamin Smith (Yeoman)

Peleg & Mary died Aug.19,1776

Olivia bn Aug. 5.1782

" July 12,1809

d 1856

" Aug. 5,1780

Abigail " July 8,1782/4 - Benjamin Hunnell 6.12.1795

" Feb.12.1786/7 - May Howland

Died Nov. 22,1807 Oct.6.1807

Daniel " June 14.1714 -

Ruth bn Jan.22.1732

William & Sarah Waterman

Elizabeth bn Aug. 8,1767

Samuel Howland

Mary widow Issac Smith 12.25.1776

Increase sn Geo. & Elizabeth Smith
Elizabeth Joseph & Rebekah Barker 1.5.1770

Deliverence sn George & Elizabeth Smith
Hannah dau Jonathan & Phebe Smith 5.26.1756

Joseph Barker md Rebekah Smith Jay 12,1737/8
dau George & Rebekah

Edwd Perry Sandwich
Elizabeth Smith md Oct.16,1705

By will

John Smith
Ruhamah Kerby dau Richard

Judah md Mary-------- 1st child 1697

Gershom will Rebecca Ripley June 16,1695 1st.child 1697

Eliazur will Ruth Sprague Aug.12,1680 1st child 1681

Deliverence will Mary 1st child 1693

Hezekiah will Mary--- 1st child 1682

Hazadiah - Jonathan Russell

Mehitable - John Russell

Hannah

Sarah

Deborah

John child 167--

Daniel Smith who md Joanna Sherman moved to Washington Co. N.Y.

Slocum Geneal- pp 93

Ben Eliezer Giles Anthony

Mary Slocum- dau John

born Mar. 6,1779
md 10 Mar.1801

Elihu Smith sn Abraham & Zuruiah -

Childr

Elizabeth m Richard Mott
John
Caroline E. died unmarried

Benj. H. Smith md

Silvia Slocum dau Elihu bn 1794
She bn Nov.6,1775

Mehitable Slocum da Elihu Giles Peleg Peleg Giles Anthony

bn 1.18.1777 md 9 Apl.1795
Deliverence Smith Jr. She died 9.9.1809
A daughter Hannah became the 2d wife of Otis Slocum

Otis Slocum Peleg Peleg Holder &c.

bn 17 Oct.1800 m

1" Almy Wing
2" Hannah Smith

Elihu, Holder Holder Peleg Giles Anthony
bn Oct.1771 md

Sarah Smith dau John & Maria bn 13 Sept.1772

She died April 6,1859

Waldo Slocum- Capt.Wm. John John Eliezur Eliezur Giles Anthony

bn July 2,1793 - m Rhobea Smith 12 Nov.1818

Lydia bn Aug. 11,1796 - Levi Smith

Waldo & Rhobea's childr

Angeline Aug.15,1820 - David G.Remington
2d Ellery P.Sanford

Nancy W. Dec.26,1828 - John A. Underwood

Waldo md 2d Sarah Chase 2 daus died young

Benjamin H. & Silvia Smith

Humphry 10.15.1795 d 8.23.1877

Frederick 5. 5.1797 d 6.8.1870

Slocum 9. 6.1799 d 3.29.1802

Elihu S. 9. 9.1802

Hiram 12.29.1804 d 10.28.1867

Silvia H. 7.25.1807 d 3.15.1854

Cornelius H. 7.12.1809 d 8.28.1866

Mehitable 7.16.1812 d 11.6.1876

Charles T Smith md Emily M Haccomber
Oct.9,1860

She died Oct.5,1861

Wm. Reed---- Hawes & Willon

Miss Tallman and Seth's dau

Mrs. Taber's sketch

Aug.6,1640- Thomas Cornell admitted Freeman of Portsmouth

John Smith codicil mentions his son Dr Leonard Smith Look to this

---

Jesse Crapo md Phobe Howland

Henry Howland May 24,1804 d July 23,1869 Govenor

David Sept.16,1808 d Jan 1,1879 - Maria E.Soul Oct.9,1831

Joseph Dec. 4,1812

Phebe Ann Mar. 6,1817 - Silvester Snow Feb.3,1842

William W. May 26,1824

Peter Crapo md Sarah Wait Pub 5.14.1766

Jesse- May 22,1781

H H H C Smith

Peleg Smith son Deliverence died Aug.8,1777
md Mary Howland about 1732

Continued-H H H C Smith

Abraham Cornell md Hannah Howland dau Nathl & Elizabeth Smith Jan.24,1816

Wm.S.Howland sn Nat & Elizabeth md Mary P Cornell Feb.5,1829

Henry Tucker sn Ben & Silvia md Edith Howland Mar.27,1825

Thomas Bliss md Silvia R Howland dau Danl & Cynthia June 10,1847

Wm P Barker md Elizabeth dau Danl & Cynthia Howland June 5,1844

Luthan Wood sn Wm & Hannah md Sarah Tucker

Mary Oct. 2,1762 D Feb.24,1831

Rebecca May 13, 66

Marlborough Feb.25,68 D Oct.1,1862

2d Susanna Wing

Osman Dec.12,1774

Sarah May 15, 76 md Abner Potter Jan.24,1798 d Oct.11,1859

Osman md Sarah Tucker June 29,1797
Marlborough " Roby Briggs Oct.6,1790
had

Luthan bn July 7,1791 d Nov.23,1855(8)
Rhobe " Sept.30, 95
Rowland " Sept. 3,1800 D Oct.1,1797
Sarah " Oct. 3, 93
Stephen " Apl.30, 97 D Jan 10,1803
Humphry " Nov.21,1803
Zurana A " Feb.26,1806

Joseph Russell will prob 1739 To 2 Gr sons Joshua & Caleb Smith sons Thomas Providence

---

Wm Wood will prov 1786 To Gr son Collins Smith dau Cynthia deceased- Henry Smith do de- Rebecca,Hannah Mary do de

---

Gershom 1719- To wife Rebecca son Isaac- the rest of his Real Estate to sons except Isaac his moveables to his daughters.

July 23,1707 Division Richard Kerby Estate Ruhamah Smith widow of John

---

1713. Hugh Mosher to son Joseph- m Mehitable Smith dau Hezekiah.

Seth Russell 1820. Gr dau Mary Smith dau Asa when 18

Deborah Russell widow of John- to Cousin Jane wif David Smith

---

James Smith Invent 8.4. 1719 Thomas made oath

Say son Eliezur born Feb.8,1689 not mentioned in will

7.102 Thos Briggs receipt to Humphry Smith Extr to Deliverence share of household stuff to Abagael dau of deceased
Also Beriah Godard wif of Annie
also Eleazur Slocum for his wif Deborah

8.58 Michael Smith adm on estate of his father Judah 1733/4

9.440 Shubael & Ann Smith Chilmark receipt to Henry Samson-i
James Samson's estate 1725-(6?)

---

12 625 Philip Marion 1751- To Mary now wife Isaac Smith

---

14 72 Ben Gifford 1754 Meribah Smith wif Eleazur
Isaac md May Wilcox 1730

14578 Sarah Marion 1755 dau Mary wif Isaac Smith

16.134 Henry Howland receipts to his mother in law Mary Smith & bro in law Ben Smith Executors Hezekiah
also Thos & Deborah Reed
" Joseph Tripp no date

17.120 Wm.Sanford will prob 1760 3 daus Sarah & Elizabeth Smith

---

19 232 Eliashib Smith will 1750 1765 wife Audria dau Rachel Allen wife George son Joseph.

20.49 Sarah Smith dau Hezekiah will 1767 Sister Mehitable Mosher Sister Deborah Reed Cousin Wm Mosh &c. Cousin Philip Trafford

---

20 337 Thomas Smith will 1754 1768 wife Experience son David To wife the goods she brought with her- Gr sons & son of my dau Ruth namely Daniel Peabody
Humphry Smith Extr.

Danl Peabody of Falmouth receipts to Humphry Smith

---

374 Isaac Smith son Gershom will 1768 1768 sons Gershom John Daniel Lemuel wife Mary Gr son Isaac Gr son Gamaliel

---

21.56 Geo Smith will 1765 1769 wife Elizabeth son Deliverence George Increase Dau Elizabeth Smith & Abagael Slocum wife Abraham See Receipts 24.112 & 113
Wm Ricketson - Elizabeth

---

22 228 Samuel Wing 1772 1772 sister Rebecca Smith

23.3 Benj" Howland Division 1771- Silvia Smith wif of Humphry

---

Smith-

23 70 Rebecca Slocum 1773 Gr dau Mary Smith say d Humphry

25.118 Humphry Smith 1777 son Henry Gr son Humphry Ben Howland Smith. Gr dau Mary dau of son Humphry- son Daniel dau Abagael Hathaway wif Stephen son Henry

---

25.165 Barnabas Earl 1770 1778 To Jane (?) Smith wife of Daniel.

---

25 260 Peleg Smith 1769 1778 To wife Mary dau Silvia Mary Wood Ann Russell sons John Humphry Peleg codicil wif is ded 7.11.1778

---

25 307 Deliverence Smith 1778 wif Hannah sons George Deliverence daus Abagael Elizabeth & Hannah Smith-

---

18.343 Patience Gifford 1755 gives to Aunt Meribah Smith cousin Ruth Smith dau Elizur

---

29.264 Mary Sherman 1786 Ben Howland Smith

---

29 411 Wm Anthony 1787 (57) dau Mary Smith

---

29 510 Ben Smith non compos Saml Smith Guardian

---

30 145 Ben Smith 1789- son Ben- S*m d Deborah Hix

S O U L E -

S O U L E

George Soule

Born
Died 1680
Md

Wife
Mary Becket
died 1677

Children

Zachariah bn before 1627 - Margaret
died 1655

John " 1632 - Esther Delano

George " - Deborah

Benjamin
Killed at Pawtucket
Mar 26,1676

Nathaniel " - Rose

Elizabeth " - Francis Walker

Susanna "

Mary " - John Peterson

Patience (Savage) - John Haskins

Came in the Mayflower 1620. was a young man or lad of Gov. Winslow's family. He sold his lands in Plymouth in 1638 to Constant and Thomas Southworth and removed to Duxbury where he died. He was a proprietor in Bridgewater and Dartmouth, and gave his Dartmouth right to his son George & Nathaniel, and his son John his chief hier. He was one of the Signers of the Mayflower Compact a Deputy in 1645 and

---

1

2 George

George

Born
Died May 12,1704
Md

Deborah
died 1709

By his will dated Mar.25, 1697 Probated June 30,1704 he gives to wife & children in the order inscribed.

He had inherited one half of the Dartmouth purchase.

Children by will

William - Hannah
John
died 11"-1704

Nathan - Mary Gifford June 12,1704
Deborah
Mary - Joseph Devol son Jonathan & Hannah (Adle)
Lydia - 1" Scott
2" Wm.Brownell

Sarah - John Tibbets 2.20.1726

George -

Patience (Savage) – John Hamilton

Mary " – John Peterson

Elizabeth " – Francis Walker

Nathaniel " – Rose

George " – Deborah

Benjamin
Killed at Portsmouth
Dec 26,1696

Abel 1682 – Martha [illegible]

Zechariah in boforo 1687 – Margaret
died 1689

Children

died 1687

Mary Bosse
died 1689

Children by will

died Dec 31,1784

Deborah – Samuel Dexter Dec 31,1784

Abigail – Peter Gilman

Mary – John Hancock

Elizabeth – Samuel Phillips

Sarah – Nathaniel Gorham

Rebecca – Jonathan Mason

Hannah – Stephen Higginson

Lydia – Henry Dearborn

Born in the Merrimack Valley in 1750, was a young man of 20. Widow's family. He sold his lands in Billerica in 1778 to Governors and Thomas Bowdoin and removed to Newburyport where he died. He was a proprietor in Brighamwood and Portsmouth, and Vice President of the Portsmouth Athenaeum.

Died in the Merrimack Valley in 1750, was a young man of 20. Widow's family. He sold his lands in Billerica in 1778 to Governors and Thomas Bowdoin and removed to Newburyport where he died. He was a proprietor in Brighamwood and Portsmouth, and Vice President of the Portsmouth Athenaeum.

2 George
Nathaniel
Born
Died
Md
Wife
Rode

Children

Capt. Nathaniel bn May 13,168* - Meribah Gifford

Silvanus

Jacob

Miles

He inherited one half of the Dartmouth Purchase and his Estate was divided Sept.10,1702 amongst his wife & children in the order named, and his sons are enumerated 1" 2" 3" 4" .

---

2 1
3 George George
William
Born
Died 1723
Md
Wife
Hannah

Children

William bn Aug.28,1692 - Rachel Allen
Dau Increase 1.9.1717
Hannah " June 1,1694
George " Oct. 5,1695 - Lydia
Mary " Jan.23,1698/9
Benjamin " May 14,1698 - Mary Holway Sandwich
Md Oct.25,1721
Joseph " Nov. 8,1701
Sarah " Nov. 8,1703 - Samuel Howland
son Nicholas 9.28.1723
Elce " Feb.15,1705
Samuel " June 26,1708
Jonathan " Dec.15,1710 - Elizabeth Gifford
Dec.3,1731
Deborah " Jan. 1,1712

On the petition of Hannah widow of Wm. Soule William & George are appointed Administrators
Inventory Apl.21,1723 1193.7.6

---

2 1
3 George George
John
Born
Died 11 day 1704
Mem Pub to Meribah

? 1 Soule-

3 George George
Nathan

Born
Died Sept.10,1736
Md June 12,1704

Wife
Mary Gifford
died 1772

Children

Content bn May 29,1705

John " Nov.20,170*

George " Aug.15,1709 Not mentioned in will mentioned in Mother's will.

Cornelius " Jan.26,1712 - Sarah

Timothy " Apl.10,1714 - Elizabeth Allen

Mary " Oct.11,1720 - Joseph Davis
Pub Dec.18,1749

Mary Soule's will 22.99

Nathan Soule by will 9" 15.1735 Probated Oct.19,1736. Gives to Wife Mary, Eldest Son John Youngest son Timothy. To son Cornelius daughters Content & Mary
Inventory 4404.4.6

22.99. Mary Soule by will 1: 7.1772 Probated Jan.27, 1772 Gives to Grand son Nathan Davis, otherwise called my Gr Gr Son son of Job Davis. To son George. Son Cornelius- Dau in law Sarah wife of Cornelius Sowle- To Gr Son Joseph son of my son Timothy- Gr son Abner son of Cornelius- Gr dau Ellifell (Taber) dau of Cornelius, Gr dau Margaret Davis & Content Sheldon- Gr dau Allece & Anna daughters of my son George. Gr son Joseph Davis son of my dau Mary Deceased- son in Law Joseph Davis & Christopher Gifford (who refused) Executors

Inventory 132.10.2

---

2 1
3 George George
George

Born
Died before 1697 when his father's will was made.
md

Wife

Child
Mary bn July 30,1695 - Joshua Coggeshall

I suppose him to be the eldest son, for Joshua Coggeshall & wife Mary dau of George son of George Soule Senr. petition the Court for a share of their Grandfather George Soule's Estate who by his will made in 1697 were not mentioned, giving his lands to his children then living viz. William, Nathan John, Mary, Lydia, Deborah & Sarah and not giving anything to your petitioner Mary the lawful issue of his son George deceased. Petition dismissed, the law not applying to Gr children- appealed Jan.5,1719-

---

Inventory 123.10.3

---

2 1 Soule-

3 Nathaniel George

Capt. Nathaniel

Born

Died 1766

Md July 25,1708

2d Feb.13,1732/3

Wife

Meribah Gifford dau Christopher

Born

Hannah Macomber

Children

Meribah bn June 10,1709 - Wm. Taber
Pub Sept.3,1727

Jonathan " Mar. 3,1711

by will

Henry
James
Wesson

For some reason Christopher Gifford summoned his son in law Lieut Nathaniel Soule into Court to shew that he was lawfully married to his daughter Meribah, whether there were rumors that they were not married, or the natural cussidness of Christopher prompted it I know not- This Meribah was a high tempered gal She was fined 5 for aiding her father in 1705 in resisting the constable Thomas Rogers when trying to collect a rate.

Capt. Nathaniel by will March 12 1764 Probated June 30,1766 Gives to his youngest son Wesson, to son Henry & James. There is no mention made of Meribah or Jonathan.

Inventory 105.5.9

---

2 1

3 Nathaniel George

Silvanus

Born

Died

---

2 1

3 Nathaniel George

Jacob

Born

Died 1748

Md Jan.23,179/10

Wife

Rebecca Gifford

Children

Joseph bn Feb.16,1710/11 - Dinah Tripp 2d wife dau of Joseph
7.13.1758

Elizabeth " Nov.14,1713 Tripp

Oliver " Sept. 7,1714 d Jany.14,1714/15

Rebecca " Dec.18,1715

Nathaniel " Jan.23,1717/18 - Jane Potter
Nov.27,1739

over-

Continued- children

Benjamin bn Nov.18,1719

Rosamond " July 28,1723 Potter

Stephen " Jan. 1,1726/7 - Sarah Potter
dau Wm. Feb.10,1745/6

By his will Aug.12,1747 Probated May 3,1748 he gives to son Stephen, Joseph, Nathaniel, Benjamin and Daughters Elizabeth Tripp Rosamond Potter, and Gr children Phebe & Jeremiah Waite-
Inventory Mar.2,1747/8 3336.4.0
old tenor

---

3 2 1
5 Nathaniel George
Miles
Born
Died

---

3 2 1
4 William George George
William
Born Aug.28,1692
Died
Wife Md 1.9.1717
Rachel Allen
dau Increase

Children

Thankful bn Feb.9,1718/19

Hannah " Aug.13,1722

Lydia " Mar. 1,1725/6

Abagail " Jan.15,1727/8

Mary " Sept.15,1731

Joseph "Sept. 1,1733

Mrs. Charles L. Alden Troy, N.Y. says that William and his family went to Tiverton.

---

3 2 1
4 William George George
George
Born Oct.5,1695
Died
Md
Wife
Lydia

Children over-

Continued- children

Margaret bn June 3,1720

Elizabeth " Aug. 12,1722

Daniel " Apl.13,1724

Sarah " Mar.21,1726

Benjamin " Aug.12,1728

George " Apl.12,1730

Rowland " Nov. 5,1733

It is possible that George Soule moved to Oblong or Beekman Precent Duchess Co. N.Y. & that his wife died & he md again an Almira-- See Hist. of Duchess Co. pp 282.

---

5 3 2 1

4 William George George

Benjamin

Born May 14,1698

Died

Md Oct.25,1721

2d

Wife

Wife Holly Sandwich

Mary Holway

Children

Silvanus bn Aug. 6,1722

Benjamin " Nov.28,1724

Mary " Mar. 9,1726/7

Anna " Oct.24,1729

& Anne

Joseph " Jan.11,1731

---

5 3 2 1

4 William George George

Joseph

Born Nov.8,1701

Died

A Joseph Jr Pub to Abagael Wilbur L.C. Feb.23,1775 bans forbid by Wilbur.

---

5 3 2 1

4 William George George

Samuel

Born June 26,1708

Died

---

3 2 1 Soule-
4 William George George
Jonathan

Born Dec.15,1710
Died
Md Pub Feb.12,1736

Wife
Lydia Sisson dau Richard
Born Sept.8,1714

Children

by will

Joseph — Md Content Wood
July 16,1772

Jonathan — Bathsheba Russell
7.8.1778

James — say Mary White
md Apl.13,1765

David will 27.8 — Hannah White
Oct.23,1777

Jethro

Susanna — David Russell
10.26.1758

Thankful

Mary Preserved Tripp 1774
Son of Benjamin and Martha (Luther) Tripp

By will 10.3.1779 Probated Nov.3,1779 he gives to wife Lydia To sons Joseph. Jonathan. James. David & Jethro To daughters Susannah Russell Thankful Soule & Mary Tripp.

---

3 2 1
4 Nathan George George
John

Born Nov.20,170*
Died 1771
Md Pub Aug.3,1733

Wife

Meribah Holly
Sandwich

Children

Anna bn Jan. 3,1734/5 — Job Davis Freetown
Pub Nov.1,1753

Reliance * Sept.16,1745 — Stephen Davis
Pub Aug.29,1761

By will Nov.9,1768 Probated Oct.9,1771 he gives to Daughter Anna Davis. To Gr son John Davis. To Reliance wife of Stephen Davis. To Son in Law Job Davis. To Aunt Sarah Tibbets.

Inventory 118.6.3

George[4] Nathan[3] George[2] George[1]

Born Aug.15,1709

(over)

4

Continued George

Died
Md

Wife
Avis

Children

Mary bn May 31,1732

Content " Apl. 2,1734

Alice " Oct. 4,1736

Nathan " Oct. 9,1738

---

3 2 1
4 Nathan George George
Cornelius
of Tiverton

Born Jan.26,1712
Died
Md

Wife
Sarah Dennis dau of John
by Mary Soul's will

Children

Abner

Elifel - Philip Taber
Pub May 3,1760

---

3 2 1
4 Nathan George George
Timothy

Born April 10,1714
Died
Md Pub Dec.9,1736
Md * * * 1736/7

Wife
Elizabeth Allen
dau of Ebenezur

Children

Joseph by Mary Soul's will

---

3 2 1
4 Nathaniel Nathaniel George
Jonathan

Born March 3,1711
Died

---

3 2 1
4 Nathaniel Nathaniel George
Henry

Born
Died

Henry - Sarah Mellit Newport
Dec.1,1770

Born Jan.30,1713
Died
Bd

Burial Records date of John

Born May 2,1720

Born April 10,1714
Died
Bd Feb Dec.9,1756

3 2 1
Nathaniel Nathaniel George Soule-
Wesson

Born
Died
Md Pub Sept.22,1753
" Oct.25,1772

Wife
Ruhama Hix
say Sarah Wilbur L C

Children

Anna bn Sept. 7,1757 - say Wm.Wood Jr
May 28,1778

Barbara " Aug. 2,1759

James " May 25,1761 - say Patience Macomber
Dec.6,1789

Elizabeth " Oct.13,176* - James Earl
son Caleb May 22,1788

William " July 9,176* - say Silvia Akin
Pub July 11,1789

Mary " May 25,177*

William Macomber by will July 17,1759 Probated April 6,1767 Gives a Legacy to his Gr son Wesson Soule son of his dau Hannah deceased.

---

3 2 1
4 Jacob Nathaniel George
Joseph

Born Feb.16,1710/11
Died
Md 7.1
2d 7.13.1758

Wife
Mary Davis dau Benjamin

Dinah Tripp dau Joseph

Children

Jacob bn June 25,1738

Rebecca " Apl.19,1740

Hannah " Oct.22,1742

Lemuel " Dec. 5,1745

---

3 2 1
4 Jacob Nathaniel George
Nathaniel

Born Jan.23,1717/18
Died
Md Nov.27,1739

Wife
Jane Potter

Children -over-

William Newcomber by will July 17,1749. Proboted April
5,1754 Gives a legacy to Mrs or son Vernon Some ren of his
son Thomas deceased.

Continued-

Children by will

Isaac bn Aug. 1743 - Sarah Merrihew
Pub Mar.24,1764

Ruth " Oct.15,1746

Rebecca " Oct. 9,1757 - d Mar.17,1778

By will Nov.9,1763 Probated Dec.25,1769 he gives to wife Jane to Son Isaac. & Daughters Ruth Sowle & Rebecca Soule.

Personal Inventory 140.9.10

---

3 2 1
4 Jacob Nathaniel George
Benjamin

Born Nov.18,1719
Died Jan.31,1803
Md Sept.16,1742

Wife
Meribah Waite dau of Jeremiah
died Feb.3,1803 Westport Records

Children

Martha bn Oct. 1,1743 - David Kerby
Pub Mar.19,1763

Patience " Jan.31,1745 - Benjamin Devol
9.26.1765

---

3 2 1
4 Jacob Nathaniel George
Stephen

Born Jan. 1,1726/7

Died 1789
Md Feb.10,1745/6

Wife
Sarah Potter dau William

Children
by will

Oliver - Eleanor Potter
Sept.5,1776
Jacob - say Abagail Tripp
Aug.28,1783
Benjamin - Sarah Potter Richmond R.I.
July 4,1793
Phebe - Gideon Church L Compton
Jan.29,1772

By will Dec.15,1788 Probated May 5,1789 he gives to wife Sarah To sons Oliver Jacob & Benjamin and to daughter Phebe Church.

---

4 3 2 1 Sonin-
5 William William George George
Joseph

Born Sept.1,1733
Died
Md Dec.18,1762

Wife
Elizabeth Tallman

Children

Charles bn Aug. 2,1763 - Mary Russell
dau Thomas md Sept.15,1778
William " Sept.17,1764 - Silvia Akin
Pub July 11,1789
Benjamin " Sept.23,1766 - Mary Soule
Pub
md? July 4,1793
Susanna " June 15,1768
Mary " Mar. 8,1770
Gideon " June 22,1772

---

4 3 2 1
5 George William George George
Daniel

Born Apl.13,1724

Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 George William George George
Benjamin

Born Aug.13,1728

Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 George William George George
George

Born Apl.12,1730

Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 George William George George
Rowland

Born Nov.5,1733

Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 Benjamin William George George
Silvanus

Born Aug.6,1732
Died

---

4 3 2 1 Sowle-
5 Benjamin William George George
Benjamin

Born Nov.28,1734
Died

---

4 3 2 1
Benjamin William George George
Joseph

Born Jan.11,1731

Died

A Joseph Pub to Ruth Tripp Dec.13,1761

" " of Tiverton Pub Charity Tripp Nov.8,1763

---

4 3 2 1
5 Jonathan William George George
Joseph

Born
Died
Md July 16,1772
Wife
Content Wood

---

4 3 2 1
5 Jonathan William George George
Jonathan

Born
Died
md 7.8.1778
Wife
Bathsheba Russell

---

4 3 2 1
5 Jonathan William George George
James

Born
Died
Md
Wife

---

4 3 2 1
5 Jonathan William George George
David

Born
Died
Md
Wife
Hannah

Child

Sarah bn Jan.21,1779

By will being bound on a voyage Oct.15,1778 Probated Jan.2,1783 he gives to his father & mother To 3 sisters Susannah Russell. Thankful Sowle & Mary Tripp. To brothers Joseph Jonathan & James. To expected child To wife Hannah.
Inventory Feb.14,1783 359.1.2

Additional 228.17.2

4 3 2 1

5 Jonathan William George George Soule-
Jethro

Born

Died

Md Pub Jan.14,1790

Wife

Silvia Ricketson

---

4 3 2 1

5 George Nathan George George
Nathan

Born Oct.9,1738

Died

---

4 3 2 1

5 Cornelius Nathan George George
Abner

Born

Died

---

4 3 2 1

5 Timothy Nathan George George
Joseph

Born

Died

---

4 3 2 1

5 Henry Nathaniel Nathaniel George
Henry

Born

Died

Md Dec.1,1770

Wife

Sarah Millet Nuport

Children

Barbara bn Apl. 2,1771 d young

Mary " Sept.28,1773

Gideon " Jan. 1,1777

Sarah " June 15,1779

Barbara " Nov.14,1781

---

4 3 2 1

Wesson Nathaniel Nathaniel George
James

Born May 25,1761

Died

Md Dec.6,1789

Wife

Patience Macomber

---

4 3 2 1
5 Wesson Nathaniel Nathaniel George Soule-
William

Born July 9,176*
Died
Md Pub July 11,1789

Wife
say
Silvia Akin

Preserved bn Aug.12,1789

---

4 3 2 1
5 Joseph Jacob Nathaniel George
Jacob

Born June 25,1738
Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 Joseph Jacob Nathaniel George
Lemuel

Born Dec.5,1745
Diad
Md May 11,1783

Wife
Mary Davis

Benjamin Davis in his will March 18,1749/50 Probated Sept.4,1758 gives Lemuel the son of his dau Mary Soule a Legacy.

---

4 3 2 1
5 Nathaniel Jacob Nathaniel George
Isaac

Born
Died
Md Pub Mar.24,1764

Wife
Sarah Merrihew

David bn Feb.18,1761

---

4 3 2 1
5 Stephen Jacob Nathaniel George
Oliver

Born
Died
Md Sept.5,1776

Wife
Eleanor Potter

---

4 3 2 1
5 Stephen Jacob Nathaniel George
Jacob

Born
Died
Md Aug.28,1783

Wife
Abagail Tripp

---

4 3 2 1 Soule-

2 Stephen Jacob Nathaniel George

Benjamin

Born

Died

Md July 4,1797

Wife

Sarah Potter Richmond R.I.

---

5 4 3 2 1

6 Joseph William William George George

Charles

Born Aug.2,1763

Died

Md Sept.15,1758

Wife

Mary Russell dau Thomas

Abagail Russell single woman by will 8.3.1797 Probated May 7,1816 Gives a Legacy to Mary wife of Charles Soule.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

- - - -

S O U L E -

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS-

- S O U L E -

George Soul Jr.

Mary bn July 30,1695

John son George Soul di 11" day ** 1704

George Soul died May 12,**

George Soul will probated June 30,1704

Wife Deborah She dies in 1709
Eldest son William
" John
" Nathan
dau Deborah
Mary
Lydia
Sarah

John Tibbits md Sarah Soul 2.20.1726

John Allen son Ebenezur md Margaret Soul da George & Lydia
5.13.1738

John son George died 11 day - 1704

Division of Nathaniel Souls Estate Sept.10,1702

Rose his widow
Eldest son Nathaniel
2" " Silvanus
3" " Jacob
4" " Miles

---

md Dec.3,1731-
Jonathan Soul & Elizabeth Gifford

---

md- James Soul say son Jonathan
Mary Williams Middletown R.I.
Apl.24,1746

---

md- Nathaniel Soul Hannah Macomber Feb.13,1732/3

---

md- Jonathan Soul Elizabeth Gifford Dec.3,1731

Joseph Soul Mary Davis md Apl.8,1736 say son Jacob
" " Jonathan

Timothy Soul Elizabeth Allen blank 1736/7 Pub Dec.9,1736

William (say Joseph) & Silvia pp 373

Preserved bn Aug.12,1789

Joseph son Jacob & Rebecca Soule
Dinah dau Joseph & Elizabeth Tripp
md 7.13.1758 pp 120 376

David sn Abraham & Dinah Russell
Susanna dau Jonathan & Lydia Soule
md 10.26.1758

Jonathan sn Jonathan & Lydia Sole
Barsheba Russell 7.8.1778

Jacob (Nathaniel) Soul
Rebecca Giford md Jan.22,1709/10

Married-Nathaniel Soul & Hannah Macomber Feb.13,1732/3

Benjamin (Wm.) & Abagail

Priscilla bn Sept.22,1729
Ede " Dec.17, 31
Job " Apl.30, 34

There is a space & then comes-

David " May 31,1749
Lydia " Dec.10,1751

I suppose the same parties-

Charles & Mary Russell dau Thomas

Edieth bn Feb.2d 1789

Westport

David (say Jonathan)&
Sarah bn Jan.21,1779

Henry son Henry Soul
Sarah Millet Newport m Dec.1,1770

Children

Barbary Apl. 2,1771 d young
Mary Sept.28,1773
Gideon Jan. 1, 77
Sarah June 15, 79
Barbara Nov.14, 81

John Bennet Thankful Soul Jan.24, (4th) 1739/40
both of Tiverton

Rev. Stephen Soul Sarah Potter Jan.19,1744

Pub Jonathan Soul Lydia Sisson Feb.12,1736

I undersigned the same partiga-

Whereas Ira & Agnes & their corres-

Pub Richard Cadman
Deborah Soul May 16,1738

Pub Wm Taber
Meribah Soul Sept.2,1727

David Russell son Abraham & Dinah
Susanna Soul dau Jonathan & Lydia md 10.26.1758

Benjamin Devol sn Peter & Susanna (Tripp) Devol
Patience Sole dau Benj & Meribah 9.26.1765

Jonathan Sole Jonathan & Lydia
Bathsheba Russell Wm. & Elizabeth 7.8.1778
Wm Russell was dead in 1756

Westport R

Wm. Wood md Anna Soul May 28,1778

Jonathan Soul will 1779
Children

Joseph
Jonathan Bathsheba Russell
James
David - Hannah will 1782
Jethro
Susanna ~~Daniel~~ Russell
Thankful Soul
Mary Prescott Tripp son of Benjamin
Earl

Westport Records

Nathanl Soul son of William
wife Rebecca Gifford
Children

Stephen June 29,1793
Phebe Nov.15, 94
Rebecca Nov.10, 96

Died

Benjamin Soul Jan.31,1803
Meribah his wife Feb.3,1803

David son Isaac (& Sarah) Soul
bn Feb.18,1761
Peace dau Rober & Alice Sherman
bn Dec.9,1759

Children

Jona- bn Mar.15,1790
Isaac " July 25,1791
Sarah " Dec.28, 92
Hannah " Apl. 4, 95
Patience bn Mar. 5,1797
Pardon " June 25, 98
Maria " Dec. 7,1801
Barbara " Sept.28,1803

Westport Records-continued

		out
Adam Gifford	-- Tp page 145-	146 to 245
bn June 10,1782		331 to 342
		378 to 462
Sarah Soul		573 to 597
bn Jan.31,1779		

md Sept.20,1801

2.56 Wm Soul for 9£ sells to Eleazur Slocum 1 1/2 acres meadow within sd Slocum's enclosure near Puskamanset Harbour mouth- 5 mo 31. 1714 William Soule.

2.58 Wm. Soule for 12£ (10/-) sells to Eleazur Slocum 10 acres to be taken up in ye 800- 4m 29.1713 William Soule

---

311- Wm.Soule for 131.19.6 sells to Jeremiah Devel 87 acres 157 Rods Bound. Rock on E Ledge ye highway that goes down to Paquchuk- ye S W corner Nathaniel Soule's land- E 15 N 37 1/2 R S & S - E 16 S 195 1/2 R S & S- N E con- S 16 W 60 R S & S - S E corner- Agan at sd Rock- S 15 E by sd way 60 R- S & S - S W corner- T strait to sd S E corner-

2 m. 16. 1717 William Soule

323- Nathl Soul for 6.7.3 sells to Wm Soul 14 acres to be take up 1 m. 24.1716

324- Eleazer Slocum 12.10.0 sells to Wm.Soul 30 a to be taken up on ye 400 4m 9. 1713

325- Jeremiah Devol for 40£ to Wm Soul 40 acres to be taken up on ye 800 3m 12.1713

326- Eleazur Slocum for 9£ sells to Wm Soule 2 a meadow bound by meadow Wm. Almy E meadow Sam Sherman- N Allen's Ponds S by Sea-

5 mo.31.1714

351- Wm Soule for 11.4.0 sells Thos Hathaway 14 a of 800 to be taken up 8m.31,1716

Wm Soule

3.13 Wm. Soule for love & affection gives to Wm Soule Jr. a track where sd Wm Jr now dwells- Bound S Wm Wood E part sd Wood part Nathl Soule. N pt sd Wood pt Jeremiah Devol W by Highway & also meadow on Horseneck on W side ye Long Let(?) Bound S by Nathan Soul's to extend North 15 W 19 R Stake for breadth sd meadow- from sd stake

(over)

Continued-

E 15 N to sd Long Let- again at sd stake last mentioned- W 15 S to land laid out at head sd meadow- and 1/2 of upland & Beach I nad laid cut at ye head of my meadow that joined to sd long let & 1 acre Cedar Swamp thence N by corner my Cedar Swamp that joins Tiverton Line.

8 m. 6" 17??

William Soul
Hannah Soul

---

33 Wm Soul for love gives to Benj Soule 1/2 my homestead the N part- & all my marsh meadow at ye foot my Homestead-

7 mo 8,1723 William Soule
Hannah Soule

140- Wm.Soule Webster for 24£ sells to Jeremiah Devol 6 a 4 R near sd Devol's Homestead- Feb.24,1724/5

Wm Soule

1.259. Nathl & Jacob sons of Nathanl Soule late of Dartmouth Deceased & Wm & Nathan sons of George Sowle late of sd Dartmouth Decd. & Brothers to sd Nathl & Joseph Devol son in law sd George Soul, agree to divide the lands in Dartmouth which belonged to our father Nathl Soul & George Soul aforesd- and is all the divided Land belonging to their share of land given them by their father George Soul late of Duxbury Deceased. by Deeds of Gift-

1 Dv On the W side Pascamanset River where William Soul now liveth we set out Silvanus Soul's part- by a Line parallel with the line between this and Peleg Slocum's land to run 52 Rods wide below & next the River & continue parallel W 1 S through the lot- all on the N side sd line to be Silvanus Soul's part.

2d On S Side sd lot we set off for Nathl Soul, Jacob Soul & Miles Soul above sd the southerly part sd lot- white Oak tree[a]bound sd lot- W 19 1/2 S thro the lot to the Road all on the S side sd line to belong to Nathl Soul Jacob & Miles & further we set out to sd Nat Soul Jacob & Miles all the upland between the last mentioned line & the salt meadow that lies below the swamp or bog joining to the meadow with so much of sd swamp as to take in part of the water that is in sd swamp & near the meadow with one rode wide of upland on the W Side sd swamp for convenience, to come to sd water.

3d All the remainder of sd lott to belong to William Soul.

4th. To Wm.Soul we set off the southerly part of the land that lies on the W side Coaxet River where sd Nathl & Nathan Soul now dwell- N W corner of that peice of land supposed to belong to Increase Allen Stake- & is from the land of Wm Wood 140 R bounded on a N 16 E course from sd stake & to run on sd course N 16 E 27 1/2 R stake- W 16 N across the lot to the Road- all on S side to belong to sd Wm Soul.

5th. Set of to Nathl, Jacob & Miles Soul where sd Nathl Soul now liveth- Stones below sd Nathl Soul's dwelling house reputed an acient bound for a dividing line between our father's land & S 17 W 119 R 4 yards for the width from to Allen's land. Agaen at sd heap of stones- E 1/2 S 40 R stones- N 30 E 2 R to edge of Bank & into the creek From 1" heap of stones W 17 N through the lot on to the

(over)

(over)

Continued-

head- All the land between the lines & the last land divided unto Wm Soul & the sd Allens to belong to them not Jac & Miles-

6- To Nathan Soul that part where he dwells To begin at sd ancient bound S.17 E 103 1/2 R lack 1 ft Stones for width his part- E 17 S to the water- W 17 N from the bank276 R into ye edge of ye flag swamp- N 17 E 26 1/2 R 1 ft- W 17 N up to afore sd lines- these lines to be the northerly extent sd Nathan's part.

7th- for Joseph Devol a piece joining to sd Nathl Soul & on N Side in width 16 1/2 R & 1 foot W 17 N from ye water into ye edge of ye flag Swamp 276 R

8th- To Wm Soul a parcel of land at ye N E corner & is 39 R wide & on S side from heap of stones from the bank W 10 S round into the Great Swamp N 10 W home? to the northerly side & all the rest sd land on ye W side Coaxet river to belong to sd Nat Jacob & Miles- with the island Cocherisnoset.

May 14,1708-

Signed-

Nathaniel Soul
Silvanus Soul
Jacob Soul
his * mark
William Soul
Nathan Soul
Joseph Davel

1.192 Silvanus Soul for 140 £ currant silver money sells to Peleg Slocum a tract on W side Pascamanset River joining to S Side sd Peleg Slocum's land Stake & stones at ye head of a creek which is ye 1" mentioned bounds of ye lands (Soul lands)there- T S 1 E 52 R Stak & S- T 1 N to highwater mark From sd stake W 1 S till it meet with the head line sd tract of land T along ye head line N 25 W Stake & S- T 1 W 47 R S & S - E 1 N 11 R Maple bush growing in ye crack of a Rock & on same course 82 R S & S - S 15 E 48 R S & S - E 1 N 123 1/2 R to 1" bound & on same course 36 R to high water- laid out for 80 acres with allowance- with a tenth part of a share privilege for ye 800-

11 mo.20.1707/8

Silvanus Soule

226- Sarah Soul for 15 £ currant money of New England sells to Nath Soul- her interest in that eighth part of a whole share in Dartmouth which was given & intended for our father George Soule of Dartmouth Deceased unto his son John Soul as appears by his will dated March 25,1697-

May 18,1708- not signed-

---

233 Nathaniel Soul for 90 £ Current money (Silver) sells to Eleazur Slocum- about 44 1/7 acres upland with allowance- White Oak- a bound sd lot N 19 1/2 W 2 1/2 R Stake by ye marsh- W 19 1/2 S through ye lot to Josiah Allen's land- S & S stones S 25 E 65 1/2 R S & S - E 20 N 157 1/2 R S & S - northerly 51 E 100 R to 1" bound ye oak which divides between that land & Peleg Slocums- with an addition on ye N E corner and a piece of ye bog for a watering

Continued-

place which addition was laid out on purpose for a watering place- & also 1/20 part of one whole share after the 300- & 3 1/3 a of marsh meadow out of 5 a which was laid out on the W side sd Pascamanset river mouth

12 mo.24" 1708 Nathaniel Soul
Meribah Soul

---

437. Wm Soul for 8£ sells to Peleg Slocum ye S E corner my homestead 2 a 39 R S E corner S & stones- being ye N E corner of ye land sd Slocum bot of Elezear Slocum N 7 1/2 W 9 R 2 ft 6 inches S & S fr ye N E corner- T Strait E to a maple Saplin a S W corner bound sd Peleg's meadow- said land Eleven Rods two foot 6 inches wide at ye Eward end Sd land bounds on land sd Peleg bot of sd Elezur Slocum-

Aug.19,1714- Wm Soul

23— Wm Soul for love gives to Benj Soul 1/2 my homestead the N part- & all my marsh meadow at ye foot my homestead-

7 mo. 8" 1722- William Soul
Hannah Soul

2.10 Wm Soul for 40 £ sells to Jeremiah Devol- say 20 acres on W Side Coaxet River May 12,1713
William Sowle.

Job Davis-- Anne Soul 1753 Dart G R 20 213-

Susanna Russell wife of Daniel will May 29,1816 Prob May 5,1818
Gives to Mary wife Charles Russell N B
Susanna " Zadock Maxfield
Abagael dau David Maxfield
Susanna " Peleg White
Mary " Peleg White
Almy "
Susanna " "
David " "
Eunice wife "
David Maxfield
Rachel Douglas dau D Maxfield
James son Preserved Tripp deceased
David " Jonathan Soule
Joseph Soule my Brother
Sons of Jonathan " " " viz. Wm.David, Joseph, Jonathan
" " " " dau Lydia
&c. &c.

Abagael Russell single will 3.3.1797 - Prob.May 7,1816

To Brothers Seth
David
Thomas
William
Bro Thomas's 5 daughters
Mary wife Charles Soule
&c.

Sarah Macomber Spinster will prob 1740 To Father William Sisters Hannah Soule- say wif Capt. Nathaniel.

Richard Sisson will 1744 to Lydia Soul

Benj Soul John Soul guard to Jeremiah Wait & others receipt to Richard Cornell Admr on Estate of Jeremiah Wait in 1756

Joan Potter's will 1759 Gives to Gr ch Jane Sole dau of his son Wm Potter

---

Benj. Davis will 1759 gives to Gr chil Samuel Rebecca Hannah Sole chil of my dau Mary Soule late deceased-

---

Gid Gifford son Jeremiah gives to sister Elizabeth Soule 1760

Deborah White will 1766 to dau Mary Soule

Ebenezur Allen will 1778- dau Elizabeth Soule

Francis Tripp will 1780 dau Charity Soule

Philip Marion Dart. will vol.12 pp 625 gives Sarah now wife of Seth Howland & to Philip son Zoeth Howland- there is no Seth in the Dartmouth Howlands.

3.188 Wm Soule for 700 £ current money sells to Nathaniel Soule all my Homestead in Dartmouth say 94 a Bound E Wm Wood N pt Wm Wood pt Stephen Wilbour. W on Highway S Wm Wood with all the Bricks & boards on sd load which Wm Soule has prepared for finishing his house- with all the buildings &c.

January 20,1726/7 William Soule.

349- Wm Soul weaver for 70.0.8 sells to Ebenezur Allen Blacksmith the meadow in Horsereck on W side Long Let- 4 a 15 R with my upland & Beach given to me by my sd Hond Father at head sd meadow & that lot of meadow I bot of my sister Alice Sisson & Richard Sisson.

Dec.13,1727 William Soule.

---

vol.3 p 1.

March 7,1710/11 Sarah Soul
Executrix
Last will
Deborah Soul

3-585 Wm Brownell receipts Geo Soul

Jos. Devol do

586- More of this

4-181- Wm Geo- Estate Wm

8 416 Nathan Soul

9 159 Sarah Macomber

10.506 Richard Sisson

11-451 Jacob Soul

15-44 Thos Stoderd & others

16-257 Joan Potter

16 380 Benj. Davis

17 6 Geo Gifford

19 427 Capt. Nathl Soul

" 438 Deb White

2.77 Nathl Soule

22 5 John Soule

22 99 Mary Soule

25 315 Ebnr Allen

26 156 Jno Soul will

26-214 F Tripp

27.8 David Sowle will

30 140 Stephen Soul will

20.52 Wm Macomber Gr Sn to Weston Soule-

Plymouth Col" Records

Geo Soule constable at Dartmouth 1672

Inspector of Ordinances 1671
Geo Soule

(Zachary Soule able to
(bear arms in Plymouth
(1643 G R -1850 pp 256)

Zachery Soul Inventory Dec.11,1663 wife Margaret oath

G R 1852- pp 185

Geo Soule died very aged 1680

Nathaniel Georg

Nathaniel
Silvanus
Jacob
Miles

Capt. Nathl. will Mar.12,1764
Prob.June 30,1766

Youngest son Wesson
son Henry
" James

Nath Soul will Nov.9,1763
Prob Dec.25,1769

Wife Jane
son Isaac
dau Ruth Soule
" Rebecca Soule

Gideon Gifford son of Jeremiah gives to
sister Elizabeth Soule

Married

Nathaniel Soule Hannah Macomber Feb.13,1732/3

Ben Davis will Prob 1749/50 Gives to

Gr chil, Samuel Rebecca & Hannah Sole chil of my

dau Mary late deceased.

Richard Sisson will 1744

dau Lydia Soul
dau Avis Sherman

Benj" son Wm May 14,1698
" " George Aug.12,1728
" " Jacob Nov.18,1819

Ben Soule & Mary Holway
Sandwich md Oct.25,1721-

Benj. Jr.--
Silvanus 1722
to
Joseph sn Ben & Ann Jan 11,1731

Ben & Abagael

Priscilla 1729
to
Eduth 1751

Ben say son Jacob & Meribah Waite
died 1803 Westport Rec

Martha 1745

Patience 1745-

S P O O N E R -

SPOONER-

WILLIAM SPOONER-

Born
Md 1st
2nd Mar.18,1652

Died 1684

Wife
Elizabeth Partridge died April 28,1648
2d. Hannah Pratt dau of Joshua & [illegible]

John bn

Sarah " Oct. 5,1653 - John Sherman

Samuel " Jan. 4,1655 - Experience

Martha " - John Wing Rochester

William " - Sarah

Isaac " - Alice

Hannah " had a son Josua

Mercy "

Ebenezur " 1666 - Mercy Branch died in Plymouth

1
2 William
John
Born
Md
Died
Wife

John bn July 2,1668 - Rosamond Hammond June 30,1705

William " May 11,1680 - Alice Black

Jonathan " Aug.28,1681 - Annes Gidloo Apl.17,1705

Elizabeth " June 19,1683 - Joseph Taber Jan.28,1702-son
Died July 14,1743 Thomas & Mary

Eleanor " Feb. 1,1685

Phebe " May 11,1687 - John Taber

Nathan " SEpt.21,1689 - Patience

Rebecca " Oct. 8,1691 - John Tripp Jan.13,1713 - son James
Died Mar.9,1739

Deborah " Aug.10,1694

Barnabas " Feb. 6,1699 - Zurviah Eastland Jan.13,1724
Died 1734

1

2 William Weaver & Yeoman

Samuel

Born Jan.14,1655

Md

Died 1739

(By Will Sept.21,1731 Prob (Feb.19,1739 To wife Experi-(ence To 3 sons William Sam(uel & Seth To Daniel, Wing (& Joshua To 5 daughters (Mary,Hannah,Anna,Experi-(ence & Bulah.

Wife

Experience Wing dau Daniel & Anna (Ewer)

Born Aug.4,1668

"

William bn Feb.13,1688/9 - Mercy Delano Nov.25,1713

Mary " Jan. 4,1690 - Caleb Peckham Feb.6,1733

Samuel " Feb. 4,1692 - Rebecca Weston Duxbury Apl.10,1717
D 1781 2d Deborah Pope

Daniel " Feb.28,1693 - Elizabeth Ruggles Oct.10,1738
D 1797

Seth " Jan.31,1694 - Rose Clarke Sandwich July 16,1719
D Mar.28.1787

Hannah " Jan.24,1696

Joshub " Nov.13,1698

Anna " Apl.18,1700 - James Hatch Scituate Sandwich Jan.5,1735

Experience " June 19,1702 - Nathaniel Shepherd Dec.8,1734

Bulah " June 27,1705 - John Spooner Jr.Aug.5,1734

Wing " Apl.30, ** - Deborah Church Freetown Mar.9,1738

1

2 William

William

Born

Md

Died 1729

Wife

Sarah

Spooner says Alice Blackwell nee Warren wid John Blackwell

"

Benjamin bn Mar.31,1690 - Joanna Tobey Nov.29,1716

Jabesh " Feb.18,1692 - Hannah

Joshua " Mar.16,1694

Sarah " Oct. 6,1700 - Thomas Hammond Apl.6,1721

Abagail " Dec. 6,1702 - James Coleman Scituate Feb.9,1727

Mary " * * - Mark Haskell Dec.21,1730

Alice " * * - John Randall Jan.21,1716

Nathaniel " * * -

---

1 Spooner-
2 William
Isaac
Born
Md
Died Dec.27,1709
Wife
Alice

"

Simpson bn Jan.12,1699 - Sarah Jenne Apl.19,1724

Edward " Dec.27,1701

Mary " Apl.22,1707 - Lazarus Randall Oct.9,1727

Isaac & his wife were members of the church in Rochester.

1
2 William
Ebenezer
Born 1666
Md 1st.
2nd. Mar.26,1708
Died Feb. 5,1718
Wife
Mercy Branch dau John & Mary (Speed)
bn 1664

"

Mercy Rose She md 2d Nov.3,1719 Joseph King

Thomas bn 1694- Sarah Nelson Dec.12,1717
D.Dec.19,1762

Ephraim " 1698 - Sarah Pratt 1727
D.Nov.26,1776

John " ** Staunton

Bethiah " ** - John Churchill Feb.16,1721

Susanna " ** Ichabod Bartlett Nov.6,1721

He lived in Dartmouth and Marshfield, and finally in Plymouth where he died His grave is on Burying Hill.

---

2 1
3 John William
John
Born July 3,1668
Md June 30,1705
Died 1728
Wife
Rosimund Hammond dau Samuel & Mary
(Hathaway) born May 8,1684- died 1727

Children- over

Continued-

Children-

Jedidthan bn Apl.16,1706 - Sarah Waste
Died 1740 Dec.1,1736

Phebe " Apl.16,1708 - Isaac Nogus
Pub Jan.7,1728/9

John " - Bulah Spooner Aug.5,1734

Benjamin " Sarah Cushman Nov.23,1731
Dau Lieut. Isaac

Thomas " Jan.16,1718 - Rebecca Paddock June 22,1743
D Mar.1767 dau Judah

Peter "

Elizabeth " - Joseph Clarke Sept.18,1740 Newport

Rosamond " Jan. 4,1723/4

---

2 1
3 John William
William

Born May 11,1680
Md
Died

Wife
Alice Blackwell dau John & Alice (Warren)
say Blackwell

"

Susanna bn Dec. 7,1700

Jean " May 12,1703 - James Whitcome Roch July 12,1727

Elizabeth " May 22,1705

Mica " Apl. 2,1707

Nathaniel " Apl.29,1709 - Phebe Cushman Nov.6,1729
Died Nov.25,1732

Rebecca " Nov.17,1710

Sarah " Jan.18,1711/12 James Pitman June 25,1735 Newport
Died June 26,1768

Mercy-Mary " Jan. 8,1713/14 - Caleb Peckham R.I. Feb.6,1732/3

3
Now is this Caleb md Saml's dau Spooner says
Mercy not married.

Isaac " Jan. 9,1715/16 - Ruth Gardner Nov.15,1743
Died May 14,1800

Alice " Mar.27,1718 - Roger Haskell Mar.13,1737
D. 1759 Moved to Hardwick

William bn Jan.29,1719/20 - Rachel Noble Nov.8,1750 lived
D. 1796 in Litchfield Co. Conn.

(over)

Continued- Children

Ebenezur b May 29,1724 - Sarah Robinson Jan.29,1745
D.1800 lived in Warren, Conn.

---

2 1
3 John William
Jonathan
Born Aug.28,1681
Md Apl.17,1705
Died Apl.13,1711
Wife
Annes Gidleo gidley

was in Major Paul Mascaren's Co. of New England Troopers in Her Majesties Service at Annapolis Royal from Oct.10,1710 to Oct.10,1711- so entered he died having been 185 days in service

A Jonathan Spooner Pub to Ruth Jenne Jan.18,1738/9

---

2 1
3 John Wm
Nathan
Born Sept.21,1689
Md
Died
Wife
Patience

"

Jonathan bn Nov.26,1711 - Mary Crapo Oct.1733 dau Perez & Penelope (White)

Deborah " Feb.27,1714 - Thomas Polin Jan.1734 Plymouth

John " Nov.16,1715 - Elizabeth Taber Nov.9,1738 Joseph & Elizabeth

Pashent " Mar.20,1717/18 - Francis Crapo Feb.13,1745

Puneler " July 9,1721 - John Lake May 18,1738

Nathan " " " - Hannah Borden Freetown Oct.25,1746

---

2 1
3 John William
Barnabas
Born Feb. 6,1699
Md Jan.13,1723/4
Died 1734
Wife
Zurviah Eastland dau John & Mary (Finney)
"
Moses b Feb. 7,1725
Jane b Feb. 8,1727/8 - William Allen Barnstable Dec.27,1750

Will- over

Continued- Will

By will Feb.7,1733 Probated June 18,1734 he gives to wife Purvish. Dau Jane. Son Moses To Expected child In case his children die childless he gives his estate to the Presbyterian church so called in Dartmouth forever for the support of the Ministry according to the present establishment & appoints the present Minister Rev.Mr.Richard Paine and his Deacons feoffers in Trust and their successors-

Inventory 1436.17.6

---

2 1
5 Samuel William
William

Born Feb.15,1688
Md Nov.25,1713
Died 1750

Wife
Mercy Delano dau Jonathan

"

Philip	bn	Nov. 9,1714	not mentioned in will
Nathaniel	"	Sept.10,1716	- Hannah Blackwell June 29,1749
Joseph	"	May 19,1718	- Deborah Spooner Nov.13,1748
Mercy	"	Aug.20,1721	not mentioned in will
Anna	"	Sept.29,1723	- Jabez Tobey Mar.8,1749
Samuel	"	Aug.31,1726	- Susanna Jenne Nov.16,1749
Mary	"	" "	Handy She md as 2d wife Ichabod Nye

By will Nov.3,1748 Prob.May 1,1750 he gives to wife - - -To Son Nathaniel Joseph & Samuel To Dau Mary and Anna.

---

3 1
5 Samuel William
Samuel

Born Feb.4,1689
Md Apl.10,1717
Died Mar.8,1738/9
1781

Wife
Rebecca Weston Died Jan.24,1738/9

Deborah Pope Dau Isaac & Alice

"

Hester	bn	Jan.26,1717/18	- Elnathan Hathaway Mar.22,1743
Hannah	"	Aug.18,1719	- Capt.Benjamin Willis Mar.30,1743
Thomas	"	Apl. 3,1721	- Mrs. Grace Sellers nee Cranston Dec.1760
Zephaniah	"	May 15,1724	

(over)

Continued- children

Amaziah bn Mar. 9,1735 - Lydia Fay Feb.21,1741

Elnathan bn Nov.20,1730 - Elizabeth
Died May 29,1816

Abagail " Apl.11,1732 - John Jenne Nov.20,1752

Seth " Jan.31,1735/6 - Dinah Gardner Mant. 1760 Mant.

By will Sept.25,1777 Probated May 1,1781 he gives to Dau in Law Crane widow of his son Thomas. To Gr dau Rebecca & Jenneh. son Elnathan, Amaziah to children of his son Seth Gr dau Deborah & Abagail children of my son Elnathan.

Inventory 18.19.4

---

2 1
3 Samuel William
Deacon Daniel

Born Feb.28,1693
Md Oct.10,1728
2d Sept. 3,1767
3d Oct.16,1780

Died 1787

Wife
Elizabeth Ruggles dau John & Hannah (Devotion) Died Aug.1767
bn Oct.31,1710

Mrs.Belthiah Nichols of Lancaster

Mrs. Mary Dean nee Whitcomb dau Nathaniel & Rosella (Coombs)

"

Luce bn Oct.29,1729 - Edward Ruggles Dec.4,1745
Died Apl.2,1821

Elizabeth " July 14,1731 - Lieut. Daniel Fay Hardwick
D.Nov.24,1756

Philip " Dec.13,1733 - Elizabeth Winslow Dec.26,1759
D.Nov 30,1826 Eunice Trow Lived in Petersham

Shearjashub " Aug.14,1735 - Susannah Whipple May 13,1760
D.Apl.25,1785 Lived in Petersham

Ruggles " Mar.24,1737 - Mehitable Nye Lived in Dana
D. 1831

Wing " Dec.29,1738 - Eunice Stevens Jan.27,1763
D.Dec.7,1810 Lived in Petersham

Eliakim " Apl. 7,1740 - Bathsheba Warner Sept.2,1764
D. Jan.3,1820 Westminster Vt.

Daniel " Dec.10,1741 - Abagail Munroe Nov.18,1766
D. Nov.1828 Hartland, Vt.

Hannah " June 25,1743 Died young

Paul " Mar.20,1745/6 - Asenith Wright 1769
D. Sept.5,1789 2d. Mrs. Anna Fest nee Coggswell

(over)

Continued- Deacon Daniel -

In May 1738 - Made Freeman Rhode Island resided in Newport- was in Petersham in 1746 and chosen Deacon in 1749.

---

2 1
3 Samuel William
Seth
Born Jan.31,1694

Md July 10,1719
2d Oct. 7,1751

Died Mar.28,1787
Wife
Rose Clarke Sandwich
Abagail Hathaway dau Jonathan
"

Hon. Walter bn 1720- Alethea Sprague Pub Dec.2,1748
Died Oct.26,1803 Mrs. Mary Peck- nee Hammond
" Margaret Davis dau Jonathan & Ruby Taber.

Elizabeth bn Mar.14,1722 - John Allen Sandwich Nov.30,1748
D.Sept.4,1777

Rebecca " Aug.30,1729 - George Allen Sandwich Nov.30,174
D. Feb.6,1819

By will Dec.29,1768 Probated May 3,1787 he gives to wife Abagail the goods she brought with her to me after marriage with the money owing to us from her brother Jonathan Hathaway. To son Walter. Gr son Seth Gr son Alden. 2 daus Elizabeth Allen & Rebecca Allen.

---

2 1
3 Samuel William
Joshua
Born Nov.13,1698

---

2 1
3 Samuel William
Capt. Wing
Born Apl.30,17**
Md Mar. 9,1729/30
Died
Carpenter- Settled in Newport before 1739
Built the Redwoood Library.
Wife
Deborah Church Freetown
"

Benjamin bn - Sarah Hunt Lived in Newport

Samuel " - Mary Arnold Sept.25,1763 " "
D.Aug.29,1795

1"
Major Charles " 1738 -2" Mrs. Mary Gardner nee Mendall
D. 1779 Lived in Newport

Experience " " "

Elizabeth " - Robert Dunham " " "

(over)

Mary bn Dec.28,1747 - Joseph Briggs July 14,1774
D.Apl.2,1830 Lived in Newport

Capt. Wing " 1749 - Frances Burroughs " " "
D.Dec.28,1802

---

3 2 1
William William
Benjamin

Born Mar.31,1690
Md Nov.29,1716
Died 1783

Wife
Joanna Tobey dau Samuel Sandwich
Zurviah

"

Benjamin Oct. 9,1717 Died young

Anna Mar. 9,1818

Joshua bn Jan.25,1722 - Freelove Westcott

Eleazur "

Abia " Oct.17,1725 - Henry Leonard June 4,1744 Born she 17.
Died 1800 De

Joanna " Aug.15,1729 - Josiah Warren Apl.5,1747

Sarah " Mar.10,1732
Abagail " Feb.23,1740
Benjamin " Oct.23,1743 - Mary Peirce Oct.19,1764
Triphena Booth May 9,1784

Samuel " - Abby Wilkinson

Silvi " - Ebenezur Jacket Freetown June 8,1790

Settled in Middleborough near the Southern border of Elders Pond acquired a taste for letters.

The Sandwich Records give Ben bn Oct.19,1712 and Anna bn Mar.9,1719/20 children of Ben & Joanna.

---

3 2 1
Jabez William William

Born Feb.18,1692
Md
Died

Wife
Hannah

"

Zoeth bn Nov.29,1721

Sarah " Jan.20,1723/4

Elinor " Dec. 3,1725

Joanna Tobey (an Samuel Sandwich

3 2 1
3 William William
Joshua
Born Mar.16,1694

---

3 2 1
3 William William
Nathaniel b-

---

3 2 1
3 Isaac William
Simpson
Born Jan.12,1699
Md Apl.19,1724
Died 1743

Administration on his Estate was granted to wife Sarah. May 18,1742
Inventory June 17
406.6.10

Wife
Sarah Jenne dau Lettice
B.May 28,1699

"

Deborah bn Nov.15,1724 - Joseph Spooner Nov.13,1748

Elizabeth " Dec.29,1726 - Died Sept.20,1728

Elizabeth " Sept.20,1728 - Died young

Benjamin " June 25,1729 - Mary Black Aug.21,1755
D.May 9,1802

Cornelius " Dec.10,1732 - Elizabeth Young May 13,1756

Gamaliel " Mar.15,1735/6 - Rebecca Ashley May 25,1763

Elizabeth " Feb.28,1736/7 - Amos Merrihew Apl.2,1762
D.1798

---

3 2 1
3 Isaac William
Edward
Born Dec.27,1701

1
2 William
3 Ebenezur
Lieut.Thomas
Born 1694
Md Dec.12,1717(6)
Died Dec.19,1762

Wife
Sarah Nelson dau John & Patience (Morton)

"

Ebenezur bn Oct.26,1718 - Mary Morton
D.1776
Patience " Oct.17,1720 - John Howland Nov.27,1743
D.July 25,1774
Joseph " Mar.25,1723) Died Apl.19,1723
D.Apl.19,1723)
Benjamin) Died Apl.24,1723
D.Apl.24,1723
THomas " Aug.17,1724 - Deborah Bourne Pub Jan.17,1747
D.Mar.19,1800

(over)

Continued- children

Sarah bn Jan.31,1727 - Nathaniel Bradford June 24,1746
D.Jan.1,1783 2d Hon.Ben son Ben & Mary(Leonard)
Willis Dec.17,1761

Jean " Aug.28,1729 - Robert Bartlett 1770
D. 1774

Ephraim " Dec.28,1735 - Elizabeth Shurtleff Feb.3,1764
D. Mar 22,1818

---

2 1
3 Ebenezur William
Capt.Ephraim
Born 1698
Md 1"- 1727 Settled in Abington
" 2"- 1740 Selectman, &c.
3"
Died Nov.26,1776
Wife
Sarah Pratt
D.1740
Ruth Whitcomb Whitemarsh
D.1752
Mary Jackson
Died Feb.14,1780. 55

"

Sarah bn Mar.11,1754 - David Jenkins July 4,1771
D. Apl.30,1838

Ephraim " Oct.10,1756 Died Dec.11,1756
D.Dec.11,1756

Mary " Mar.15,1759 - Reuben Gibbs Sept.14,1794
D.Nov.30,1839

Ruth " Oct. 9,1762 - Clark Ellis Sept.26,1782
D.Sept.19,1846

---

2 1
3 Ebenezur Willaim
John
Born
Md Settled in North Carolina.
Wife
Staunton

---

3 2 1
4 John John William
Jeduthan
Born Apl.16,1706
Died 1740
Md Dec. 1,1736
Wife Spooner says Ruth Jenney dau Lettice
2d Sarah Waste
She md John Rounsville Sept.2,1745

Children- over

Continued- children

By will

Ruth
Charity - Joseph Rounsville Nov.5,1757
Expected child

By his will April 15,1740 Probated Aug.19,1740 he gives to dau Ruth, Charity and expected child- wife Sarah Executrix
Inventory 186.4.6

---

3 2 1
4 John John William Moved to Newport

John
Born
Died
Md Aug.5,1734
Wife
Bulah Spooner
dau Samuel

"

Jethro
Walter
Peleg 1750
D.1804

John
D.Dec.8,1810

---

3 2 1
4 John John William

Benjamin
Born
Died
Md Nov.23,1731
Wife
Sarah Cushman
dau Lieut. Isaac

"

Eleanor

Eleazur Nov.15,1734- Mehitable Allen dau Andrew Oakham
D. Mar.1813

Benjamin 1737 - Lois Negus Dec.8,1761 Moved to Oakham
D.Mar.11,1820

Samuel 1739 - Lydia Brown 1760. In Capt.Kumpton's Co. Col.Tim Walker's-Mariner- School teacher finally moved to Brookfield.
Apl.1813

Md 2d
Md 3d Abiah Deane

Phebe 1743 - Freeman Pope cordwainer
She md 2d.John Cornish Plymouth

Mary 1746 - John Pickens son Samuel
D.Nov.26,1809

---

5 3 1
4 John John William [illegible]-
Thomas

Born Jan.16,1718
Died Mar. 1767
Md June 23,1742

Wife
Rebecca Paddock dau Judah & Alice (Alden)
B.May 13,1718 D.Jan.1812

"

1- Rebecca - Aug. 3,1743 - Timothy Green July 2,1763
D.Feb.8,1806

2- John - Apl.23,1745 - Lydea Alden - moved to New London
D.Feb.21,1773 returned to New Bedford
and died there 1773

3- Thomas - Mar. 8,1743

4- Judah Paddock Nov.5,1748 - Deborah Douglas Sept.10,1770
D.Feb.1807 Printer- Editor- Wanderer.

5- Rosamond-Mar.21,1751 - Ezra Winslow
D.1829

6- Alice -Mar. 2,1753 - Paul Ingraham Jan.28,1770
Apl.25,1792

7- Jeduthan Nov.13,1755 - Hannah Crowell Apl.26,1781
Nov.16,1817

8- Alden Aug.22,1757 - Sarah Burton Apl.30,1781
May 1,1827

9- Frances Mar. 2,1760 - Joseph Bowman Jan.26,1768
Mar.11,1824

He is reported in Publishment of Newport.
Moved to New London, Ct.

---

4 3 2 1
Peter John John William

Born
Died

---

3 2 1
4 William John William
Micah

Born April 3,1707
Died

---

3 2 1
4 William John William
Nathaniel

Born Apl.29,1709
Died Nov. 1732
Md Nov. 6,1729

Wife
Phebe Cushman dau Lieut.Isaac

Children

Alice bn Aug.23,1730

Rebecca " Jan. 9,1731 - George Allen
Nov.30,1749

---

3 2 1

4 William John William [illegible]-

Isaac

Born Jan.9,1715/16
Died May 14,1800
Md Nov.15,1743

Wife

Ruth Gardner dau Hon.Jeremiah & Sarah (Coffin)

Children

Gardner June 21,1745 - Deborah Shaw Revolution-moved to Woodstock, Vt.

Sarah Nov.26,1746
D. 1818

William Apl.24,1748

Nathaniel Sept.10,1749- Deborah Scraghan Bermuda- Privateer captured on "Hope"- M.Mariner from Alexandria, Va.

Ward April 21,1751 - Abagail Pease- Mariner

Mary Feb.24,1753 - Jonathan Cushman M. Mariner- moved Sandy River Valley Farmington,Me.

Hepziboth

Zepheniah Dec.18,1754

Jeremiah - Meribah wid Benj.Alley dau John & Eliza beth (Gardner) Coffin Jan.31,1803
D.Mar.1812 Revolution Capt.Henry Jenney Co. Col. John Hathaway.

Elizabeth 1760 - Wm. Gay

Ruth died young.

---

3 2 1

4 William John William

William

Born Jan.29,1719/20 Lived in ~~Lichfield~~ Conn.
Died Warren
May
Md ~~Nov~~.8,1750

Wife

Rachel Noble

"

William bn May 8,1758 - Hannah Spooner dau Ebenezur & Sarah
D.Feb.3,1839 Revolution-in battle White Plains- Trenton- Princeton. moved to Monkton,Vt.

Rebecca Oct.20,1753 - Ebenezur Spooner

Sarah " Feb.27,1755- Nathaniel Johnson Feb.27,1777
D.Sept.23,1837 Moved to Cazenovia, N.Y.

Alice - David Phelps- moved to Plattsburg,N.Y.

Rachel - Truman Beaman June 5,1783- moved to
D.June 13,1792 Vermont then to Madison Co. N.Y.

Abagail 1786- Samuel Sanford 1791 -moved to Albany,
Dec.1844 N.Y. Horticulturist.

Nathaniel - Ruth Curtis July 16,1794 run out & moved about. ~~In 1850 moved to the far west~~
D.say 1835

---

3 3 1
4 William John William SPOONER-
Ebonezur

Born May 29,1734
Died 1800

45
Md May 29,1784

Wife
Sarah Robinson dau James & Patience(Ruggles)

Children

1- Sarah bn Feb.23,1746 - Isaac Dunham
D.1810
2- Micah " May 25,1748
D.1778
3- Ebenezur " Mar.24,1751 - Rebecca Spooner

4- Hannah " Jan.12,1753 - Wm.Spooner son Wm.& Abagail

5- Dorothy " Feb.26,1749 - Samuel Miller

6- Phebe)
D.Sept.16,1810)
7- Elizabeth)Sept.5,1756 - Died young

8- Alice 1754 - Hendrick Winegar

9- Mary - James Sprague

10- Rebecca Jan.25,1761 - Wm. Peck
D.Jan.3,1839

Patience Feb.24,1764 - Jasper Barnes
D.Nov.30,1817

Lived in Hardwick Mass then to Warren, Conn.
Revolution - Privateer on "Charming Polly" captured May 16, 1777- In Old Mill Prison Eng.

---

3 2
4 Nathan John William
Jonathan

Born Nov.26,1711
Died
Md Pub Oct.6,1733

Wife
Mary Crapo (dau Peter)
dau Perez & Penelope (White)
Children

Barnabas bn Dec.14,1735 - Joanna Votau Freetown dau Lewis
Dec.25,1755

Thomas " Dec.13,1737 - Grace Carver
Pub Dec.6,1760

Nathan " May 17,1740 - Judah Edwards Freetown
Pub Sept.28,1764

Bifford " Dec.18,1743 -Mary Babbit moved to Lisbon,N.H.
Pub Oct.25,1765-md 2" Mary Peters
Lazarus " Jan.23,1747

Patience " Oct. 9,1749

Jonathan " Dec.31,1755

Children

3 2 1 Spooner-
4 Nathan John William
John
Born Nov.16,1715
Died
Md Nov. 9,1738
Wife
Elizabeth Taber
B.Nov.2,1718 dau Joseph & Elizabeth

Children

James bn Sept. 5,1739 - Susanna Demoranville- In French &
D.Sept.3,1815 Pub Dec.9,1758(Revolution-Settled
in Conneaut, O.

Elizabeth " June 1,1741

John " Dec.29,1745 - Lydia Alden died June 19,1775
D.Feb.21,1773 Pub Nov.12,1768
Md 2d Hannah Cushing dau Thos.
Jan.24,1779

Spooner says md 2d Tryphena Peter
" " " 3d Sarah Whitlock
nee Gilbert.

---

3 2 1
4 Nathan John William
Nathan
Born * * *
Died
Md Jany.13,1746/7
Wife
Hannah Borden Freetown

---

3 2 1
4 Barnabas John William
Moses
Born Feb.7,1725
Died

---

3 2 1
4 William Samuel William
Philip
Born Nov.9,1714
Died

---

3 2 1
4 William Samuel William
Nathaniel
Born Sept.10,1716
Died Mar. 6,1799
Md June 29,1749
Wife
Hannah Blackwell
Born Feb.21,1719
Children

William bn July 13,1750 d July 30,1750

Nathaniel " Dec. 6,1751 - Lurancy Burden dau John
D.Sept.8,1810 Pub Aug.6,1774

(over)

Continued- children

Micah bn May 22,1754 - Patience Crapo
Oct.9,1828 July 30,1777

Philip " Aug.14,1756 - Lydia Baker Rochester dau Joshua
Dec.10,1783(& Lydia
Died Nov.24,1805
Md 2d Sage Baker sister Lydia
Died May 30,1815

---

3 2 1
4 William Samuel William
Joseph

Born May 19,1718
Died 1771
Md Nov.15,1748

Wife
Deborah Spooner
dau Simson

Children

Ruth bn Mar.25,1750 - John Sullings
Pub Oct.30,1773

Lois " Apl.17,1752 - Solomon Hervey
June 29,1775

Simson " Feb. 8,1754 - Mary Bowdash
Aug.4,1776

Caleb " Dec.22,1755 - Sarah Strain
Pub Jan.2,1773

Lucy " Sept. 2,1757 - James Rouse
Jan.23,1779

Mercy " July 8,1759

Elizabeth " Apl.13,1761 - Vincent Hyer
June 5,1778

Zoeth by will

By will Oct.23,1770 Probated Feb.5,1771 he gives to son Simson. Daus Ruth Lucy sons Zoeth, Caleb, Dau Lois & Mercy.

Inventory Personal 133.2.11

---

3 2 1
4 William Samuel William
Samuel

Born Aug.31,1726
Died 1794
Md Nov.16,1749

Wife
Susanna Jenne dau Ignatius

Children

Rachel Nye Pub Nov.9,1775
William bn Aug. 6,1750 - Remember Freeman
D. 1802 July 31,1778 Barnstable

Rebecca " Oct. 2,1751 - Thomas Oman
D.Jan.30,1843 Jan.2,1780

(over)

Inventory Personal 188.3.11

Continued- children

Experience " Jan.22,1753
before 1794

Samuel " May 5,1754 Revolution Capt.Henry Jenny's Co
before his father

Benjamin " July 4,1756 " Lieut.Jackson Co. July 2,
before 1793 1780.

Reliance " July 2,1758
D.May 20,1834

---

3 2 1
4 Samuel Samuel William
Thomas
Born Apl. 3,1721
Died
Md Pub Dec.6,1760
Wife
Grace Carver Spooner says Mrs.Grace Sellers nee Crandon

Children
Rebecca bn Apl. 1,1762

Janet Died in 20th.year.

---

3 2 1
4 Samuel Samuel William
Zepheniah
Born May 15,1724
Died

---

3 2 1
4 Samuel Samuel William
Amaziah 6 Moved to Hardwick
Born Mar.9,1725
Died July 8,1798
Md Feb.22,1749(50)
Wife
Lydia Fay Spooner

Children

Thomas bn Mar.15,1751

Zepheniah " Oct. 1,1753

Lucy " Oct. 9,1755 - Ely Freeman 2d wife July 22,1813

Elizabeth " Jan.28,1758

Lydia " Sept.12,1760

Samuel " Jan.20,1763

Charles " Oct.10,1764

Rebecca " Nov.17,1767

Hannah " Mar.11,1771

Seth " June 21,1773

---

3 2 1
4 Samuel Samuel William STODDER-
Linsthan

Born Nov.30,1730
Died May 29,1816
Md Mar.18,1753

Wife
Elizabeth Jenne Died Aug.24,1810 dau John
D Born

Children

Lemuel bn Feb. 3,1753-said to have been killed in battle in Revolution

Deborah " Apl.17,1756 D.Dec.18,1834

Abagail " May 11,1759 D Oct.31,1839

Seth " Mar. 8,1762 Pub Mary Reed Roch 2d Sibbil Andrus Oct.10,1783

Thomas 1764
D.Sept.2,1837

Lot 1766 Mariner-Sailed from New York to E.Indias in 1800 last heard of.

---

3 2 1
4 Samuel Samuel William
Seth Cordwaener Nant.

Born Jan.31,1735/6
Died Dec.11,1768
Md Pub Nov.18,1760

Wife
Dinah Gardner Nant.

Children

William bn Oct. 8,1761

Anna " Oct. 8,1763 D.Jan.18,1835

Deborah " Sept.23,1765 - George Gardner
D.1855

Merab " Nov.13,1767 - Paul Gardner
D.1835

Daniel Samuel William
Philip Moved to Petersham

Born Dec.13,1733
Died
Md Dec.26,1759
2d

Wife
Elizabeth Winslow

Eunice Trow

Samuel	m	Feb. 3,1758-said to have been killing in Dublin in Revolution	
	*	Apl.17,1760	D.Jan.30,1820
	*	Dec.21,1760	D.Oct.21,1820
Ruth	*	Mar. 8,1762	Pub Mary Head Town Of Newry Ancestry Oct.10,1788
Thomas		1764	D.Aug.3,1837
Lot		1768	Lawrence-Settled first New York to N.Indies in 1800 Last Heard of.

Ruth			Commissioner Navy.
		Pub Jun.21,1760\n	
		Ind Dec.11,1768	
		Md Pub Nov.19,1760	
		Wife	
Hiram		Brewster Navy.	
		Children	
William	m	Oct. 8,1703	
Anna	*	Oct. 9,1705	D.Jan.19,1835
Thomas	*	Dec.24,1749 - Owners Gazette	
		Wife	
Mary	*	Nov.15,1767 - Paul Dearborn	
		D.1850	

Phebe			Moved to Portsmouth
		Born Dec.11,1732	
		Died	
		Md Dec.22,1752	
		Ch	
		Wife	
		Elizabeth Shirley	
		Born Town	

SPOONER-

4 Daniel Samuel William
Shearjashub

Born Aug.14,1735 Moved to ~~Petersham~~ Heath
Died Apl.25,1785
Md May 13,1760

Wife
Sussannah Whipple dau Rev.Ebenezur

Children

Mary	bn	July 30,1761
Susannah	"	Aug.23,1763
Daniel	"	Aug.25,1765
Paul	"	July 24,1767
Sarah	"	Feb.17,1769
Patty	"	Feb.28,1771
Nelly	"	Feb.15,1773
John	"	June 2,1775
Lemuel	"	Jan.25,1777
Betsey	"	Feb. 7,1779

---

4 Samuel Samuel William
Ruggles Moved to Dana

Born Mar.24,1737
Died
Md

Wife
Mehitable Nye

---

3 2 1
4 Daniel Samuel William
Wing Moved to ~~Dana~~ Petersham

Born Dec.29,1738
Died Dec. 7,1810
Md Jan.27,1763

Wife
Eunice Stevens

Children

Stephen	bn	Aug.17,1763
Ruggles	"	Apl.18,1765
Hannah	"	Jan. 7,1767
Dolly	"	May 12,1769
Joel	"	Apl.26,1771
Charles	"	Jan.13,1773
Wing) Eunice)	"	Nov.20,1775
Asa	"	Feb.20,1778
Daniel	"	May 25,1780 - Louisa Dana dau Rev.Nathl.
Joseph	"	Aug.29,1782
Lois	"	Dec.24,1783

---

3 2 1
4 Daniel Samuel William
Eliakim

Moved to Westminster, Vt.

Born Apl. 7,1740
Died Jan. 3,1820
Md Sept.2,1764

Wife
Bathsheba Warner

Children

Eliakim bn Aug.25,1770 d Aug.21,1776

Alfred Nov.24,1780

---

3 2 1
4 Daniel Samuel William
Daniel

Moved to Hartland, Vt.

Born Dec.10,1741
Died Nov. 1828
Md Nov.18,1766

Wife
Abagail Munroe dau Wm.

Children

Sophia Crosby
Daniel bn Aug.27,1767 - Sarah wid of Timothy Lull in 1834

Abagail " Apl.15,1770

Mason " Apl. 6,1772

Ruggles " Oct. 1774

Eliakim " Mar. 1777

Hannah " Mar. 1779

Phila " Aug. 1781

Nancy " May 8,1784

Walter Munroe Feb.19,1787

---

3 2 1
4 Daniel Samuel William
Dr.Paul

Born Mar.20,1745/6
Died Sept. 5,1789
Md 1" 1769
2"

Physician- Public Man in Vt.
Commissioner-Lt. Gov. Judge
Supreme Court. J of Probate
of Windsor Co.

Wife
Asenith Wright dau Amasa

Mrs. Anna Post
nee Coggeshall

Children
Elizabeth bn Dec.22,1770
Paul 1772 died intemperate abt 1804 in Maine
Amasa 1774 died young

---

3 2 1
4 Seth Samuel William SPOONER-
Hon. Walter

Born 1730
Died Oct.26,1803 in 82" yr.
Md 1" Pub Dec. 2,1748
2" Pub June 4,1791
3" Sept. 1,1798

Wife
Althea Sprague Rochester
died May 12,1789 in 64" yr.

Mrs. Mary Peck of Newport
nee Hammond died Jan.30,1796 56"yr.

Mrs. Margaret Davis Westport
dau Jonathan & Ruby Taber

Children

13
Alden bn Mar. 2,1750 - Elizabeth Rounsville
died Sept.28,1844 Apl.5,1770

1752
Seth " July 30,1751 - Patience Peirce dau Elkanah
Dec.18,1819

Rose " Sept.21,1753 - Dr. Ebenezur Perry Oct.3,1796 3d wife
D.Nov.1819 Pub Nov.14,1772

Pub David Spoon Mar.16,1780
Sarah " June 22,1755 - Md Lettis Washburn Jan.24,1782
D.Feb.12,1844

Elizabeth 1758 Died Sept.12,1793

Abby 1764 - Dr. Ebenezur Perry father of Jireh
D.June 12,1795

Select Man 1759- Representative 1761- 9 years. Member of Council 1770- 17 years. Pres. of Council. In Prov. Council 1774. The congress ascertaining that Mr. Spooner had not been invited, adjourned that he might asked to take a seat. Chaerman of Committee of Legislature to visit Lake Champlaen in regard to holding Ticonderoga & Crown Point. Conference with Genl. Washington, & various national committees Member of Convention to form Constitution 1779. appointed Chief Justice C C Pleas for Bristol 1781-
Chairman of overseers of Marshpee Indians- Trustee Bristol Academy.

---

3 2 1
4 Wing Samuel William
Benjamin Newport

Born
Died
Md

Wife
Sarah Hunt

---

3 2 1
4 Wing Samuel William
Samuel Newport

Born
Died Aug.29,1795
Md Sept.25,1763

Mary Arnold

3 2 1
4 Wing Samuel William Spooner-
Major Charles
Born 1738 Newport
Md 1st
2nd
Died 1779
Wife
1st
2nd Mrs Mary Gardner
nee Mendall

Wing Samuel William
Capt. Wing Newport
Born 1749
Died Dec.28,1802
Md
Wife
Francis Burroughs

---

3 2 1
4 Benjamin William William
Joshua Moved to Providence
Born Jan.25,1722
Died Aug.28,1775
Md
Wife
Freelove Westcoat

---

3 2 1
4 Benjamin William William
Eleazur
Born
Died

Benjamin William William
Benjamin
Born Oct.23,1743
Died 1827
Md 1st Oct.19,1764
2nd May 9,1784
Wife
Mary Peirce
Triphina Booth

Middleboro- In French & Revolution- Sergeant
in Capt. Amos Washburn's Co. had 21 children.

Benjamin William William
Samuel Middleboro
Born
Died
Md
Wife
Abby Wilkinson

---

4 Jabez William William
Zoeth
Born Nov.29,1721
Died

---

3 2 1
4 Simpson Isaac William
Benjamin
Born June 25,1729
Died
May 21
Md Aug.31,1755

Wife
Mary Black

Children

Olive	bn	Dec.10,1755 -	Edward Stoddard May 16,1777
Shubail	"	Feb.13,1758	all
Elizabeth	"	July 27,1760	
Persie	"	Feb.23,1763 -	Levi Done Feb.16,1780
Mary	"	Mar. 6,1767 -	Loring Taber
Benjamin	"	Feb.16,1771	
Simpson	"	Nov. 4,1773 -	Sarah Taber Apl.30,1797
Eunice	"	Oct.24,1776 -	Died July 12,1796

Revolution- Drummer to Minute Men- In 3 mos. men.

---

3 2 1
4 Simpson Isaac William
Cornelius
Born Dec.10,1732
Died
13
Md May 18,1756

Revolution- In Lucius Pope's Co. In Continental army & died in army.

Wife
Elizabeth Young

Children

Paul	bn	May 22,1758	
Silas	"	Dec.26,1760	all
David	"	Apl. 9,1763	
Elizabeth	"	June 14,1764 -	Benjamin Briggs son Nathan & Sarah(Perr
Weston		1767 -	Mariner died at sea
Sarah		1771	D. 1855
Eleanor	"	Nov. 6,1773 -	Josiah Swift 1810

David---- Pub Sarah Spooner Mar.16,1780- Pub Deborah Wilcox June 4,1785- md Anna Hammond Oct.17,1800.

Olive m Dec.30,1752 - Nathaniel Whitehead
                                May 16,1777

Shepherd " Feb.13,1758 all

Pennie " Feb.28,1765 - Pearl Penne
                                Feb.16,1780

Mary " Mar. 6,1767 - Martha Tabor

Benjamin " Feb.14,1771

Thomas " Oct.24,1778 - Died Jul% 13,1796

Mary " May. 9,1713 - Sarah Tabor
                                Apl.30,1734

Ann " Dec.10,1752 Town
                                Died
                                Mr Moy 16,1796
                                13

Jeremiah Tucker " Feb.24,1764 - Rachel Tucker
                                Tilton Elliot
                                1743 Dr.

Mary " Dec. 9,1748 - Jonathan Tucker

Elizabeth " Jan.24,1748 all

Sarah " Feb.24,1748 - Benjamin Tucker

Mary " Apl. 9,1751

Ann " Dec. 4,1754

Jeremiah " Jan.24,1758 - Rachel Tucker

Elizabeth " Jan.24,1760 - Benjamin Tucker

Mary " Dec.10,1762

Sarah " Jan.24,1764

Jeremiah " Jan.24,1768 - Rachel Tucker

Elizabeth " Jan.24,1770 - Benjamin Tucker

Mary " Dec.10,1772

Sarah " Jan.24,1774

Jeremiah " Jan.24,1778 - Rachel Tucker

Elizabeth " Jan.24,1780 - Benjamin Tucker

Mary " Dec.10,1782

Sarah " Jan.24,1784

Jeremiah "

Simpson Isaac William PRINCE-
Cornliel
Born Mar.13,1735/6
Died
Md May 25,1763
Wife
Rebecca Ashley

---

3 2 1
4 Thomas Ebenezur William
Ebenezur Middleboro- Tory
Born Oct.26,1718
Died 1776
Md
Wife
Mary Nelson Spooner says Morton

Children

Lucy

Phebe - May 12,1748-Andrew Oliver son Hon.Peter & Mary (Clark)
Feb.23,1769
Ebenezur

Ebenezur

Belthiah - Oct.17,1763 - John Winslow-S of Wm. Cordwaener Freetown
D.Feb.12,1837

---

3 2 1
4 Thomas Ebenezur William
Thomas Plymouth
Born Aug.17,1727
Died
Md Pub Jan.17,1747
Wife
Deborah Bourne

---

3 2 1
4 Thomas Ebenezur William
Ephraim Plymouth
Born Dec.28,1735
Died
Md Feb.2,1764
Wife
Elizabeth Shurtleff

---

4 3 2 1
5 Isaac William John William
Gardner
Born June 21,1745
Died Dec. 1836
Md
Deborah Shaw dau Blake & Mary

In Revolution- Capt. Crandon Co.- moved to Woodstock
about 1782.

---

4 3 2 1
Isaac William John William [illegible]-
William

Born Apl.24,1748
Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 Isaac William John William
Nathaniel

Born Sept.10,1749
Died
Md
Deborah Scraghan

Mariner- Privateer captured in the"Hope"- exchanged at Halifax June 28,1777- moved from N.B. to Alexandria Va.- Commanded his own ship to West Indies- md on Bermuda.

---

4 3 2 1
5 Isaac William John William
Ward

Born April 21,1751 Minute Man.
Died
Md
Abagail Pease

---

4 3 2 1
5 Isaac William John William
Hepzibeth Jeremiah
~~Zephaniah~~

Born ~~Dec.18,1754~~
Died Mar. 1813
Md Jan. 2,1802
Mrs. Meribah wid Benjamin Alley dau John & Elizabeth (Gardner)Coffin

Children

Elizabeth Died young

Owen C July 29,1805

Jeremiah Feb.10,1807

Isaac Dec.13,1808 - D.Jan.1809

Elizabeth Dec.10,1809 - Jan.17,1827

Isaac bn 1811 - died

Isaac June 14,1812 - Sarah A. Chase dau John & Deborah (Pitts) Cooper & Painter- Mariner many years- 2nd. officer.

---

4 3 2 1
5 Jonathan Nathan John William
Barnabas

Born Dec.14,1735
Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 Jonathan Nathan John William SPOONER
Thomas
Born Dec.13,1737
Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 Jonathan Nathan John William
Nathan
Born May 17,1740
Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 Jonathan Nathan John William
Bigford
Born Dec.18,1743
Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 Jonathan Nathan John William
Lazarus
Born Jan.23,1747
Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 Jonathan Nathan John William
Jonathan
Born Dec.13,1755
Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 John Nathan John William
James
Born Sept.5,1739
Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 John Nathan John William
John
Born Dec.29,1745
Died Feb.21,1773
Md Pub Nov.12,1768
Wife
Lydia Alden ~~Nov.18~~
Died June 19,1775

---

4 3 2 1
5 Nathaniel William Samuel William
William
Born July 13,1750
Died July 30,1750

---

4 3 2 1
5 Nathaniel William Samuel William
Nathaniel
Born Dec.6,1751
Died
Md Pub Aug.6,1774
Wife
Luraney Burden

Children- over

5	Jonathan	Nathan	John	William	1

Nathan

Born May 17,1740
Died

5	Jonathan	Nathan	John	William	1

Bigford

Born Dec.18,1745
Died

5	Jonathan	Nathan	John	William	1

Laurens

Born Jan.22,1747
Died

5	Jonathan	Nathan	John	William	1

Died

5	John	Nathan	John	William	1

James

Died

5	John	Nathan	John	William	1

John

Born Dec.20,1743
Died Feb.21,1773
Mt Pub Rev.12,1778

Died June 10,1793
Sarah Allen Dec.'98

5	Nathaniel	William	Thomas	William	1

William

Died Feb 20,1780
Died July 13,1810

5	Nathaniel	William	Thomas	William	1

Nathaniel

Born Dec.4,1781
Died
Mt Pub Aug.4,1794

Thomas Hamblin

Continued- children

Sarah	bn	Jan.16,1775 -	Josiah Simpson Barnstable Sept.1798
Hannah	"	Aug.15,1776 -	Jedutham Spooner and Abner Mosher
John	"	Jan.16,1778 -	Isabel Patrick and Mitura Gifford
Nathaniel	"	Feb.24,1780 -	Wait Haskins Freetown Pub Jan.30,1802
William	"	Apl.18,1783 -	Polly Pain Freetown Pub Feb.25,1804
Lurany	"	July10,1784	
Lydia	"	Oct. 5,1787	
Ebenezur	"	Feb.26,1790	
Eliezur	"	Aug.13,1794	
Burden	"	Jan. 7,1799 -	Jedidah Hathaway Dec.16,1819

---

4 3 2 1

5 Nathaniel William Samuel William

Micah

Born May 22,1754 Minute Man-Revolution
Died Oct. 9,1822
Md July 20,1777

Wife

Patience Crapo dau Francis
B.Feb.25,1761- D.May 5,1855

Children

Mary	bn	Apl.14,1778)	
Mercy	"	Apl.14,1778)	
Patience	"	Sept.21,1779 -	Died Jan.1,1781
Anna	"	Nov.17,1782	Md Elijah Parker Oct.1804 Ezra Smith Jr July 9,1818
Margaret	"	Sept. 8,1784 -	D.May 19,1848
Hannah	"	Aug.13,1786	
Micah	"	Jan.21,1789	
Jonathan	"	Aug. 2,1792	
Mary	"	Feb. 8,1794	
Priscilla	"	July 22,1796	
Cynthia	"	Aug.14,1799 -	D.Sept.29,1842
Alden	"	Mar. 3,1802	

---

4 3 2 1 SPOONER

5 Nathaniel William Samuel William
Philip

Born Aug.14,1756 Revolution Capt. Crandon's Co.
Died Sept.8,1820
Md Dec.10(8) 1783
2d Sept.8,1820

Wife
Lydia Baker Rochester dau Joshua & Lydia (Clark)
Died Nov.24,1805

2d. Sage Baker
Died May 30,1815

Children

Charles bn Nov.28,1784 - Mary Hammond
Apl.10,1808

Joshua " Feb.10,1788

Betsey " Feb.24,1791 - Samuel Hammond Middleboro
Pub Sept.4,1813

Nancy " Sept.14,1793 - Timothy J. Dyre
Pub Apl.15,1819

Philip " Aug.26,1798 - Died July 20,1803

---

4 3 2 1

5 Joseph William Samuel William
Simson

Born Feb.8,1754 Minute Man & other service.
Died
Md Aug.4,1776

Wife
Mary Bowdash

Children

Gidion bn Sept.21,1777 all
D. 1795

Azariah 1778 - Dorcas Peckham
D.Oct.19,1861 Pub May 27,1809

Mary 1780 - D. April 25,1847

Caleb " Mar. 6,1782
D.Aug.28,1845

Joseph " Nov.15,1784
D.Feb.9,1870

Wing 1790
D. June 23,1847

---

4 3 2 1 SPOONER-
5 Joseph William Samuel William
Caleb

Born Dec.22,1755
Died
Md Pub Jan.2,1773

Wife
Sarah Strain Spooner says Sarah Crapo
nee Crapo

Children

Jeduthan
Jonathan bn Dec. 2,1773
D.Dec.1839

Hannah " Feb. 8,1776 Pub Jeduthan Spooner Dec.24,1798
Pub Abner Mosher May 23, 1797

Juda " Mar.23,1778 - Nathan Parker
D.Aug.22,1853 Pub May 17,1799

Margaret " Feb.22,1781 - Reuben Howland Apl.24,1796-
Settled in Saratoga Co.N.Y.

Mary Clark " May 29,1783 - Peter Crapo Jr. Dart.
Sept.5,1802

Revolutionary Prisoner- Returned on Cartel "Swift"
from Halifax Nov.9,1777

---

4 3 2 1
5 Samuel William Samuel William
William

Born Aug.6,1750
Died
Md 1" Pub Nov.9,1775
2" Md July 31,1778

Wife
Rachel Nye Sandwich

Remember Freeman Barnstable

Children

7
Stephen bn Apl. 6,1779- Polly Craw
D.Sept.13,1850 Jan.3,1802

Benjamin " Aug.22,1780 - Susannah Taber
D.Nov.1831 Aug.6,1809

Rachel Nye " May 12,1782 all +
Mar.4,1852

Susanna " Apl.17,1785 - Mayhew Hatch Falmouth
Oct.2,1856 July 8,1819

Bethiah Freeman July 30,1787 all +
Mar.13,1846

Lydia " Apl.14,1790 - Pub Lemuel M. Armsby July 7,1817
May 29,1815

Revolution Capt.Crandon Sergeant in 1777 ~~and~~ in Capt.
Kempton Col Carpenter's Regt.

From Hadlyme Nov.9,1777

---

5 Samuel Williams Samuel Williams
4 3 2 1

Born Aug.6,1750
Died
Md 1st Pub Nov.9,1773
2d Md Judy St,1778

Daniel Mye Sandwich
Wife

Children
4

---

4 3 2 1
5 Samuel William Samuel William
Samuel
Born May 5,1754
Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 Samuel William Samuel William
Benjamin
Born July 4,1756
Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 Elnathan Samuel Samuel William
Lemuel
Born Feb.5,1753
Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 Elnathan Samuel Samuel William
Seth
Born Mar.8,1762
Died
Md Pub Oct.10,1783
Wife
Mary Reed Rochester

---

4 3 2 1
Hon. 5 Walter Seth Samuel William
Alden
Born Mar. 2,1750
Died Sept.28,1844
Md Apl.5,1770
Wife
Elizabeth Rounseville Freetown

---

4 3 2 1
5 Walter Seth Samuel William
Seth
Born July 30,1751
Died
Md Pub July 31,1773
Wife
Patience Peirce Middleboro

---

4 3 2 1
5 Benjamin Simpson Isaac William
Shubael
Born Feb.13,1758
Died
Md

Benjamin Simpson Isaac William
Benjamin
Born Feb.16,1771
Died
Md

Benjamin Simpson Isaac William
Simpson

Born Nov.4,1773
Died
Md

---

4 3 2 1
5 Cornelius Simpson Isaac William
Paul

Born May 23,1758
Died
Md

---

4 3 2 1
5 Cornelius Simpson Isaac William
Silas

Born Dec.26,1760
Died
Md

---

4 3 2 1
5 Cornelius Simpson Isaac William
David

Born April 9,1763
Died
Md

SPOONER -

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS

S P O O N E R -

Spooner Memorial

pp 31-

John Spooner- conveys to Nathan property northward of Joseph Taber's Homestead with the House in which he now dwells-

---

Barnabas in will Feb.7,1733 provides for maintaining his Father & mother-

---

Sarah Spooner 2 Wm 1
md John Sherman 2
(b 1644) d Apl.16,1734-

---

pp 43-
Samuel Spooner will probated Feb.19,1739

46-
Martha 2 Wm 1
md John Wing son Daniel & Hannah

Early settler of Rochester - a cooper

Daniel the father was son John & Deborah both from England Deborah a dau of Rev.Stephen Bachelor- settled in Barnstable. John Wing md his dau Deborah prob in Holland.

---

pp 56

John 3 John 2 Wm 1
bn July 2,1688. di 1728

md June 20,1705 Rosamund dau Samuel & Mary (Hathaway) Hammond bn May 8,1684 di 1727

Jeduthan Apl.10,1706 md Ruth dau Lettice & Desire Jenney bn Sep.5,1711-
2d Sarah Wait bn 1716 d Apl.28,1793

Phebe bn Apl.16,1708

John bn----- --- md Aug.5,1734

Beulah dau Samuel & Experience Spooner

Lived in Newport

It is believed that Leut Walter Spooner was another son of John

---

Continued-

Benjamin ---- md Nov.23,1731 Sarah

Leut Isaac & Mrs Sarah (Gibbs) Cushman

Thomas bn Jany.16,1718 died Mar.1767

md June 10,1742 Rebecca dau Judah &

Alice (Alden)Paddock Lived in Newport

Peter---- living Dec.1743

Elizabeth md Sept.18,1740 Joseph Clarke if Nuport-

John Spooner the Father lived in Dartmouth

His will prob Apl.12,1728

---

3 John 2 Wm 1
Barnabas

Born Feb.6,1699
Md Jay 12,1724
Died 1734

Zurviah Eastland
"

Moses bn Feb. 7,1725
Jane " Feb. 8,1728 - Wm. Allen Barnstable
Dec.27,1750

Look in Taunton at Lettice Jenney's will & see whether it was Jonathan or Jeduthan Spooner as Executor--

---

Micha & Hannah (Parker)

Abraham	June 29,1812
David	Apl.24,1814
Adeline	Feb. 1816
Micah	Feb.22,1818
Hannah	July 2,1820
Philip	Apl. 4,1822
Shepley Wilson	Apl.2, 22
Elizabeth	Oct.28,1826
Asa Crapo	Feb.24,1829
Warren	Jan.21,1831
Elijah	June 22,1833

John Perry Melinda Spooner 1st child 1807 pp 366

Isaac Spooner Died Dec.27,1709
wife Alice
Simson bn Jan.12,1699 - Sarah Jenne Apl.19,1724
Edward bn Dec.27,1701
Mary bn Apl.22,1707 - Mark Haskell Dec.31,1730

See John Thompson's petition Oct.1689 for a Road from Bridge-water &c. Vol.7, pp 304 Plymouth Records.

John Spooner b Apl.16,1706
Phebe Apl.16,1708

John Spooner Jr. Rosamond b Jany.4,1723/4

John Spooner Rulah Spooner md Aug.5,1734

Wm. Jr. born May 11,1680
md Alice Black probably Blackwell

(Jemima-Spooner Memo)
Susanna bn Dec. 7,1700
Jeah " May 12,1703 -James Whitcome Roch. md July 12,1727 2d wife son James & Mary(Parker)Whitcomb
Elizabeth " May 22,1705
Mica " Apl. 3,1707
Nathaniel " Apl.21,1709 - Phebe Cushman Pub ~~Sept.13~~ Md Nov.6 1729 died Nov.1732 dau Leut Isaac & Sarah
Rebecca " Nov.17,1710
Sarah " Jay 18,1711/12 - James Pitman sn John & Mary (Saunders) June 23,1735 lived in Newport
(Mercy-S.Memo.)
Mary " Jan. 8,1713/14 - Caleb Peckom Feb.6,1732/3
Isaac " July 9,1715/16 - Ruth Gardner du Jeremiah & Sarah (Coffin) of Nantucket. Lived in Dartmouth.
Alice " Mar.27,1718
William " Jan.29,1719/20 - Rachel Noble-du John & Abagael (Buck) lived in Litchfield Co. Conn.
Ebenezur " May 29,1724 - Sarah Robinson du James & Patience (Ruggles) lived in Warren, Conn.

Nathan Spooner sn John
Jonathan bn Nov.26,1711 - ~~Ruth Jenne Pub Jan.18,1730~~ Mary Crapoo Pub Oct.6,1733 dau Perez & Penelope
Deborah " Feb.27,1714 - Thomas Polden(or Polber) Jan.3,1733/4 Plymouth
John " Nov.16,1715 - Elizabeth Taber Nov.9,1738 dau Joseph & Elizabeth (Spooner) ~~Feb.13, 1745~~

(over)

Continued- Nathan

Pashent bn Mar.30,1717/18 - Francis Crapoo Pub Feb.13,1745
Perez & Penelope White- Rochester
Puneter " July 9,1721 - John say Lake - May 18,1738

Nathan (Spooner Memorial) - Hannah Carder(or Carden) Freetown
Oct.25,1746

Samuel Jr & Rebecca Weston Duxbury died Jan.24,1728/9

2d Deborah Pope- 1729

Zepheniah bn May 15,1734
Amaziah " Mar. 9,1735-Lydia Child da James & Lydia
lived in Hardwick Feb.22,1749

Hester " Jan.26,1717/18 -Elnathan Hathaway Mar.25,1742

Hannah " Aug.18,1719-Ben Willis md Mar.30,1742
son Hon.Sam & Mehitable (Gifford)
lived in Hardwick

Thomas " Apl. 3,1731 - Rebecca PaddockJune 22,1742
md 3d Mrs.Grace Seller's dau-Crandon.
2d wife Deborah Pope md Mar.8,1729

Elnathan bn Nov.20,1730 -Elizabeth
died May 29,1816

Abagael " Apl.11,1732 - John Jenne John & Abagael
died Dec.10,1829 Nov.20,1752
lived in Hardwick

Seth " Jan.31,1735/6-Dinah ~~Coffin~~ Gardner 1760
died Dec.11,1768 dau David & Mary (Coffin)
lived in Nantucket

Sam 2 Wm 1
William Jr
sn Samuel & Mercy
born Feb.15,1689-md Mercy Delano dau Leut Jonathan & Mercy
(Warren)

Philip bn Nov. 9,1714
Nathaniel " Sept.10,1716 - Hannah Blackwell June 29,1749
died Mar.6,1799

Joseph " May 19,1718- Deborah Spooner Nov.13,1748
died 1770 dau Simson

Mercy " Aug.30, 31

Anna " Sept.29, 23 - Jabez Tobey Mar.2,1748

Samuel " Aug.31, 26 -Susanna Jenney Ignatius & Catherine
died 1795 (Greene)

Mary (Spooner Memo.) ------ md a Handy

Samuel Spooner Jr. md Susannah Jenne Nov.16,1749

Nathaniel Spooner Jr. & Hannah Barden Jan.13,1746

Md Mar.9,1732 Joshua Russell & Lidia Spooner

Md Dec.18,1735
Isaac Chase Panel Spooner

Md Dec.1,1736
Jeduthan Spooner Sarah Waste

Jonathan Spooner son Wm
Mary Crapoo Pub Oct.6,1733 which Jonathan

Nathan Spooner Jr
Hannah Borden Pub Oct.25,1746

Ben Willis Hannah Spooner Pub Feb.12,1742

Nathaniel (Wm 3) & Phebe Cushman Pub Sept.13,1739

Allis bn Aug.23,1730
Rebekah " Jan. 9,1731
Nathaniel died Nov.1732

Jabez & Anne md Mar.2,1748/9

Philip bn Sept.10,1750
Tabitha " May 11,1752

Daniel & Elizabeth Ruggles ~~Pub~~ Oct.10 ~~Aug~~.19,1728
Ben & Elizabeth

Luce bn Oct.29,1729 - Edward Ruggles Dec.4,1745
died Apl.2,1821 Son Rev.Tim & Mary (White)
Lived in Hardwick

Elizabeth bn July 14, 31-Leut Daniel Fay Hardwick

Philip " Dec.13, 33 - Elizabeth Wilslow-Kronolan & Eliz.Clapp Dec.26,175
died Sept.30,1826 2d Eunice dau Saml Trow-lived in Petersham-

Shearjashub " Aug.14, 35-Susanna d Ebenezur & Prudence Whipple
died Apl.25,1785 May 13,1760 Lived in Petersham moved to Heath.

Ruggles " Mar.24, 37 - Mehitable d Joshua & Mehitable Nye
died 1831 Lived in Dana

Wing " Dec.29, 38-Eunice Stevens July 27,1763
died Dec.7,1810 Lived in Petersham

Eliakim " Apl. 7, 40-Bathsheba Warner Sept.2,1764
died July 3,1821 Lived Westminster Vt.

Daniel " Dec.10, 41-Abagael Munroe Nov.18,1766
d Nov.1828 Lived in Hartland,Vt.

Hannah " June 25, 43 died young

Paul " Mar.20, 45/6 Asineth Wright 1769
died Sept.5,1789 Mrs.Ann Post nee Coggeshall
Lived in Hartland,Vt.

Spooner-

son Wm Jr. 2 accts Wm 3.

Nathaniel(son of Nathaniel) Hannah Blackwell
bn Sept.10,1716 md June 29,1749

"

William bn July 13,1750

Nathaniel " Dec. 6, 51

Micah " May 22, 54

Philip " Aug.14, 56

Recorded by request of Nathaniel Spooner their father this 31st. day of Aug. 1793

Isaac Spooner- Inventory Dec.27,1709- Aliza wife

Lettice Jenne by will 1731/2 Gives to son in law Jonathan Spooner md Ruth- To Sarah wife Sampson Spooner. Gr da Ruth, Elizabeth & Parnel Spooner Perhaps son of Isaac Rochester this Jonathan.

Isaac Pope will 1734 gives to Dau Deborah Spooner.

Barnabas Spooner will Feb.7,1733 Prob June 18,1734 8.130

Elnathan Pope will 1734 dau Deborah Spooner 8.395

Samuel Spooner will Sept.1,1731 Prob Feb.19,1739 9.340

Jeduthan Spooner will Apl.15,1740 Prob Aug.19,1740 9.470
md John Rounsiville Tiv. & Sarah wid Jeduthan
Sept.2,1745 pp 131

Simpson Spooner Admr to Sarah widow May 18,1742 10.161

Wm Spooner will Nov.3,1748 Prob May 1,1750 12.259

Alice Pope will Dec.8,1736 Prob May 6,1755 dau Deborah Spooner & appoints son in law Saml Spooner Adm 14.388

Division Estate Silas Hathaway 1756-To Abagail Spooner 15 1749

Nathl Blackwell Aug.26,1756. Prob July 3 175-Son in law Nathl Spooner 3 children John Mary & Hannah 16.292

Susanna Hathaway will 1760 dau Abagail Spooner 16.518

Thomas Spooner Invt Dec.20,1770 Mariner 21-467-

Joseph Spooner will Oct.23,1770 Prob Feb.5,1771- 21-504

Phillip " Aug.14, 56

" May 22, 54

on duty 11,1760

Recorded by request of Nathaniel Prosser Esqr. Collng Dist.
Augt. day of Aug. 1798

Bettina Jarne by will 1781/2 Negro to son in Law Jeremiah
Prosser ad Dist.- To Barzi wife Benjamin Prosser. Gr da Phill.
Elizabeth & Daniel Prosser Perhaps son of Isaac Hochenhour Dist
Prosser.

Isaac Pope will 1774 Negro to Son Nehemiah Prosser.

Elizabeth Pope will 1773 dau Nehemiah Prosser 6.3.6

---

md John Hounsfield 7th. & Sarah mid Prosser dau

Benjamin Prosser Admr to Sarah widow Augt 18,1742 In.1.21

Alice Pope will Dec.8,1736 Prob May 3.1765 dau Nehemiah Prosser-
of 3 daughters non in law Revd Prosser Alex 14.3.26

Samuel Spooner will Sept.25,1777 - Prob. May 1,1781- 26.387

Caleb Spooner will May 7,1786 29.31

Seth Spooner will Dec.29,1768 Prob May 3,1787- 29.260

S W I F T -

- S W I F T -

Acushnet Cemt-

Barnabas 79. July 24,1813

Deborah his wif82. Dec.25,1820

Lucy 68. Jan.15,1846

Rebecca wif of Alfred 29. July 19,1812

Mary 20. Feb. 2,1837

Capt.Jonathan 55. Nov.18,1815

Hannah his w 82. Sept.24,1844

Susan the dau 8. Aug.11,1804

Deborah " " 1. Nov.20,1803

Capt. Obed 79. Nov.10,1815

Mary his w 58. Mar.28,1797

Capt.Obed the son Died in France 30- Aug.25,1796

Freelove 2d w of Obed 67. Nov. 6,1815

S. 2d St Cemty New Bedford

Lydia wf Jesse Swift 24. Jan.17,1828 1804

Henry A. the son 9 mo.Sept.24,1828

Deborah (Swift) wife Gamaliel Bryant 83. Jan.23,1831 1748

Riverside Cemetery F Haven

Mary Nye wif of Davis Thacher 77. Mar.30,1875 } Nye

Jonathan Nye 49. Oct.27,1853 } my

Margaret S. his wife 68. Feb. 8,1879 }

Asa Swift 77.8m. Jan.15,1847 1770

Sarah his wife 89. Aug.29,1870 1781

Wm.A. a son 19.6 May 1,1842 1823

David H " 13. Mar.6,1822 1806

Deborah H. " dau & wf W. J. Wayman? 44.7 mo. Oct.1,1847 1803

Riverside Cemetery- continued

George Swift at Pernambuco (?) 24. Sept.18,1837 1813

Lurana wife of Capt.J.Henry Swift 43.3 Mar.15,1862 1823

I.Ella B. dau J S & Fanny W.Swift 24.2 Aug.8,1883

Harriet F. a dau bn in Falmouth 26. Sept.30,1849

Capt. John Swift Sept.14,1852

Mary B. his wid & wife Saml.Sturtevant 51.10.18- Mar.6,1863

Peckham West Cemetery N B

Wm.Swift Cap in war 1812- 75. Nov.23,1865 1790

Lydia his wife 79.3.9. Oct.29,1876 1787

Martha Jan du late Capt. Hallet & Hannah Swift 17.5. Sept.21,1853

Rural Cemety & Quaker B Grd

Capt.Reuben Swift 63. Dec. 6,1843

Jane his wife 56. Nov. 9,1839

Obed N. 58.8.20 July 2,1863

Reuben E. 18.7.5. June 14,1835

Jane ? Nye dau Obed 28. July 9,1867

Sarah " " 22.3.14 July 7,1863

Obed N. Jr. 50 (30?) Aug.30,1878

Jane dau Ezra & Susan wife Gam Ingraham 21. Jan.7,1835

3 dhildren G B & Hannah

W Swift 1846 to 1856

Franklin K. 51.8. June 13,1858

Mary Knowles his dau 37. May 3,1881

Ruth Swift wif Simpson Hart 33. Sept.17,1837

Job Swift 79. Mar.3,1839 1760

Elizabeth his wife 39. Feb.15,1808 1769

Charlotte " " 81.2.23 Aug.2,1854 1773

Chas.D. 70.9.5. Oct.19,1864

2 children
Jireh Swift's children

Friends

Silas Swift 9.2.5-1837 1745 Jireh's son md Deborah Tobey 1765

Friends Cem.- Continued.

Seth	10mo.	9.9.1828	
Rufus S.	73.	12.13.1839	
Benjamin	82.4.6.	15.1867	1785
Phebe S the wid	82.6.20	8.18.1872	1789

Acushnet

Jireh Deacon	74.	Mar.16,1782	1708
Deborah his wife	82.	Jan. 7,1794	1712
an infant		May 12,1768	
Jonathan	33.	Jan.31,1763	1730
Elizabeth wif Cap Job	39	Feb.15,1808	1769 She was Elizabeth Eldredge Dec.17,1790
Paul	57.	Nov.16,1810	1753
Sarah his wife	33.	Dec.17,1782	1749
Jemima " "	73.	Jan.20,1821	1748
Capt.Jonathan	71.	Sept.19,1834	1763
Love his wife	34.	June 19,1809	1775
Susanna " "	54	June 26,1823	1769
Jonathan his son died in Valperazo	25.	Feb.15,1830	1805
Love his dau	1.	" 13,1809	1808
Charles a son infant		Nov.20,1802	
Mary bowen a dau		May 29,1801	
Elizabeth a dau		Jan. 4,1793	
Elizabeth a dau 4		Dec. 1,1802	1798
Nancy B. " " 20		Nov.8,1813	1793
Lucenda dau Silas Infnt		Feb. 7,1788	
Jireh Deacon	77.	July 26,1817	1740
Elizabeth his wife	54.	Aug.20,1794	1740
Hannah Nye wid James	71.	Oct.16,1859	1788
James	71.	Aug. 6,1859	1788

Daniel Wheeler Swift sn Daniel & Hepzibeth W Falmouth
Sarah Jane Gifford dau Isaac R.& Phebe R. 12.26.1871

1st Wm Sandwich di 1642 (?)
Jireh Swift md Abagael Gibbs Sandwich Nov.26,1697
sn Dea. Jireh bn 1709 md Deborah Hathaway

27.79 Jireh Swift by will Prob 1782

Franklin & Cornelia Swift

Children

Nellie

William - Mary Wing Jo & Sarah

Mary - Thos Knowles

Fanny - May

Bessie

---

will 16 538 ?

(son Jireh & Abagael)(dau Jonathan)
Jireh & Deborah Hathaway
Died Mar.16,1782 Oct.9,1730
Died Jan.7,1794

Jonathan Dec.12,1730- Elizabeth Bourn Falmouth Oct.16,1753
died Jan.31,1763

Susanna Feb.21, 34- Dr.Samuel Perry Nov.14,1754

Lois Sept. 4, 37- Menassah Kempton Pub Feb.24,1764

Deacon
Jireh May 31, 41- Elizabeth Haskel Rochester Pub Oct.8,
died July 26,1817 1762

Silas Mar. 2, 45- Deborah Tobey Pub Dec.17,1765

Deborah July 7, 48- Gamaliel Bryant Pub Nov.26,1768

By will Paul 1753- Sarah Pope Feb.9,1775
died Nov.16,1810 & Jemima

Silas & Deborah Tobey
Pub Dec.17,1765

Lemuel Apl.28.1767 all

Susanna Sept.17,178- say 1768
say Thomas Duncan Nov.30,1794

Jonathan & Elizabeth Bourn Falmouth
Died Jan.31,1763 Oct.16,1753-She md Thomas Taber
July 31,1766

John July 10,1754 all

David Jan. 3,1756 all

will
Abagael - Zebulon Haskell Middleboro
Elizabeth Oct.19,1775

Jireh & Elizabeth Haskel Rochester
died July 26,1817 Pub Oct.8,1762

Jonathan Oct. 5,1763 - Love Basset Falmouth Pub July 4,1792

(over)

Continued-Children Jireh & Eliz.

Ruth July 7, 66- Wm Ross Aug.15,1790

Betsey July 4, 70- Rev.John Briggs Tiv. June 24,1787

Jireh Sept.26, 73- Elizabeth Hathaway Nov.10,1805

Lydia Apl.29, 80- Elisha Tobey Apl.7,1808

Nancy Mar.30, 83- Capt.Loum Snow Sept.21,1806
died Jan.1878

Foster & Deborah

Nancy Feb. 9,1787 all

Sally Feb.24,1788 all

Paul (son Jireh) & Sarah (Pope)
Feb.9,1775

Deborah Nov.21,1775- Benjamin Dillingham Jr. Jan.31,1799

Elizabeth Pope May 15, 78

Paul Sept.21, 81- Elizabeth Furber Mar.27,1803

Jonathan Swift
Love Bassett Pub July 4,1792
of Falmouth

Nancy Bassett Dec.19,1793

Mary Bassett Feb.28, 96- Thos.B.Smith May 22,1816

Elizabeth Oct. 9, 97- died Jan.4,1798

Reuben Swift bn Sept.12,1780
Jane Nye Mar.24,1803
Children

Obed Nye Oct.13,1804
Franklin in here
Betsey Dec.17, 7 Nye

Franklin K May 3, 6- Emily B.Coggeshall Pub May 3,1823
Wood
Rodolphus Nov.29, 10 Nye

---

bn Feb.17,1747
son Wm- son Wm
Reuben & Ruth

William 8.28.1792

A Reuben bn Nov.29,1798 perhaps a son

A Reuben built a house cor Union & 7th.st. & sold it to Capt. Blackmer & moved to Rochester.

15.(13?) 195 Jonathan Swift will 1769

Wife Elizabeth md 2d Thomas Taber
Son John
David
Dau Abagael- Zebulon Haskell Middleboro Oct.19,1775
Elizabeth- James Gifford Pub Mar.18,1776

Owned 1/2 ?/? Rainbow Whaler.

37.79 Jireh Swift will 1783
wife Deborah

To Jonathan deceased son John & David
" Gr du Abagael Haskell

son Jireh Jr.
Silas
Paul
Susanna
Lois
Deborah

S 2d St. Lydia wife Jesse Swift- Jan.17,1828- 24" year.

Henry A. their son Sept.24,1828- 9 mos.

Thos.Duncan May 10,1816- 19. Apprentice to Gideon Allen

" " Jr. died in Plymouth N.C. Sept.9,1836 19y10m.

Deborah Swift relict Gamaliel Bryant Jan.23,1831 83-

Riverside-

Asa Swift Jan.15,1847- 77.8 mos.

Sarah his wife Apl.29,1870- 89.3 mos.

Wm.A. the son May 1,1842- 19.6

David H. " Mar. 6,1822 13 yrs.

Deborah H. dau wife Wm.J.Waynman Oct.1847. 44.7 mos.

Lurana w Capt.J Henry Swift Mar.15,1862- 43.3 mo. &
2 children
I Ella B. d J S & Fannie W.Swift Aug. 8,1883-24.2 mos.

Harriet F. dau John & Harriet Swift bn in Falmouth
died Sept.20,1849. 26 yrs.

Capt. John Swift Sept.14,1852-

Mary B. his widow & wife Saml Sturtevant Mar.6,1863-
81.10.18

Peckham West
Wm.Swift captain in war 1812- Nov.23,1865. 75. 1790

Lydia Price his wife md Dec.9,1821 Oct.29,1876- 79.3.9

Martha Jan dau late Capt.Hallet & Hannah Swift Sept.21,
1853. 17.5 mos.

Friends Records N.B.

Suppose Reuben & Ruth's children--
The only Record in the Town Book.

born

William	Aug.28,1792
Silvanus	Nov.29, 93
Calvin	May 29, 97
Reuben	Nov.29, 98
Deborah	Oct.15,1800
Elizabeth	Jan.29,1802
Stephen	Mar. 1,1804
Lydia	Oct.21,1805
Abial	July 15,1807

Jireh Swift
Born 1708
Died Mar.16,1782
Md Oct. 9,1730

Wife

Deborah Hathaway
Died Jan.7,1794. 82-

Children

Jonathan bn Dec.12,1730 - Elizabeth Bourne Falmouth
Died Jan.31,1763 Oct.16,1753

Susanna " Feb.21,1734 - Dr.Samuel Perry Nov.14,1754
Died June 8,1806 died Apl.15,1805

Lois " Sept. 4,1737 - Menassah Kempton Pub Feb.24,1764
Died Oct.11,1813 died Dec.14,1804

Jirah & May 31,1741 - Elizabeth Haskell Rochester
Died July 26,1817 d.Aug.30,1794 Pub Oct.8,1762

Silas " Mar. 2,1745 - Deborah Tobey Pub Dec.17,1765
Died Feb.5,1837

Deborah " July 7,1748 - Gamaliel Bryant Pub Nov.26,1768
Died Jan.23,1831 July 16,1814. 70" yr.

Paul 1753 - Sarah Pope Feb.9,1775
Died Nov.16,1810 died Dec.17,1782
- Jerima died Jan.20,1821 a 73.

Jonathan Swift Born Dec.12,1730
Died May 31,1763
Wife Md Oct.15,1753
Elizabeth Bourne
Falmouth She md Thomas Taber July 31,1766

Children

John July 10,1754

David Jan. 3,1756

Abagail - Zebulon Haskell Middleboro Oct.19,1775

Elizabeth - D Jany.4,1798

Jireh
Jireh Swift
Born May 31,1741
Died July 26,1817
Md Pub Oct.8,1762

Wife

Elizabeth Haskell Rochester
Died Aug.20,1794

Children

Capt. Jonathan bn Oct. 5,1763 - Love Basset Falmouth Pub
Died Sept.19,1834 July 4,1792 died June 19,1809
Susanna Marshall Rochester
Pub Mar.11,1815

Ruth bn July 7,1766 - William Ross Aug.15,1790

Betsey " July 4,1770 - Rev.John Briggs Tiverton
June 24,1787

Jireh " Sept.26,1773 - Elizabeth Hathaway Nov.10,1805

Lydia " Apl.29,1780 - Elisha Tobey April 7,1808

Nancy " Mar.30,1785 - Capt.Loum Snow Sept.21,1806
died Jany.1878

Silas Swift
Born Mar. 2,1745
Died
Md Pub Dec.17,1765

Wife

Deborah Tobey

Children

Lemuel bn Apl.28,1767

Susanna " Sept.17,178 say Thomas Duncan Nov.30,1794

Jireh
Paul Swift
Born 1753
Died Nov.16,1810
Md 1" Feb. 9,1775
2"

Wives

Sarah Pope Dec.17,1782
Jemima Died Jany.20,1821

Children

Deborah bn Nov.21,1775 - Benjamin Dillingham Jr. Jan.31,1799

Elizabeth Pope May 15,1778

Paul Sept.21,1781 - Elizabeth Furber Mar.27,1803

T A B E R -

- T A B E R -

1
Philip Taber

Born 1605
Died 1672

Wife

Lydia Masters Savage says dau John & Jane

She md afterwards md 1"
~~Pardon Tillinghast~~ md 2"
~~Feb.16,1665~~

2" Jane

"

John Baptized at Barnstable Nov.8,1640 died young

Philip " " " Feb. 1646 - Mary Cook
died 1693

Thomas " " " Feb. 1646 - Esther Cook
Mary Thompson

Job or
Joseph " " " Feb. 1646

Lydia - Pardon Tillinghast
died 1718 Apl.1,1664

Was at Watertown in 1634 and contributed towards building the Galley for the security of the harbour made Freeman May 14,1634

Was in Yarmouth among the first settlers and Deputy to Plymouth 1639-40 Was afterward at the Vineyard where-

He went to New London in 1651 and was inhabitant of Portsmouth Feb.14,1655- and Representative in Providence in 1661 Later at Tiverton-

John Masters of Cambridge died and in will Dec.1,1639 mentions dau Lydia Taber- Austin pp 195.

1
2 Philip
Philip

Born 1645
Md
Died 1693/4

Wife Estate divided Nov.27,1693 Inventory Aug.31s

Mary Cook dau of John

She md 2d Davis 1693 recpt Dec.13
"

Mary bn Jan.28,1668 - Thomas Earle see Austin pp 283(253)
Sarah " Mar.26,1671
Lydia " Sept.28,1673 — Joseph Mosher
Philip " Feb.29,1675/6 - Margaret
Abagail " Oct.27,1678

(over)

[illegible]

Children- continued

Esther bn Feb.23,1680/1 - Thomas Brownell bfor 1699 May 1, May 1,1698 See Quaker Records pp 513
John " July 18,1684 - Susanna See Austin pp 57
Bethiah " Apl.18,1689 - John Macomber Sept.11,1711

Inventory & Division of Philip Taber's Estate August 31,1693 Amongst the foregoing children and Lydia receipts to her mother Mary Davis Dec.13,1693 for £17.16.4 Thomas & Mary Earle and Sarah Taber also recept Nov.16,1694.

2 Philip[1] Thomas
Born 1646
Md
Died 1732/3 Savage says Nov.11,1730

1" Esther Cooke who died in 1671
2" Mary Thompson md June 1672 (Wm.C.Taber) died May 3,1734

"

Thomas bn Oct. 2,1668 - died early
Esther " Apl.17,1671 - Samuel Perry Sandwich See Spooner Genealogy
Lydia " Aug. 8,1673 Kinney
Sarah " Jan.28,1675(4) - William Hart Sept.1,1702
Mary " Mar.18,1677 - Mennasseh Morton
Joseph " Mar. 7,1679 - Elizabeth Spooner Jan.28,1702
Thomas " Feb.22,1681 - Rebecca Harlow July 4,1700
John " Feb.22,1681 - Phebe Spooner dau John
Jacob " July 26,1683 - Sarah West- Wm C Taber
Jonathan " Sept.22,1685 - not mentioned in will
Bethiah " Sept. 3,1687 - Caleb Blackwell
Philip " Feb. 7,1689 - Sarah Tucker Wm.C.Taber-Eliz.Tillinghast- Austin pp 204 See Austin p 31? Guess not see Geo Taber deeds
Abagail " May 2,1693

Surveyor 1673-Fence viewer(?)1675 Town Clerk 1679 Freeman 1684- Selectman 1685- Rator 1686- Captain 1689- Selectman 1692- Rep" 1693- Selectman 1694- Town Agent 1696- Selectman 1699 do 1701/2 do do 1711

By his will June 15,1723 Probated Sept.30,1732/3 he gives to wife Mary to Sons Thomas Joseph John Jacob Philip Daus Esther Perry, Lydia Kenney, Sarah Hart, Mary Morton and Bethiah Blackwell Abagael Taber and speaks of his sons Joseph & John having purchased of Menasseh Kempton Gunsmith, of South hampton on Long Island Suffolk Co. N.York. Jan.20,1714/15 The deed of which with 20 acres more was passed to him &c. &c.

3 2 1
A Jonathan son Thomas Thomas Philip Pub to Lois West 1727 He born 1703

Thomas on Oct. 3,1858 - died early

" Apl.17,1771 - Samuel Perry Sunderson

" Aug. 8,1673 Stuney

Martha " Jan.28,1679(4) - William Kent Sept.1,1702

" Dec.10,1677 -

Joseph " Mar. 7,1678 - Elizabeth Spooner Jan.23,1703

Thomas " Feb.22,1681 - Rebecca Darrow July 4,1702

John " Feb.28,1681 - Phebe Spooner Cornelius

" May 21,1681 -

" Dec. 3,1683 -

Phillip " Dec. 7,1685 -

" May 3,1684

Thomas Died 1732/3 Savage says Nov.11,1730

Mary Born 1646

Wid

3 Phillip,

1" Father Cooke who died in 1671

2" Mary Thompson md June 1678

Thomas & Mary Sheio md March 12pm
Thomas & Mary Sheio md March 12pm
Thomas & Mary Sheio md March 12pm

3 Philip Philip
Philip

Born Feb.29,1675/6
Md
Died 1751
Wife

Margaret
her inventory June 4,1757 15.390

Martha bn Oct.16,1700- Sheffield
Philip " Oct. 4,1702- Joanna Tucker born Oct.14,1699
William " Feb.18,1704/5-Meribah Soul Oct.25,1727
Hannah White Dec.27,1730
Cadman

See H Cadman's will 11.699
See Wm.White will 26.286

Comfort " Aug. 3,1707 Benjamin Bowers
Mary " Feb.25,1709/10 - Abiah Hathaway son John
April 3,1735
Jonathan " Oct. 5,1712 - Robe
Josiah " June 4,1715 - Hannah Chapman Pub Nov.6,1740
New London
Rebecca " Apl. 1,1719 - Henry Bowers Salem 1738 Pub Apl.21,

John " Feb. 7,1723 - Judah Sisson Pub Apl.2,1744 Tiverton
Mary Wm C. Taber

Margaret " Apl. 8,1727- David Bowers Apl.26,1744

Minister at Akoxit

By his will July 14,1749 Probated Nov.5,1751 he gives to wife Margaret- To Eldest son Philip, Jonathan, William, John, Josiah, To 5 daughters Martha Sheffield Comfort Bowers, Mary Hathaway Rebecca Bowers, Margaret Bowers

Inventory Oct.29,1751

451.12.3

16.61 Mary Taber widow

Adm on Estate of John Taber May 25,1758

See 19.18 for appraisal & 2 oaths one in Nantucket.

---

2 1
3 Philip Philip
John

Born July 18,1684 Styled of Acoaxet
Md
Died will prob Nov.2,1727on Records
Wife

Susanna She md Thomas Cory Feb.14,1732
Alive in 1734 see Thos.Cory's will
"

Mary bn Mar.21,1707 - Richard Hart Jr.
Feb.4,1725 See John Taber's
Inventory 1727

(over)

See 19.18 for appraisal & 3 onths one in Hamilmont.

16.81 Mary Taber widow

Continued- children

Philip bn Dec.14,1708 - Mary Sanford Jan.15,1732
Pub Dec.30.

William " Apl.28,1711 - Margaret Mosher Apl.15,1732
Pub Apl.25

Sarah " Sept,13,1713 - Stephen Hart May 6,1736

N.B. may refer to John 3 16.6 Adm to Thomas Taber on estate of
Wm Taber Apl.4,1758 Which Wm see below

Thomas " Apl.30,1716

By his will June 18,1718 Probated Nov.21,1727 he gives to wife Susannah. To 2 eldest sons Philip & William. To youngest son Thomas.

Inventory 1794.13.4

He expresses himself at the time of making his will as being sorely wounded.

---

3 Thomas[3] Philip[1]
Joseph

Born Mar.7,1679
Md ~~Jan~~.May 28,1701/2
Died 2d 1752

Wife

Elizabeth Spooner dau John- Born June 19,1683 died July 14,1743

Lydia
(receipted)
"

Elizabeth Lapham 6.13.1724 dau John

Amos bn Apl.29,1703 -Elizabeth Easland Apl.31,1730

Sarah " Mar. 2,1704/5-Preserved Merrihew Apl.2,1727

Benjamin " Dec. 2,1706 - Susannah Luis 12.5.1729 dau John

Mary " June 6,1708/9 - Nicholas Crapo

Joseph " Feb.15,1709/10 - Mary Tinkom 9.15.1739 dau John

Rebekah " Oct.11,1711

Elener " Mar.28,1713 - Peter Crapoo May 24,1734

John " Aug. 8,1715 - Sarah Walker 7.15.1753 Wm.C.Taber

Thomas " Sept.20,1717 - Ruth Bennet Jan.23,1740 dau Wm & Desire(Manchester)
D.July 14,1748

Elizabeth " Nov. 2,1718 - Jonathan Brownell Aug.5,1744

Peter " Apl. 6,1721 - Sarah Jenkins

William " Mar.15,1722 - Mary Wing 1750

Abagael " Apl.16,1725 - William Bennet Jr. Dec.1,1747
Spooner says (Jeremiah)

Will- over

Continued- Joseph 3 will-

By will, Dec.20,1748 Probated Feb.6,1753 he gives to wife- Lydia- To sons Joseph. To Gr son Antippas only surviving son of my son Amos. To son Peter, William To 4 Daughters Sarah, Merrihew, Eleanor Crapo, Elizabeth Brownell & Abagael Bennet To Gr Daus Hannah & Rebecca To son Benjamin Executor

Personal Inventory Nov.29,1752 52.2.7

---

3 2 1
3 Thomas Philip
Thomas

Born Feb.22,1681
Md July 4,1700
Died 1722

Wife

Rebecca Harlow of Plymouth
daughter of Samuel

"

Priscilla bn June 28,1701- Nathan Jenne Oct.7,1724

Jonathan " Feb.24,1702/3 - Lois West 1727

Amaziah " July 9,1704 - not mentioned in will

Esther " Mar. 6,1709/10 - Wm. Palmer md Feb.15,1727/8

Mary " Nov.12,1711 - David Joy 2.20.1730

Samuel " Oct. 4,1718 - Died Oct. 9,1718

Seth " July 5,1719 - Keziah Wilcox June 7,1741

6 mo.3
By will Aug.3,1722 Probated Sept.4,1722 he gives to wife Rebecca To Dau Priscilla, Esther, Mary, To sons Jonathan & Seth. He gave his wife 1/3 of the Income of his Tan House for 10 years.

Inventory 1682.1.7

John West by will 25.267 1778 Gives to Bartholemew Taber Sisters son- to Thomas & Jonathan Taber Sisters son

Whose sons were they? All right- Jonathan's children

---

3 2 1
3 Thomas Philip
John

Born Feb.22,1681
Md
Died
Wife

Phebe Spooner dau John born May 11,1687

(over)

Personal Inventory Nov.Dr.1738 Sh.R.Y

Dennet To Gr Dane Hornby & Rebecca To son Benjamin Inventor

Rebecca Barlow of Plymouth
Mq Re
Ntes 1738
Rd July 4,1800
Born Feb.22,1061

John West jr mill 35.3Q7 1738 Given to Benjamin

Seth. He gave his wife 1/3 of the Income of his Inn Home for

By Will Aug.3,1738 Proposed Sept.1,1738 he gives to wife
6 No.3

Nelly " July 3,1738 - Nonkey Wilcox June 3,1747

Thos " Nov.13,1717 - David Joy R.30.1730

Thomas " Mar. 6,1708\10 - Wm. Palmer md Nov.12,1717\3

Abner Sr " July 3,1704 - Not mentioned in Will

3

Continued- children John

Thomas bn July 18,1712 - Elizabeth Lewis Dec.27,1753
Died July 14,1748

Deborah " Apl.29,1714 - Died early

Rebecca " Jan.24,1715/16 - Stephen Taber Dec.9,1734
D.1815

Mary " May Aug.25,1717

Elnathan " Sept.15,1720 - Dorothy Ellis dau Joel & Mary Rochester

Phebe " Mar. 6,1723 - Joseph Taber 1744 Tiverton
Spooner says Stephen

Amaziah " Nov.23,1724 - Sarah Wing Nov.16,1749

Jabez " June 22,1727 - Abagail Tobey dau Zacheus & Sarah (Pope) 1756

Deborah " May 25,1731 - Elnathan Tobey Sept.3,1749

---

3 1

3 Thomas Philip

Jacob

Born July 26,1683
Md
Died Apl. 4,1773 in 90" year.

Wife

Sarah West She died Dec.5,1775 in 90" year
See John West's will 25.267 1685

"

Eunice bn July 10,1711 - Benjamin Akin Sept.13,1739
died June 4,1762

Stephen " Feb.22,1712/13 - Rebecca Taber Dec.9,1734 dau John

Jerusha " Aug.27,1715 - John Wood 11.16.1752 son Thos. & Content

Bartholemew " Sept.11,1717 - Mercy Rowdish 3.15.1769 dau Wm & Mary
Did he marry Sarah West for 1" wife

Lois " Aug.23,1719 - Thomas Hathaway 1.25.1750 son Thomas

Sarah " July 23,1721 died Apl.16,1745

Jacob " May 21,1723 - Lydia Howland 5.1.1754 da Barnabas

John " Nov.28,1726 - Died Aug.27,1760

By will Jan.4,1763 Probated June 18,1772 he gives to wife Sarah sons Stephen, Bartholemew & Jacob. To 2 daughters Lois & Jerusha To children of his dau Eunice Deceased.

A Jona.Taber Pub ~~md~~ Lois West Nov.11 1727

2 1

Thomas Philip

Jonathan 3 Born Sept.22,1685 not mentioned in will

A Jona.son Jona.Taber Pub to Elizabeth Night-Tiverton Sept.8,1754

3 2 1
Philip 3 Thomas Philip

Born Feb.7,1639 Moved to New London & died there
Md ~~Moved to Monmouth East New~~
Wife Died Dec.27,1750 ~~Jersey -was there in 1748~~
Elizabeth Tillinghast
~~Susannah~~ dau Pardon & Lydia (Taber)

(This is correct-see the George H Taber deeds-)
(See Austin pp 804-was he son of Philip the min-
Children ister at Akoxit-)

Pardon 1710
Jeremiah b Richard b Nov.25,1711
Samuel b Thomas b Nov.18,1713 1" Hannah Records Sep.22,37
Lydia b Zepheniah b Oct. 1,1715-2" Meribah Chase Mar.15,40
Hannah b Tucker b Oct.10,1717 - Died June 25,1749 Pub'
a dau b not md Lois Taber 1748 Owned 1/4
the sloop Rainbow
Jesse b Nov.21,1719
Peace b Feb.22,1722
Huldah b Mar. 3,1724
Noah b July 7,1727
Philip b Oct.31,1730

According to the Record pp 39

This Philip Taber went to Monmouth Co. New Jersey
see Fac simile signatures- Zepheniah acted as his attorney in
division of property- The other Philip was I cannot make out.

3 2 1
4 Philip Philip Philip
Philip 26.259 Philip Taber's will
Born Oct.4,1702 Aug.2,1780
Md
Died
Wife

Mary Sanford A Philip Taber md Phebe Brownell
say Joanna Tucker Oct.1,1724 Little Compton Rec.

"

(Son of Philip Jr) Philip b Jan.14,1723/3
Record pp 55 Joseph b Nov.10,1725

3 2 1
4 Philip Philip Philip
William Administration to Thomas
Born Feb.18,1704/5 Taber on Estate of William
Wife Md Oct.25,1727 Apl.4,1758 16-pp 6
2" Dec.27,1730 Meribah wife of Wm Taber d.
Died May 10,1730 Record pp 88.

1" Meribah Soul
Died May 10,1730
2" Hannah White

"

Nathaniel b June 25,1728
Meribah " Oct.27,1731 - say Peleg Taber Tiverton 1752
Thomas " Jan.22,1732/3 - say Anstris Peirce L Comp.1753
Philip " Oct. 4,1734 - Eliphal Soule dau of Cornelius
Hannah " Jan. 5,1735/6 June 1,1760
Job " Nov. 5,1737 - Hannah Shaw 1762

---

3 2 1 Taber-

4 Philip Philip Philip

Jonathan

Born Oct.5,1712
Md
Died

Wife

It is entered on the Record Jonathan son of Jonathan & Robe & Grandson to Philip Taber of Coaket minister, against each child's name.

Robe

"

Jonathan b. July 10,1740 - Elisabeth Hight Tiv. Pub Sept.8,1754
Was he son of the other Jno.3 Thomas 2.

Gardner " May 20,1742 - Susanna Devol Apl.4,1765

Benjamin " Feb.20,1747

Peleg " Jan.27,1751

A Philip son Jonathan Taber Pub to Susanna Hicks Sept.14,1776

Esek " Nov. 5,1755

Another acct says Jonathan b Mar.20, 1735 Margaret.b July 10,1740

A Wm.Davis md Margaret Taber 1757

---

4 Philip[3] Philip[2] Philip[1]

Josiah

~~wrong~~ he md Judah Sisson by Publishments Perhaps he married twice.

3

called minister Philips son in Records- pp 3

4 Philip

John

Born Feb. 7,1723

Md Pub Sept.6,1746 Did he marry Judah Sisson 1744 (?)

2d Wife

Died

Mary Giles Nantucket

Mary Taber appt.Admx.on estate of John Taber May 25,1758. 16-6
Inventory Oct.10,1758-Old tenor 314.3
Lawful money-28.11.1

"

Meribah " Sept.27,1753

John " Jan.13,1756

pp 44 under Philip's childr it says Sept.27,1743 a note on margin says son of Philip Taber

Mary made oath before Gen[l] Gardner Nantucket, Judge of Probate and Apl.30,1765 she appeared before Judge Leonard & made oath.

3 2 1

4 John Philip Philip

Philip

Born Dec.14,1708
Md 1732
Died

Wif

Mary Sanford

---

3 2 1
4 John Philip Philip
William

Born Apl.28,1711
Md Apl.15,1732
Died

Wife

Margaret Mosher Tiverton

3
4 John
Thomas

Born Apl.30,1716
Md
Wife Died

John Taber Admr on Estate of
Thomas Taber
Inventory Oct.12,1739

347.18.9

---

3 2 1
4 Joseph Thomas Philip
Amos

Born Apl.29,1703
Md 1" 6.13.1724
2" Apl.21,1730
Died

Wife

1" Elizabeth Lapham (Elizabeth wife Amos Taber deceased Sept.22, 1727 Record 73)
2" Elizabeth Easland
"

Hannah bn May 28,1725- Wm Bennet 8.27.1748 son Wm & Desire
John " May 18,1727

Rebekah dau Amos Taber deceased - John Bennet (son Wm) Ap.18,'54
Antipas - Pub Hannah Tallman July 31,1751/2
See Jo Taber's will

Wm.C.Taber has
Antipas
Hannah bn 5.28.1725
Jethro " 5.18.1727

20.237 The inventory of his estate Dec.24,1767 embraced 1/8 of

Sloop Rover and 1/4 of Sloop Mermaid with various Whale craft.

The inventory was 190.13.5

---

3 2 1
4 Joseph Thomas Philip
Benjamin

Born Dec.2,1706
Md 12. 5.1729
Died

Wife

Susannah Lewis
"

Elizabeth bn Sept.17,1730
Joseph " Feb.28,1731/2 - Elizabeth Delano Wm.C.Taber
Benjamin " Oct.10,1733 - Hannah Gardner bn 3.12.1733 died 2.6.
Eunice Worth 1766 Wm.C.Taber
bn 1731-d.1814
John " Oct. 9,1735 - Elizabeth Bennett dau Wm. 1761
2" Almy Cook Wm.C.Taber

(over)

The inventory was 190.13.5

Sloop Rover and 1/4 of Sloop Mermaid with various Stocks &c.

20.287 The inventory of his estate Dec.24.1797 exclusive 1/8 of

Continued-

Archilus bn July 26,1737 - not mentioned in will
Joshua " Jan.28,1739/40 not in will
Mary " June 14,1741 - Thomas Hammond Apl.6,1760
Jeduthan " Mar.15,1742/3 - Patience Jenne 1765 dau Silence
Rebecca " Feb.28,1744/5 - Severence 24.190
Mar.~~25~~,1743

Thomas " Mar.28,1747 - Mary Bennett 1766 not in will
Jeremiah b Apl. 3,1749 - not in will died young
Lewis " Oct. 7,1751 - Susanna Peckham 1761 see James Peckham's will 27 458 not in will
Joshua " Feb.23,1753 not in will
Seth by will

By will 9.1.1774 Probated May 7,1782 he gives to wife Susannah To 5 sons Joseph, Benjamin, John Jeduthan & Seth To 3 daughters Elizabeth Taber, Mary Hammond & Rebecca Severence

---

22.220

3
4 Joseph
Joseph
Born Feb.15,1709/10
Md 9.15.1739
Died
Wife

By will ye 25 of mo called Jan 1772 Prob June 29,1772 Gives to wife Mary- To sons William To Daus Elizabeth & Jemima Taber Rube Brightman & Hannah Eldridge.

Mary Tinkham dau John 3 John 2 Ephraim1

"
Dec.24-
William bn Feb. 4,1741 - Martha Hart 12.7.1769 see Luke Hart's will 36 216 dau Luke & Mary

Elizbeth " Feb. 5,1743

Rube " Mar.22,1745/6 say Amos Taber 1767 md Brightman by father's will

Hannah " Aug.30,1750 Eldridge by will

Jemima " Dec.17,1753

3
4 Joseph
John
Born Aug.8,1715

3
4 Joseph
Thomas
Born Sept.20,1717
Md Jan.23,1740 1843
Died July 14,1748
Wife

Ruth Bennet dau Wm & Desire (Manchester)
B. Sept.6,1725 di Apl.5,1812
"

Peace bn Nov. 5,1745 A Sherman Wm.C.Taber
D July 12,1800

Ruth " May 7,1748 Robert Bennet " "

11.569 Ruth Taber Admr on the estate of her husband Thomas Oct.4,1748 Appraisal Nov.8,1749-1939.6.0

3

4 Joseph Taber-
Peter

Born Apl. 6,1721
Md
Died

Wife

Sarah Jernegan Wm.C.Taber Sampson says Jenkins

"

Abagail	bn Nov.2,1740 say David Hammond	1766
Elinor	" May 16,1742	
Amos	" Apl.19,1744 say Rube Taber	1767
Jethro	" Jan.26,1745/6 – Phb Bennett	
David	" Nov.14,1747	
Lydia	"July 20,1749 – Thomas Taber	1767
Keturah	" Nov. 1,1751 – Cyrus Taber	
Daniel	" Jan.31,1754	

Wm.C.Taber's list

Amos	md	Deborah Taber
Joshua	"	Sarah Strange
Daniel	"	died single
Jethro	"	Phebe Bennet
Lydia	"	1st Thomas Taber
Juda	"	Robert Barker
Dido	"	Lewis Gifford
Keturah	"	Cyrus Taber
Sarah	"	Jno.Blackm

3

4 Joseph
William

Born Mar.15,1722
Md Apl.11,1751
Died

Wife

Mary Wing

"

Elinor	bn Jan.24,1752	
Edward	bn Oct.18,1754	

Wm.C.Taber's list

Edward	bn	10.18.1754
Nicholas		
Amaziah		
William		
Elizabeth		
Deborah		

---

5 3 1

4 Thomas Thomas Philip
Jonathan

Born Feb.24,1702/3
Md 1727
Died

Wife

Lois West dau of Stephen

"

See John West's will 25.367

Mary	bn Sept.11,1731 – Nathaniel Delano Jr.	Dec.12,1751
Mercy	" July 31,1733 Delano	
Rebecca	" Dec.18,1735 died Jany.8,1737/8	
Lois	" 29 died Aug.12,1744	

(over)

	"		
	"		
Ann	"	Apl.15,1744	son Thos Tyler 1747
	"	Jan.15,1745	
David	"	Nov.14,1747	
Hugh	"	July 30,1749	- Thomas Tyler 1747
Kathryn	"	Nov. 1,1751	
	"		

Joshua	"	Sarah Peters
	"	
Jeremy	"	
Mary	"	
Denis	"	
	"	
Katherine	"	
Sarah	"	Jno.Blackm

3

4 Joseph

Ruth Apr.19,1752
Mc Apl.11,1751

Richard	on	Jan.24,1753
Thomas	bn	Oct.16,1754

Continued- children

Thomas bn Feb. 1,1739/40

Jonathan " Jan. 8,1741/2

Stephen " Mar.13,1744/5 - Hopestill Winslow
dau Jonathan July 19,1767

By will 9.15.1770 Probated Dec.3,1770 Tanner he gives to wife Lois To sons Stephen Thomas Jonathan and daughters Mary Delano and Mercy Delano

Personal Inventory 339.13.8

3
4 Thomas
Amaziah
Born July 9,1704

pp 45- Phebe dau Amaziah & Sarah Taber bn Oct.7,1751

3
4 Thomas
Samuel
Born Oct.4,1718
Died Oct. 9,1718

3
4 Thomas
Seth
Born July 5,1719
Md June 7,1741
Died
Wife

Keziah Wilcox

"

---

3 2
John Thomas Philip
4
Thomas

Born July 18,1712
Md Dec.27,1733
Died say July 14,1748
Wife

Elizabeth Lewis
"

Richard b July 29,1734

3
4 John
Elnathan
Born Sept.15,1720
Md
Died
Wife

Dorothy Ellis Spooner says dau Joel & Mary
"

Thankful bn Oct.22,1742 say Content Wood 1762
Freeman " Dec.13,1745

(Will- over

Mary Johnno and Henry Johnno

4
Continued- will Elnathan

By will Mar.18,1761 Probated July 7,1761 he gives to wife Dorothy To son Freeman Dau Thankful Brother Amaziah guardian to son Freeman.

Inventory 137.3.0

11 Castor Hats about finished
11 Felt hats about finished

3
4 John
Amaziah
Born Nov.23,1724
Md Nov.16,1749
Died
Wife

Sarah Wing

"

3
Phebe bn Oct. 7,1751
Thankful md Gideon Wood Wm.C.T. Sept.23,1787

3
4 John
Jabez
Born June 22,1727
Md Nov.25,1756
Died
Wife

Abagail Tobey dau Jonathan & Abagael
Children

Eunice Apl. 5,1758 - Jethro Allen
John June 23,1761)- Eunice Bennett
Phebe " " 1761)- Gideon Worth- Nantucket
D.1835
James Nov.25,1763 -(Sarah Harris
(Lucinda Lumban
Jabez June 17,1774 -(Anna Perkins
(Hannah West

Wm.C.Taber's list

John
James
Jabez
Eunice
Phebe

---

3 2 1
4 Jacob Thomas Philip 21.460 Inventory of Estate
Stephen of Stephen Taber Dec.28,1770
Born Feb.22,1712/13
Md Dec. 9,1734 Spooner
2" 6 4 1762
Died
Wife
Rebecca Taber dau John 3

children- over

Continued- children Stephen

Elnathan bn July 4,1736 died Oct.4,1750

Thomas " Oct. 3,1740 - Elizabeth widow of Jonathan Swift
D.Oct.4,1750 Spooner July 31,1766

Stephen "June 1,1743 - died Sept.30,1750

Sarah "Sept.24,1745 - d Sept.30,1751 Query

Phebe "July 7,1748 say Abraham Ashley 1767

Elnathan " 10. 4.1750 Wm.C.T.

Stephen " Aug.10,1752

Jacob "June 30,1754 26.14 Hopestill West Admr on estate of Stephen Taber May 3,1779

Rebecca " * * * * * *

3

4 Jacob

Bartholemew

Born Sept.11,1717
Md 3.15.1769
Died

Wife

Did he marry Sarah West for 1" wife

Mercy Bowdish
"

Sarah bn May 13,1771
John " May 23,1773
Jacob " Oct.12,1775
Bartholemew " Aug. 2,1779

---

3 2 1

4 Jacob Thomas Philip

This family must have moved away as I find no marriages to correspond with the children

Jacob

Born May 21,1723
Md Lydia Howland
5.1.1754

Wife

Died

Lydia Howland
"

John bn Mar.23,1755 - a John Taber md Hannah Tripp Dec.8,1776

Jacob " Sept.18,1757

Bartholemew " Oct.10,1759

Wm.C.Taber in addition has
Silas
Paul
Lydia

Sarah " Dec.12,1761

Sarah " Feb.11,1763

Rebecca " Jan.31,1765

23.87 Inventory of Jacob Taber Nov.27,1773

Barnabas " Mar.14,1768

---

4 Jacob3

John Born Nov.28,1726 Wm.C.Taber has

Born May 21, 1705
to Lydia Howland
b.1.1744

Born Nov.11,1717
Bd 11.15.1750

---

3 2 1

4 Philip Thomas Philip Taber-
Richard

Born Nov.25,1711
Md

3

4 Philip
Thomas

Born Nov.18,1713

Wife

Wm.C.Taber has
Elnathan
Jonathan

Eldridge Wm.C.T.

3

4 Philip
Zepheniah

Born Oct. 1,1715
Md 1" Sept.22,1737
2" Mar.15,1740

Wife

1" Hannah Records
2" Meribah Chase

- - - - -

Philip Thomas Philip
Tucker

Mariner

Wife

Published to Lois Taber
but not married-she after
wards married a Hathaway.

By will gives June 3,1749 Prob
Oct.3,1749 Gives to Cousin Lois
Taber Brother Thomas-Philip 1/4
of sloop Rainbow Father Philip
Kinsman Bartholemew Taber Extr.
1/4 of Rainbow 450£
Inventory 1062.1.8

---

3 2 1

4 Philip Thomas Philip
Jesse

Born Nov.21,1719
Md
Died

3

4 Philip
Noah

Born July 7,1727

3

4 Philip
Philip

Born Oct.31,1730

---

4 3 2 1

5 Philip Philip Philip Philip
Philip

Born Jan.14,1722/3

A Philip by will 1780 Gives to Gr
children Davis & appoints his bro-
ther Joseph Executor-

Published to Isle Labor

Inventory Jan.2.1.8

5 Philip[4]
Joseph
Born Nov.10,1725

A Joseph Taber md Abagael Savory Tiverton Dec.13,1743 afterwards Pierce has
Joseph Taber b---- d July 11,1798
Abba Sawyer "Oct.4,1716 d 177-
& then children

---

5 William[4] Philip[3] Philip[2] Philip[1]
Nathaniel
Born June 25,1728

---

5 William[4]
Thomas
Born Jan.22,1732/3

A Thomas Taber md Anstris Pierce L Compton
Abm Pierce

---

5 William[4]
Philip
Born Oct.4,1734

---

5 William[4]
Job
Born Nov.5,1737

A Job Taber md Mary Pearce L Compton
Abm Pierce

---

5 Jonathan[4] Philip[3] Philip[2] Philip[1]
Jonathan
Born July 10,1740
or Mar.20,1735

---

5 Jonathan[4]
Gardner
Born May 20,1742

---

5 Jonathan[4]
Benjamin
Born Feb.20,1747

---

5 Jonathan[4]
Peleg
Born Jan.27,1751

---

5 Jonathan[4]
Esek
Born Nov.5,1755

---

5 John[4] Philip[3] Philip[2] Philip[1]
John
Jany.12,1756

---

4 3 2 1 Taber-

5 Amos Joseph Thomas Philip
John

Born May 18,1727

---

4 3 2 1

5 Benjamin Joseph Thomas Philip
Joseph

Born Feb.28,1731/2
Md Feb.24,1759
Died

Wife

Elizabeth Delano

Children

Archilus bn Oct.13,1759 - Mary Maxon Mar.17,1781

Elnathan " Apl.15,1762 - Bathsheba Skiff Oct.10,1784

Richard " Aug.29,1764 - Lydia Foster Rochester Apl.27,1786

Lewis " May 10,1767 - [illegible] Davis

Sanford " Sept. 4,1769 - Susanna Adams June 1,1795

Peleg " Dec.14,1771 - Peggy Taber Feb.12,1795

Wm.C.Taber's list

	Archilus	md Mary Maxon(Anna Maxon)
	Elnathan	B Skiff
	Lewis	Davis
	Peleg	Taber
		Galway
Richard	Richard	di single
	Sanford	md Susan Adams
	Nathaniel	md Ruth Davis

4

5 Benjamin
Benjamin

Oct.10,1733
Md 1"
2"
Died 2.5.1830

Wife

Hannah Gardner Died 2.16.1766
Eunice Worth Died 1814
"

Wm.C.Taber has also
Barnabas bn 6.17.1761
d- 3.28.1767

Daniel bn June 23,1764 - Catherine Coggeshall
Mar.9,1786

Benjamin " Feb. 2,1766 - Robe Akin 9.7.1787
d 4.20.1749 dau Thos. & Rebecca
2" Meribah Coffin

Barnabas " Apl.24,1768 - Mary Congdon 9.20.1777
May 6,1796

Susanna " Apl. 7,1770 - Caleb Congdon 11.6.1789 son Joseph
& Susanna Providence
bn 12.26.1767 di 6.15.1832

Francis " Sept.16,1772 - Lydia Russell Mar.31,1796

Arnold, Ira	m	Oct.15,1759	- Mary Marion Mar.27,1781
Blanchan	"	Apl.15,1762	- Nathaniel Sq[illegible] Oct.12,1784
Richard	"	Aug.29,1764	- Lydia Foster Rockwater Apl.27,1786
Lewis	"	May 10,1767	- [illegible]
Sanford	"	Sept. 4,1769	- Susanna Adams June 1,1795
Peleg	"	Dec.14,1771	- Peggy Taber Feb.12,1795

5 Benjamin
John
Oct.9,1735
Md Elizabeth Bennet Pub Jan.11,1761
Almy Cook Aug.30,1764
Hannah Tripp Dec.8,1776
Wife

"

Bennet bn July 23,1762 - Polly Crossman Aug.4,1782
2d wife

Robert bn Aug.18,1768 A Robert Taber md Betsey Allen Feb.2,1792-N Bed Records

Jeremiah " Dec. 2,1771 - Polly Sampson Jan.24,1796

Pardon " Apl. 7,1772 - Ruth Taber Tiverton Sep.24,1797

Rhoda " Apl. 5,1774 - Elnathan Hathaway Jr. Sept.21,1794

Almy " Jan.31,1776 - Benjamin Skiff Jan.8,1795

Joseph " Aug. 7,1777 A Joseph Taber 3" md Sarah Jenne April 1,1798

John " Oct. 9,1778 A John Taber Jr.md Rachel Delano May 25,1805

Elizabeth " Jan.15,1782

Tripp " Oct.15,1783 - Susanna Hammond Feb.3,1805

---

4 3 2 1
5 Benjamin Joseph Thomas Philip
Archelus
Born July 26,1737

4
5 Benjamin
Joshua
Born Jan.28,1739/40

4
5 Benjamin
Jeduthan
Mar.15,1742/3

md Patience Jenne see widow Silence Jenne's will 24.190

4
5 Benjamin
Thomas
Mar.28,1747

4
5 Benjamin
Jeremiah
Born April 3,1749

Thomas 5 Benjamin 4

Nov.19,1747

---

5 Benjamin 4

---

5 Benjamin 4

---

5 Benjamin 4

---

5 Benjamin
Lewis
Born Oct.7,1751

4
5 Benjamin
Joshua
Born Feb.23,1753

(Not Mr. Elisha Leonard's writing)

Of Mr. Taber's Grandfather I have no knowledge save that he was a man of considerable wealth for those days and lived in what was then called King Philip's country.

My Husband Stephen Taber was the son of Thomas Taber and Elizabeth Bourne. Elizabeth Bourne had been perviously married to (I think) Jonathan Swift by whom she had three children. David, John, both of whom settled in Boston. Abagail, then called Nabby, the only daughter married Nebulon Haskell, and settled by Middleboro pond.

The children of Thomas Taber and Elizabeth Bourne(Swift were Elnathan, Marcy, Wealthy and Stephen.

Thomas assisted by his father started in business at the head of the River or Acushnet, but did not succeed as he wished and so gave up and started out to seek his fortune as it were and was never heard from. Being a man of good character and habits it was thought by his friends that he met with some accident which ended his life and left his wife and children without their natural protector. Elnathan the first born went to Boston and learned the clock makers trade of Aaron Willard, he married Katherine Partridge and settled in Roxbury. They had They had four children, Thomas, Katherine, Elizabeth and Abby.

Thomas married Harriet Wyman and they had three children. The son died when a young man & the daughters did not marry. Katherine married Isaac Wyman -they had six children- Isaac, Sarah, Katherine, Elizabeth, Abby and a son -name forgotten. Elizabeth married a Marshall and had two daughters one of whom still lives in Boston.

Mr. Taber's grandfather I have no knowledge save that he was a man of considerable wealth for those days and lived in what was then called King Phillips country.

and Elizabeth Bourne. Elizabeth Bourne and Susan Townsley married to (I think) Jonathan Swift by whom she had three children. David, John, both of whom settled in Boston. Hannah, and settled by Middleboro road.

The children of Thomas Taber and Elizabeth Bourne were

Thomas married by his father started in business at the head of the River or Acushnet, but did not succeed as he wished and so gave up and started out to seek his fortune as it were and was never heard from. Being a man of good character and habits it was thought by his friends that he met with some accident which ended his life and left his wife and children to battle without natural protector. Elizabeth and Hannah went to Dartmouth and learned the clock makers trade of Aaron Willard, and settled Dartmouth Bridge and settled in Roxbury. They had Thomas, Katherine, Elizabeth and Abby.

Thomas married Martha Wyman and they had three children.

Continued-

The two daughters of Thomas Taber taught school for a while after their father left home and were both afterwards married. Marcy to Capt.John Hawes. They had three children John, Thomas and Mary. John married Elizabeth Borden & they had two sons, John & Samuel. Samuel died at the age of manhood and John lived in Fairhaven- Thomas the second son die when a young man. Mary married a Wardwell and left four sons Judge George Wardwell of Buffalo, N.Y. William & Allen merchants in N.York & John a farmer.

Wealthy married Capt. Amos Simonds a ship master in the European trade. They had one child the late Mrs.Hanley a member of the (so called) White Church of New Bedford. She died childless

---

Stephen was born Oct.23,1777, at about the age of fourteen went to Boston, and there learned the clockmakers trade of Aaron Willard. At the age of twenty one he started in business for himself in New Bedford continuing for a few years, when he dropped his trade and entered upon the mercantile and ship building business in company with his brother in law Capt.John Hawes. This company built the famous ship Lorenzo, which, being the most beautiful ship in port, was used to bring home our ministers from England who had been to establish the peace following the war of 1812. Mr. Tabor at that time owned one fourth of her.

Stephen Taber & Elizabeth Pitcher were married Feb.29,1824,their children were a son born Jan.19,1825 died Jan.21,1825- A daughter Mary Sprague born May 23,1826 died June 15,1831- A daughter Elizabeth Bourne born Dec.29,1828 died Sept.22,1830. Stephen Taber died Sept.10,1862.

Elizabeth Sprague Pitcher was the daughter of Capt.Theophilus Pitcher and Sarah (commonly called Sally) Foster, the daughter of Dea.James Foster of Rochester. Capt. Theophilus Pitcher was the son of Dr.John Pritchard, since perverted to Pitcher, who

Capt. John Tabor, b. Dec. 25, 1747, m. Dec. 25, 1771, Mary Hazen, b. Dec. 25, 1753, d. Dec. 25, 1813. Capt. Tabor was a sea captain and owned a fleet of vessels. He was lost at sea, Dec. 25, 1779. Mary Hazen Tabor was born Dec. 25, 1753, d. Dec. 25, 1813.

Stephen Tabor & Elizabeth Pitcher were married Feb. 25, 1804, by Rev. Thomas Bourne. Elizabeth Bourne was born Feb. 25, 1784, d. Dec. 25, 1844.

Stephen was born Oct. 25, 1777, on about the age of fourteen went to Boston, and there learned the bloodmakers trade of Anson Willard. At the age of twenty one he started in business for himself in New Bedford continuing for a few years, when he dropped his trade and entered upon the mercantile and ship building business in company with his brother in law Capt. John Hazen. This company built the famous ship Lorenzo, which, being the most fortunate ship in port, was loaned to Captain Hazen by the owners of her. From England who had been to establish the peace following the war of 1812. Mr. Tabor at that time owned one fourth of her.

Stephen Tabor & Elizabeth Pitcher were married Feb. 25, 1804, by Rev. Thomas Bourne. Elizabeth Bourne was born Feb. 25, 1784, d. Dec. 25, 1844. Capt. John Tabor, b. Dec. 25, 1747, m. Dec. 25, 1771, Mary Hazen, b. Dec. 25, 1753, d. Dec. 25, 1813. Capt. Tabor was a sea captain and owned a fleet of vessels. He was lost at sea, Dec. 25, 1779. Mary Hazen Tabor was born Dec. 25, 1753, d. Dec. 25, 1813.

Continued-

was a celebrated physician of Rochester and famous as a surgeon in the Revolutionary war, and Elizabeth Sprague the daughter of Noah Sprague of Rochester.

A few years ago I could have given perhaps a more distinct record, but I believe it to be correct now though somewhat confused.

Mrs. Sally Nye whose father, Capt. Jacob Nye, was a cousin of my Husband's may be able to give you some items of interest.

Also Prof.F.B.Dexter of Yale Col. whose mother was a daughter of Capt.Jacob Taber, would be a man who might help you somewhat. Mrs. Nye lives at the corner of County & Sycamore Sts.

Capt.Jacob Taber living on County St. is in the same line and could probably give you some information concerning Mr. Tabors Grandfather & Grandmother.

Elnathan Taber-

Elnathan married Katherine Partridge their children were-

1- Thomas who married Harriet Wyman and had two daughters and one son. The son died when quite young and daughters did not marry.

2- Katherine who married Isaac Wyman their children were Isaac, Sarah, Katherine, Elizabeth, Abby and a son - name forgotten.

3- Elizabeth who married a Marshall and had two daughters one of whom still lives in Boston.

4- Abby who married a Smith.

Marcy Taber

Marcy married Capt.John Hawes their children were

1- John who married Elizabeth Borden (commonly called Betsey) and their children were Samuel who died at the age of manhood and John who lived in Fairhaven.

2- Thomas who died when a young man.

(over)

Mrs. Sally Mae Stone Talbot, dept. Jacob Mae, was a
counsin of my husband's may be able to give you some items of
interest.

Mrs. Ida Dixon at the corner of County & Spring Sts.
daughter of Capt. Jacob Taber, would be a good person to talk with
concerning. Mrs. Mae lived at the corner of County & Spring Sts.

Capt. Jacob Taber living on County St. in the late
1870's, could probably give you some information concerning
Mr. Taber's connection & disconnection.

Continued-

3- Mary the daughter married a Wardwell and left four sons- Judge George Wardwell of Buffalo N.Y. William & Allen, both merchants of N.Y. and John a farmer.

Wealthy Taber-

Wealthy married Capt.Amos Simonds a ship master in the European trade. They had one child the late Mrs. Henley (Ruby) a member of the (so called) White Church of N.B. She died childless.

Stephen Taber-

Stephen married Elizabeth Sprague Pitcher. Their children were

A son
A daughter Mary Sprague
A daughter Elizabeth Bourne.

From Wm. C. Taber's list

Hannah Gardner
Benjamin & ~~Rhobe~~ Eunice Worth ?
Barnabas & Mary(Congdon)

Wm.C.	2.24.1797	- Hannah T.Sherman 2d Rhoda Howland died 9.6.1858
Charles	6.10.1799	- di 7 mo 1819
Benjamin	11.25.1801	- di 6.20.1821
Edmund	7.16.1804	- di 7.16.1810
Susan	4.14.1807	- di 5.13.1845
Mary C.	3.10.1810	- Wm. Eddy di 6.14.1844
Isaac C.	2.15.1815	- Charlotte Wade 2d Lydia Hart di 4 mo 1837
Edmund	11.18.1819	

Benjamin & Hannah
Benjamin & Rhobe

Hannah		- Saml. Leonard
James		- Wood 2d Hathaway
Henry	Mar.29,1795	- Abby Gordon 2d Sally Gordon
Shubael		
Benjamin	9.13.1813	
Sarah C.	1816	
Rhoba Akin	1818	

(over)

Continued- W.C.T. list

Children- con.

Avis F. 1825
John

Benjamin & Hannah
Frances

Joseph	12.31.1796	- Deborah Smith
Anna	12.12.1799	- Jos.S.Tillinghast
Rhoba	12. 4.1801	- Seth K. Akin
Frances	10. 9.1803	- M. A. Eddy
Wm.R.	4. 7.1805	- Mary Davis
Lydia	12.19.1807	- Geo. Barnard
Abby	12.15.1809	- Robert Hollway moved to Ohio
Thomas R.	1. 8.1813	
Wealthen	6. 6.1817	- Wm W. Russell
George R.	2.12.1821	
Abraham S.	6. 6.1824	

Benjamin & Rhobe
Henry

William Gordon
Abby
Robert
Henry

Barnabas
Wm.C.

Elizabeth G.	7.18.1820
Charles	4.20.1822
Ruth S.	5.19.1824
Augustus	2.13.1826
Ruth S	12.23.1827
Abraham	7.29.1830
Abraham S	8. 3.1832
Susan	5.29.1835
Wm.C.	10. 3.1837
Mary Anna	7.30.1840
David	7.30.1840
John R	2. 9.1844
Robert B.	5. 4.1846

Isaac C.

Edmund Barney
Thomas
Walton
Ernest

Joseph & Deborah

Edward S.	6. 5.1826
Sarah S.	9.18.1827
Anna R.	2.16.1829
Caroline	2. 3.1834

Frances & M A

Mehitable E.	5. 1.1829
Maria	1. 4.1831
Robert S.	3. 3.1834
Mary Anna	5.20.1836
Frances T.	6. 6.1841
Abby H.	5.12.1843

Wm.R. & Mary

Elizabeth D.	5.31.1832
Lydia	2.10.1838
Mary D.	12.12.1839
Susan D.	7. 6.1841
Benjamin	5.27.1843

Who was Cyrus Taber see Cyrus Tallman's will 29,525 His dau

Hannah Taber will 1769

Cyrus Taber's will 30 256 1789

Hopestill West Guard to Eunice & Lois du Stephen Taber
May 4,1790 30 445

Vital Statistics R.I. vol.4. Tiverton pp 63

Jeremiah Bennet of Jeremiah & Lydia Jany.18,1728/9

Portsmouth vol.4- pp 7

Mary Bennet & Wm Fish June 14,-1716 md

Bennet Robert & Sarah Lake both Tiv- July 6,1729

" Caleb of Ports & Mary Cook of Tiv- at Tiverton by Job Almy Feb.26,1730

Newport vol.4-pp 8

Bennet & Lydia Bennet md July 20,1741
" Job & Mary *** 1741
" William & Bethia Gardner Jan.16,1742/3
" Francis & Benj. Nichols 1743

---

son of Joseph & Mary- March 1708

pp 82.

Abby A.	9.12.1864
Benjamin E.	4.10.1871
Betsy	7.4.1832
Charles B.	7.3.1834
Clara Amelia	8.20.1894
Edmund E.	8.4.1841
Elijah	4.12.1806
Mary D.	12.13.1859
Moses A.	9.21.1839
Nathaniel	8.24.1815

Mch 4,1868 20 419

L. Compton 4.-35

Howland Nicholas & Hannah Woodman Oct.26,1697

" & Isaac Palmer Sept.18,1731

" Saml.Jr. Dart. & Esther Brownell L.C. Jan.31,1751

" Cook of Shrewsbury Mass & Ruth Bennet L.C. Jan.21,1751

" Hannah & Restcome Woodman Apl.9,1778

" Stephen R. of Wm,& Lucy P.Washburn of Israel Jan.8,1839

Tiv.- 4- 50

Taber Esther & Thomas Brownell md 1698

Philip Dart. & Ruth Shaw Nov.18,1721

" & Phebe Brownell Oct.1,1724

Mary & Richard Hart Jr. Feb.4,1725

John Tiv. & Mary Sisson Dart. Jan.13,1726/7

John & Abagael Lake May 8,1731

widow Susannah & Thos.Cory Feb.24,1721/2

Wm. of Dart & Margaret Mosher of Tiv May 7,1732

Philip Dart.& Mary Sanford Tiv. Jan.15,1732

Sarah & Stephen Hart- May 6,1736

Pale & Sarah Gundall Apl.1,1739
Paul

Tiverton vol.4.pp 50

Taber Joseph & Abagael Sawyer Nov.1,1743

Joseph of Tiv. & Hannah Church by Rev.Tim Ruggles June 1,1749

Hannah & Walter Taber Jan.24,1753

Fortner & Lydia Taber Mar.25,1753

Thomas Jr. Dant. & Anstris Pearce L.C. June 24,1753

Jonathan Jr. Dart. & Elizabeth Knight Tiv. Nov.17,1754

Mary & John Shrieve Nov.10,1757

Peleg of Philip & Phebe of Tiv & Hannah Taber of Wm.of Dart. April 8,1759

Philip of Wm. Dart-& Eliphal Sowle of Cornelius of Tiv. June 1,1760

Mary & Pardon Taber July 31,1761

Pardon of Philip & Phebe & Mary Taber of John & Mary July 31,1761

(over)

Tiv.- 4- 30

Tabor Barker & Thomas Brownell Ma 1808

Philip Barr. & Ruth Shaw Nov.18,1783

" & Phebe Brownell Oct.1,1784

Mary & Richard Hart Jr. Feb.4,1785

John Tiv. & Mary Stinson Barr. Jun.12,1785/7

John & Abagael Lake May 8,1787

Wm. of Barr & Margaret Mosher of Tiv May 7,1788

Pain & Baron Crandall Apl.3,1789

Continued-

Taber Abagael & Capt.Richard Hart Oct.18,1761

Jacob & Susannah Dennis Sept.29,1763

Girdner & Susannah Devol both Dart. Apl.4,1765

Moses Tiv. & Jane Potter Dart. Oct.31,1765

Margaret & Geo Allen Dec.10,1767

David & Sarah Woodman both L.C. Oct.8 (18?) 1769

Lemuel Tiv. & Sarah Brightman of Dart. May 23,1771

Anna & Joseph Hart Dec.13,1772

Ichabod & Elizabeth Lawton May 19,1774

Ephraim of Wm of L.C.& Sarah Hart of Nicholas June 1778

Earl of John & Sarah & Susannah Brightman of Geo & Hannah Jan.25,1781

John of Paul & Sarah & Nancy Lake of Philip & Eunice March 1781

Ruth & Wm Cook Feb.8,1782

Alice & Isaac Manchester May 11,1783

Isaac of Dea Joseph & Abagael & Peace Tripp of John & Penelope

Jacob & Sarah Woodle both Tiv. md at Freetown Aug.4,1786

Drusilla & Holder Tallman Oct.28,1787

Tiv- 4- pp 51-

Taber Samuel of Paul dec of Tiv. & Patience Tallman of Portsmouth of Ben Apl.8,1790

Humphry of Jacob & ~~Comfort~~ & Comfort Cook of Peleg May 27,1792

Mrs. Prisilla & Isaac Manchester June 24,1793

Juduth & Wm Sawyer Feb.11,1796

Gilbert of Giles dec. & Polly (or Mary) Slocum of Elijah Dec. Oct.13,1797

Capt. Paul of Jacob & Lucy dec. of Tiv. & Lucy Brow of Sylvester & Phebe of L.C. Oct.21,1797

Stephen Jr. of Stephen of Tiv. & Lucy Wilbur of L.C. of John. June 10,1798

Elizabeth & Christopher Sowle Nov.25,1798

Juduth & Wm Sawyer 1798

Mary & Lewis Hart Jany.1,1801

Patience & Peregrine White Dec.23,1804

Constant of Philip & Polly Bailey of Joseph May 26,1805

Cynthia & Borden Lake Jan.17,1808

(over)

Samuel Hollister Tallman Oct.28,1787

Mary, dau. of Benj. & Mary Tallman Apl.8,1783

Joseph & Mr Sawyer Dec.11,1786

Mary & Sarah Hart Aug.7,1787

Hannah & Mr Knapp 1788

Elizabeth & Susannah Hart Apl.14,1788

Children of Wm & Mary Tallman. Dec. 19,1788

Ebenezer & Mr Hawley Jan.12,1789

Mary & Sarah Hart Aug.7,1787

Joseph & Mr Sawyer Dec.11,1786

Continued-

Taber Edward T. of New Beb. & Amanda G.Almy of Tiv. Nov.21,1841

Gideon L. of N.B. of Leonard & Betsey & Silvia Ann Cushman of Fairhaven of Azariah & Eliza- Dec.25,1849

Lots of births & deaths- about 150

pp 109-

Taber Paul, Eben" & Abagael Mar.30,1716

Thomas " " Oct.28,1717

1-176 Mary " " Aug.24,1719

Joseph " " Sept.21,1721

Hannah Sept.13,1723

Walter _____ Sept. 4,1725

died June 17,1730

Liddia ---------- Oct.24,1728

Walter 2d Oct. 1,1731

Jacob (Also 3-79) Oct. 2,1735

---

4. Tiverton pp 109-

Taber Thomas Blacksmith b Oct.28,1717

Mary his wife b Jan.16,1722

Job of Thos. & Mary - - - - - - - - March 16,1741

Gideon Feb.3,1743

1-85 Mary Feb.18,1745

Phebe Feb.22,1747

Elizabeth Mar.12,1749

Philip Apl.24,1752

Mercy July 13,1756

Ruth Mar. 3,1762

1.121 Pardon of Paul & Sarah July 16,1739

Samuel Mar.11,1741

Rhoda Apl.19,1743

Ebenezur Mar.16,1745

Abagael May 18,1747

Susannah Mar. 4,1750

(over)

Jacob (Alma Z-Jo) Oct. 3,1752

Wallace Jr Dec. 7,1787

4. Diverton Mo 109-

Continued- Paul & Sarah

	Lydia	June 11,1752
	Sarah	Nov.28,1754
	Thopson	Oct. 2,1757
	John	Jan.28,1760

1.48	John of Thomas & Comfort	Aug.26,1739
	George	Aug. 5,1741
	Moses (also 3-79)	Aug. 2,1744
	Giles	Oct.11,1746
	Susanna (also 3-79)	Mar. 5,1757

	Mary of John & Mary	Apl.26,1742
1-45	James " & Sarah	Feb.13,1745
	Priscilla	July 28,1746
	Ruth	June 8,1749
	Jeremiah	July 7,1751
	Phebe	Feb. 3,1754
	Earl	Feb.12,1756
	Sarah	Feb.18,1759
	Elizabeth	Mar.27,1762
	John (also 3-80)	Aug. 4,1764
	Tilley (also 3-80)	Nov.23,1768

4- Tiverton 109-

Taber	Judieth of Joseph & Abagael	Mar.6,1745
1-48	Lemuel	Dec.30,1748
	Isaac	Nov.13,1750
	Ichabod (also 3-79)	Mar.11,1755

4-55	Eliphal of Stephen & Ruth	Nov.11,1757
	Job	May 7,1761
	John	Dec.25,1759
	Sarah	Oct. 3,1762
	Gideon	Nov.— 1764

(over)

1748	John of Thomas & Gomez	Ann. 32, 1748
	Mary (also 3-78)	Ann. 3, 1744
	Rose	Dec. 11, 1746
	Esther (also 3-78)	Dec. 3, 1748

	Mary of John & Mary	Apr. 28, 1748
1-48	James * & Thomas	Jan. 12, 1748
	Margaret	July 23, 1749
	Ruth	June 8, 1748
	Jeremiah	July 1, 1747
	James	Feb. 3, 1748
	Mary	Feb. 13, 1750
	Sarah	Sept. 13, 1739
	Elizabeth	Dec. 24, 1748
	Ann	Sept. 8, 1748
	Tillah (also 3-80)	Nov. 28, 1748

	Mary (also 3-78)	Dec. 7, 1744
	James	Feb. 12, 1740
1-48	Benjamin	Sept. 28, 1748
	Elizabeth of Thomas & Ann	Dec. 7, 1748
	- Elizabeth (also

1748	Elizabeth of Thomas & Ruth	Mar. 17, 1744
	Ann	Feb. 4, 1740
	Sarah	June 29, 1750
	Mary	Sept. 3, 1751

Continued- of Stephen & Ruth

	Hannah	Dec.-- 1766
	Joseph	May 20,1769
	Bridget	Oct.29,1770
	Stephen	(Nov.20,1776
	Ruth	(Nov.20,1776
	Mary	Sept.14,1779
	Elizabeth	May 5,1782

1-78 ?	Roda of Geo & Sarah	Mar. 1,1763
	Peleg	Apl.29,1767

1-84	Enesent- Pardon & Mary	Oct.28,1764
	Philip	July 11,1766
	Mary	June 5,1770
	Pardon	May 17,1777
	Phebe	Feb.14,1782

Susannah

	Alice of Jacob & Sarah	June 4,1765
1-93	Druzilla	Oct.31,1767
	Humphry	June 28,1770
	Paul	Dec. 3,1774
	Jacob Jr.	Nov.27,1778

1-43	Ruth of Samuel & Thankful	Nov.10,1765
	Abraham	Mar.25,1768
	Mary	Aug.28,1770
	Joseph	Nov.29,1773
	Sarah	Jan.20,1777
	Phebe	Nov.21,1779
	Rhoda	Jan.31,1782

Continued-

4- Tiverton 110

Taber	Edmund of Mary of Thomas	Nov.18,1767
1-40	David-----	Nov.21,1770
1-98	Judeth of Lemuel & Sarah	Sept.23,1771
	Judith died	Feb.15,1774
	Priscilla	Apl.18,1778
	Thomas	Jan.29,1775
	Thomas died Jan.18,1777	
	Joseph	Jan.20,1777
	Christopher	Dec.25,1778
	Sarah	Sept.18,1781
	Lemuel	Nov.14,1783
	Lemuel died Nov.20,1785	
	Cinthia	Nov.28,1785
1-92	Gilbert of Giles & Sarah	Nov.27,1772
1-117	Phebe of Jeremiah & Ruth	Mar.28,1774
	Restcome	Feb. 6,1776
	Sarah	Aug.18,1777
	Peleg	Aug. 6,1780
	Restcome	May 7,1782
	John	Jan.23,1785
	Elizabeth	Aug. 6,1788
	Ellery	Dec.13,1791
	Elce	June 22,1794
	James Henry	June 8,1797
1.157	Joseph of Ichabod & Elizabeth died Sept.2,1795	Oct.2,1774
	Lawton	Aug.30,1776
	Nancy	July 20,1778 (Jan.?)
	Benjamin	May 18,1782
	Patience	Jan. 9,1785
	Ruth	Jan. 8,****

(Over

J-112	Probe of Townsley & Main	Dec.29,1774
	Thompson	Dec. 4,1770
	Torrey	Dec.19,1744
	Tuttle	Dec. 8,1742
	Townsend	Mch 4,1758
	Tree	Jan.24,1744
	Tillotson	Sept. 9,1744
	Tilney	Dec.19,1744
	Tyler	Jan.21,1743
	Young Quaker	Jan.13,1744

I-112A	Theodore of Ingham & Kingsley	Dec.3,1749

	Taylor	Dec.21,1743
	Tuttle	Jan.21,1743

J-40		

I-88	Valerie of Lamont & Young	Sept.23,1743
	Judith - died	Dec.19,1744
	Prudential	Apl.18,1758
	Thomas	Jan.28,1743
	Thomas died Jan.18,1777	
	Thomas	Jan.31,1777
	Unattached	Dec.22,1744
	Samuel	Sept.18,1781
	Samuel	Dec.14,1758
	Samuel died Nov.30,1785	
	Unattached	Dec.24,1758

I-88	Children of Allen & Baker	Dec.24,1744

J-112	Probe of Townsley & Main	Dec.29,1744
	Thompson	Dec. 4,1770
	Torrey	Dec.19,1744
	Tuttle	Dec. 8,1742
	Townsend	Mch 4,1758
	Tree	Jan.24,1744
	Tillotson	Sept. 9,1744
	Tilney	Dec.19,1744
	Tyler	Jan.21,1743
	Young Quaker	Jan.13,1744

I-72A	Theodore of Ingham & Kingsley	Dec.3,1749

	Taylor	Dec.21,1743
	Tuttle	Jan.21,1743

Continued- of Ichabod & Elizabeth

	Isaac	Dec.23,1787
	Samuel	Oct. 8,1789
	Eliza Knowles	Dec.29,1791
	John	Apl. 7,1795

1-147- Gideon of Gideon & Ruth 2d wife Feb.18,1778

4- Tiverton 110

Taber 4-4	Mary of Philip & Eliphal	Oct.30,1778
	Constant	May 18,1780
	Susannah	Sept. 3,1782
	John	Sept.19,1784
	Thomas	July 27,1788
	Philip	Sept. 5,1791
	" Died	Oct.4,1791
	Eliphal	Sept. 5,1790
	Philip	Oct.17,1794
	Mary	Oct.17,1794

4-81	Polly of George & Margaret	July 27,1781
	Aaron	Nov.11,1782

4.115	Bradford of Earle & Susannah	Nov. 4,1781
	died	Dec. 8,1782
	James	Aug. 6,1783
	Bradford	Sept.26,1785
	Phebe	June 7,1787
1-150	Jesse of Earle & Susannah	July 1,1789
	Susannah	July 21,1791

1-165	Rebecca Job(of Stephen) & Mercy	Mar.22,1782
	John	May 29,1785
	Giles	Apl.15,1787
	Peleg	May 11,1789
	Daniel (David?)	Apl.24,1791

	Dec.30,1787	

4-88	Cynthia of Job & Nancy-----	------
	Thompson	Mar.26,1784
	Paul	July 18,1789

1-152	Clarissa of Lemuel & Sarah	Jan.29,1788
	Lemuel	Jan. 7,1790
	Elizabeth	Dec.20,1791
	Isaac Manchester	Aug.27,1794
	Mary	Aug.13,1796
	Cornelius Manchester	Aug.13,1798

4- Tiverton 111

Taber	Amasa of Edmond & Patience died Oct.18,1789	June 5,1789
1-143	David	June 18,1790
	Pardon	Nov. 8,1792
	Mercy	Jan.13,1795
	Charles	May 11,1797
	Joseph	Nov. 9,1799

1-163	Mary Grinnell of Humphry & Comfort	Jan.25,1793
	Eleazer Cook	Sept. 9,1795
	Humphry Dennis	Sept. 9,1795

4.13	Samuel Dennis of Paul & Lucy	Apl.19,1798
	Cyrus	Jan.19,1800

5.20	Emeline Alice of George & Sarah	Sept.10,1827
	Geo. Washington	May 4,1830
	John Edwin	Nov. 8,1834

Portsmouth 4-43

Tabor	Elizabeth & Daniel Pears	Dec.13,1703
	Sarah & Caleb Corey	July 27,1749
	Mary & Jonathan Albro	Oct.21,1759
	Peter & Rachel Matteson	Jan.23,1766
	Ruth & Joseph Thomas Jr.	Mar. 9,1766
	Margaret & Isaac Sherman	Dec. 1,1768

(over)

Portsmouth 4-45

Dapper Hill, Plymouth & Dental Depots Dec. 14,1703

Continued- Portsmouth 4-43

Tabor	Rhoda & Stephen Slocum	Feb.26,1784
	Innocent & Robert Albro	July 2,1786
	Rebecca & James Albro	Dec. 8,1793
	Mary & Thomas Sherman	Jan. 7,1796
	Sarah & John Albro	Jan.24,1796

Winslow Memorial-

2490- Grenvil Weston Taber
son of Tripp & Susan (Hammond) Taber b Nov.21,1817
Fairhaven

1154- Richard Taber Dart md Lydia Foster Apl.27,1786

4518. Marshall Mattapoisett md Sarah Pope du Humphry & Hannah (Wilcox)Taber
Fairhaven Jan.7,1866-

327. Stephen Taber md Hopestill Winslow dau Jonathan Freetown & Sarah (Kirby July 19,1767- She born Feb.1743/4

Dart

md in Freetown	Stephen Taber	„Comfort Parker	July 7,1776	Dart	Records.
" " Rochester	Richard Taber,	Lydia Foster	Apl.27,1786	"	"
" "	Abraham Taber	Sarah Sherman	Sept. 5,1786	"	"

Marriages in New Bedford-

James Taber	Sarah Hier	Apl.19,1787
Gideon Wood	Thankful Taber	Sept.23,1787 dau Amaziah
Ithamer Coombs	Mary Taber	Sept. 6, 89
Israel Braley	Anna Taber widow	July 26, 91
Wing Russell	Judith Taber	Oct.25,1789
Joshua Bowers Roch	Prudence Taber	Oct.25,1789
Wm.Taber	Betsey Tallman	Aug. 1,1790
Ebenezur Taber	Polly Bennet	Aug.12, 90
Robert Taber	Betsey Allen	Feb. 2, 92
Loring Taber	Mary Spooner	May 18, 91
Theodore Doty	Phebe Taber	Dec.11, 93

(over)

Marriages in New Bedford-

James Tabor	Hannah Hiler	Apl.10,1727
Gideon Wood	Thankful Tabor	Sept.28,1727 dau. Jonathan
[illegible] Tabor	[illegible] Tabor	Dec. 6, 28
Ezekiel Bradley	Anna [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

-Marriages Imperial-

-1806-

Portsmouth, Jan.7,1806-

1734- Richard Tabor Dart & Lydia Foster Apl.27,1756

Tabor Nicol & Benjamin Stevens [illegible]

Tabor Thomas & Robert Albro July 3,1756

Rebecca & James Albro Dec. 8,1758

Mary & Thomas Sherman Jan. 7,1796

Sarah & John Albro [illegible]

Continued-

Elnathan Hathaway Jr.	Rhoda Taber	Sept.21,	94
Jonathan Mendall Roch	Deborah Taber	Jan.18,	95
Peleg Taber	Peggy Taber	Feb.13,	95
Wm.Allen Jr.	Mary Taber	Nov.22,	92
Caleb Wood	Lois Taber	June 8,	94
John Hawes	Mercy Taber	Sept. 6,	92
Amos Simmons Jr.	Wealthy Taber	Sept.30,	92
Jethro Jenne Jr.	Sarah Taber	Oct.17,	93
Amos Taber Jr.	Sarah West	Apl. 6,	94
Benj. Skiff	Almy Taber	Jan. 8,	95
Sanford Taber	Susannah Adams	June 1,	95
Jeduthan Taber Jr.	Mary Pope	Nov.19,	95
Jeremiah Taber	Polly Sampson	Jan.24,	96
Caleb Jenny Jr.	Elizabeth Taber	Dec.20,	96
Joseph s Pardon Taber	Rhoda Caswell	Feb.25,	97
John Davis	Hannah Taber Pub	Jan.28,1797	
Benj.Taber 3d	Desire Tobey Sandwich	Nov.27,	96
Luke Taber	Silvia Philips	Sept.21,	97
Pardon Taber	Ruth Taber Tiverton	Sept.24,	97
Archilus Taber	Ann Maxfield	Oct.10,	97
Samuel Taber	Deborah Weston	Nov.26,	97
Simson Spooner	Sarah Taber	Apl.30,	97
Wm.Taber 3d	Elizabeth Shaw	May 1,	97
Pardon Taber Jr.	Mercy Hathaway	Oct.30,1797	
Joseph Taber 3d	Sarah Jenne	Apl. 1,	98
Doane Freeman	Betsey Taber	Apl.28,	99
Wm.Taber 5	Mary Longworthy	July 30,99	
Ephraim Pope	Susannah Taber	Nov. 6,	99
Jonathan Howland	Desire Taber	Nov. 2,1800	
Reuben Taber	Thankful Price	Oct.11,1800	
Jabez Taber	Hannah West	June 8,1800	
Wm.Taber 3d	Susanna West	Aug.23,1800	
Asa Meigs	Pamela Taber	Feb.11,1802	
Nathan Taber	Mary Andrews	Mar. 7,1802	
Nathaniel Taber	Ruth Davis	Oct.29,1801	

(Over)

Wm.Allen Jr.	Mary Taber	Nov.29,	03
John Hyman	Money Taber	Sept. 8,	03
Amos Simmons Jr.	Wealthy Taber	Sept.30,	03
Jethro Jerne Jr.	Sarah Taber	Oct.27,	03
Amos Taber Jr.	Baron West	Apl. 8,	04
Benj. Skiff	Almy Taber	Jan. 8,	05
Sanford Taber	Susannah Adams	June 7,	05
Jedithan Taber Jr.	Mary Pope	Nov.29,	05
Jeremiah Taber	Polly Sampson	Jan.24,	06
Caleb Jenny Jr.	Elizabeth Taber	Dec.20,	06
John Davis	Hannah Taber	Jun[illegible].26,1807	
Benj.Taber 3d	Deanie Toney	Sandwich	Nov.17,	06
Samuel Taber	Deborah Wonton	Nov.18,	07
Simmon Spooner	Sarah Taber	Apl.20,	07
Wm.Taber 3d	Elizabeth Shaw	May 1,	07
Pardon Taber Jr.	Mercy Hathaway	Oct.30,1787	
Joseph Taber 3d	Sarah Jenne	Apl. 1,	08
Dorne Freeman	Betsey Taber	Apl.26,	08
Wm.Taber 3	Mary Longworthy	July 30,08	
Ephraim Pope	Susannah Taber	Nov. 6,	08
Jonathan Howland	Deanie Taber	Nov. 5,1800	
James Taber	Thankful Peleg	Oct.21,1809	

Continued-

Abraham Sherman	Jemima Taber	Nov.21,1802
Ellery or John Tompkins	Mercy Taber	Dec.23,1803
Jonathan Taber	Eliza Tripp	Mar.24,1803
James Cox	Lydia Taber	Jan.29,1804
Stephen Davis	Charity Taber	Mar.12,1804
Tripp Taber	Susanna Hammond	Feb. 3,1805
John Taber Jr.	Rachel Delano	May 25,1805
John Landers	Celia Taber	Aug. 5,1805
Jacob Taber	Dolly Spooner	Nov.18,1805
George Shaw	(?)Milantha Taber	Dec. 5,1805
Asa French Taber	Rebecca Hammond	July 7,1805
Bartholemew Taber	Rebecca Howland	Nov.17,1805
Benjamin Taber	Hannah Hathaway	Feb.16,1806
Josiah Wood	~~Hannah~~ Harriet Taber	May 18,1806
Timothy Taber	Peace Kelley	June 29,1806
Resolved Sherman	Rebecca Taber	Apl.12,1807
Humphry Taber Jr.	Robe Taber	Mar. 5,1804
Elisha Taber	Hannah Wood	Nov. 8,1807
Warren Mosher	Mary Taber	Mar.31,1808
George Taber	Susanna Bowerman	Feb.27,1806
Peter Taber	Dorinda Jenney	July 4,1807

(Other side of leaf-)

Henry Taber

children

William G. - Mary Kempton
3d

Robert

Henry - Swift d Jireh

Abby - John Hunt

Stephen Davis	Charity Tabor	Mar.13,1804
Tarp Tabor	Susanna Hummond	Feb. 8,1803
John Tabor Jr.	Rachel Delano	May 26,1805
Jacob Tabor	Polly Spooner	Nov.16,1805

New Bedford Records-

Married

Thomas Taber Eldridge Thompson in Publishment	& Lucinda Taber	Dec.17,1807
Samuel Taber	Susannah Washburn	July 20,1808
Elnathan "	Mercy Washburn	Oct. 6,1808
Benjamin Spooner	Susannah Taber	Aug. 6,1809
Benjamin Hillman	Betsey Taber	Feb.25,1810
Lemuel Russell	Mercy Taber	Mar.21,1811
Charles Nye	Eunice Taber	Oct. 4,1810
Joseph Soule Galloway New York & Chloe Taber		Oct.28,1810
Loring Pope	Sarah Taber	Dec. 9,1810
Wm White 3	Amey Taber	Dec.22,1811
Gardner Taber	Anstris Dunham	May 30,1809
John Taber	Maria Russell	May 29,1811
Samuel Bliss	Elizabeth Taber	Nov.10,1811
Wm.Taber	Ruby Taber	Mar.18,1810
Samuel Taber	Elizabeth Bennet	Mar. 4,1813
George Hicks	Margaret Taber	Mar. 5,1815
John B.Taber	Grace B.Macomber	Nov. 9,1817
Joshua Taber Fairhaven	Nabby Tobey	Jan. 4,1819
Thos.Kempton Esq.	Mary Taber	Feb.27,1819
Robert Taber Jr.	Anne Russell	Apl. 6,1819
Henry Meader	Eliza C.Taber	Nov.16,1820
Wm Michael	Silvia Taber	Dec.18,1821
Ebenezur Perry	Elizabeth Taber	Mar.12,1822
Jeremiah Macomber	Sarah C.Taber	July 22,1821
James Townsend	Sophia Taber	June 25,1822
Gibbs Taber	Mary Allen	May 27,1823
Jonathan Howland Jr.	Eliza Cross	Sept. 4,1823
Jonathan Howland	Elizabeth Taber	Apl. 7,1824
Wm.S.Taber Alexandria	Ruby Howland	July 27,1824
Allen Taber Fairhaven	Caroline Riley ?	Dec.25,1825
Gifford Taber	Sarah Allen	Mar.30,1826

Thomas Tabor Tarbox	& Dunbrook Tabor	Dec.14,1804
Thornton in Washington		
Thomas Tabor	Susannah Washburn	July 20,1808
Timothy *	Mercy Washburn	1st. 4,1808
Timothy Thurber	Susannah Tabor	Aug. 6,1809
Timothy Tiffany	Phebe Tabor	Feb.20,1810
Timothy Tompkins	Mercy Tabor	Mar.31,1811
Tirzah Tabor	Esther Tabor	Oct. 4,1810
Tobago Swain Galloway New York		
Tobias Tabor		Oct.28,1810
Todrig Pope	Sarah Tabor	Dec. 3,1810
Tom White &	Anne Tabor	Dec.28,1811
Tristram Tabor	Abigail Swain	May 30,1808
John Tabor	Mercy Tompkins	Aug 24,1811
Samuel Tilton	Hilkenah Tabor	Dec.10,1811
Wm.Tabor	Mary Tabor	Nov.18,1810
Samuel Tabor	Elizabeth Tompkins	Dec. 8,1811
George Tilton	Mehitabel Tabor	Dec. 5,1811
John H.Tabor	Hiram A.Hammond	Oct. 8,1814
Tobias Tabor Pelgrave Taylor Taylor		Jan. 8,1819
Thos.Hampton Tef.	Mary Tabor	Feb.22,1808
Tennet Tabor Jr.	Anne Tennell	Apl. 8,1819
Tenny Tabor	Silas H.Tabor	Nov.19,1820
Wm Tennent	Eliza Tabor	Dec.18,1827
Theodore Perry	Elizabeth Tabor	Mar.12,1828
Jethro Tompkins	Esther H.Tabor	July 28,1827
Thomas Tompkins	Phebe Tabor	June 26,1828
Thos Tompkins Jr.	Mary Tilton	Sept. 6,1828
Tilton Tabor	Mary Tilton	May 27,1828
Timothy Tabor	Elizabeth Tabor	Apl. 3,1828
Thos.B.Tabor Plenipotentiary	Mary Hartung	July 27,1828
Tilton Tabor Pelgrave Taylor &	Charlotte Tilton	Dec.31,1828
Tilton Tabor	Esther Tilton	Dec.31,1828

Publishments in New Bedford where the marriages are not found

---

Joshua Taber	Mary Tobey	Sandwich	May 27,1796
George Taber	Charity Nye		May 14,1791
Samuel Taber	Elizabeth Hathaway		Apl.28,1792
Nicholas Taber	Rebecca Marshall	Rochester	Sept.27,1794
Silvanus Jones Sandwich	Ruby Taber		July 30,1796
Joseph son Wm Taber	Rebecca Mason	Freetown	Feb.2,1797
George Hathaway	Rhoda Taber		July 1,1798
Charles Church Jr.	Nancy Taber		May 18,1799
Jabez Taber	Anna Perkins		June 22,1799
Shubael Hammet Rochester	Phebe Taber		Aug.20,1799
Amos Taber	Wealthy Maxfield	Dart.	Aug.16,1804
Charles Taber	Eliza Brownell	Dart.	Aug. 3,1805
Joseph Taber	Phebe Ashley	Freetown	Oct.31,1807
Ebenezur C.Sherman	Content Taber	Barnstable	Oct.1,1808
Nathl. Drew	Nancy Taber		Dec.23,1808
Vincent Taber	Mary Crowell		Jan.14,1809
Robert Taber	Sally Bennet		June 13,1810
James Taber Fairhaven	Phebe Wood		Oct.17,1813
Peter Taber	Ruhamah Jones	Sandwich	July 17,1819
Antipas Taber	Lydia Kempton	Fairhaven	Aug.5,1820
John C. Taber	Sarah W.Thomas	Middleboro	Oct.21,1820
Thomas Wilcox	Hannah Taber		Oct.27,1821
Thomas P.Potter	Abagael Taber	Fairhaven	Mar.23,1822
Gamaliel Taber	Cornelia Taber L Compton		Sept.30,1823

Dartmouth Monthly Meeting

Married

Nathan Jenne sn Mark

Priscilla Taber dau Thomas Jr. deceased
8.blot7.1724

David Joy sn Samuel deceased

Mary Taber dau Thomas "

2.30.1730

Dartmouth Monthly Meeting- Continued-

Married

Benjamin Taber son Tripp

Susanna Luis dau John deceased

12.5.1729

Amos Taber sn Joseph

Elizabeth Lapham dau John

6.13.1724

Joseph Taber sn Joseph

Mary Tinkom dau John

9.15.1739

Wm.Bennet son Wm & Desire

Hannah Taber da Amos & Elizabeth
8.27.1748

John Wood sn Thomas & Content L Compton

Jerusha Taber da Jacob & Sarah

11.16.1752

Thos. Hathaway Thos. & Hepzibeth

Lois Taber da ~~Peleg & Mary~~ Jacob & Sarah
1.25.1750

Bartholwmew sn Jacob & Sarah

Mercy Bowdish Wm & Mary
3.15.1769

William Taber Joseph & Mary

Martha Hart Luke & Mary 12.7 .1769

Benj.Taber N.B. Ben & Hannah

Rhobe Akin-- Thos. & Rebecca 9.7.1787

Caleb Congdon N B Joseph & Susannah Providence

Susanna Taber Benjamin & Eunice 11.6.1789

Silvanus N.B. Wm. & Martha
Elizabeth Hart- Wm. & Esther 7.30.1797

John Taber Perhaps 2d
Sarah Walker marriage no
7.16.1763 parents named

Jacob Taber Jacob & Sarah

Lydia Howland Barnabas & Rebecca

5.1.1754

Anna Tabor an Joseph

13.5.1758

Elizabeth Ingham dau John
Sarah Walker
4.12.1758

John Tabor
Portsmouth NH

Joseph Tabor an Joseph

4.12.1758

Mary Tinkom dau John

6.10.1758

Joseph Tabor
Jacob & Sarah

Im.Donne$ son Mn & Deakre

9.1.1754

Hannah Tabor da Anna & Tillinghast
8.11.1758

Lydia Tabor da Thomas & Dorothy
Joanna Tabor da Jacob & Hannah

17.12.1758

Sara Tabor da Peter & Mary Tabor & Sarah

1.12.1758

Jacob Tabor Mn & Mary

8.12.1758

Elizabeth Tabor & Joseph

Deyse Tabor & Benjamin Tillinghast 11.6.1758

Joseph Tabor s.of. Ann & Hannah

Martin Tabor Anna & Mary 20.1.1758

Daniel Tabor s.of. Ann & Hannah

Joseph Tabor s.of. Ann & Hannah

Westport

Brown- Duxbury Pub July 28,1778

Eseck & Rhoba Taber

Peleg	Dec.10,1780	- Mary Johnson	Jan.24,1803
Elizabeth	Apl.17, 84		
Roba	Oct.20, 86		
Fanny	Feb.10, 95		

Daniel son David & Hannah Devol bn July 18,1756

Rhoda dau Job & Lydia Taber bn Oct.12,1766 married May 22,1791

their children

Publishments Westport

Joseph Manchester	Hannah Taber	Little Compton	Aug.30,1787
Thos.Taber	Sarah Palmer	" "	Dec.19,1788
Isaac Manchester	Priscilla Taber	Tiv.	June 2,1792
Joseph Taber Tiv.	Mary Earle		Nov. 2,1796
Peleg Taber	Sarah Briggs		Oct. 5,1799
Philip Gifford	Ruth Taber	Tiv.	Aug.22,1801
Benj.Wilcox Jr.	Sarah Taber	Tiv.	Sept. 8,1807
Vincent Taber N.Bed.	Mary Crowell		Jan.15,1809
Dr.Micah Eldridge	Edieth Taber	Tiv.	Mar.25,1809
Ephraim Manchester	Hope Taber	Feb.30,1816	md Mar.28.
Gardner Tripp	Ruth Taber	Tiv.	Apl.27,1818
Jonathan Taber	Silvia Eldridge	L Comp.	June 5,1819
Avery Sowle	Alice Taber	Tiv.	Oct.27,1819
Jonathan Taber	Abagail Manchester		Mar.16,1820
Ellery Taber	Mary P Petty		Sept.14,1820
Pardon Brownell	Abagael Taber	L C	Nov.16,1822
Samuel Taber Providence	Mary Eddy		May 31,1823
John Tripp	Polly Taber		May 31,1823
Pardon Potter	Phebe Taber	Fairhaven	Nov.6,1824

Penny Pop.10, 86

Marriages in Westport

Benj.Taber L.Comp.	Abagael Dyer	Mar.20,1796
Peleg son Isaac Taber	Mary dau Allen Johnson East Greenwich R.I.	Jan.24,1803
Daniel son David Devol	Rhoda dau Job Taber	May 22,1791
Peregrin White Tiv.	Patience dau Philip Taber	Dec.22,1804
Jacob Taber Tiv.	Susanna Briggs	Jan.13,1805
Barnea Snell	Rebecca Taber	Nov. 3,1813
Wm.Taber	Ruth Briggs	Mar.26,1820
John son David Tripp	Polly Taber	June 19,1822
Samuel M.Taber Providence	Mary Eddy	Dec.29,1822

Publishments-

John son Benjam" Taber	Elizabeth da Wm.Bennett	July 11,1761
Job Taber	Hannah Shaw L Comp.	June 29,1762
Constant Wood	Thankful Taber	Oct.25,1762
John Taber 2d(or 3d)	Amie Cook	Aug.30,1764
Garner Taber	Susanna Devol	Mar.16,1765
Jeduthan Taber	Patience Jenne	Aug.15,1765
Moses Taber Tiv.	Jona Potter	Oct.12,1765
Thomas son Benj.Taber	Mary Bennet	Apl.17,1766
Thomas son Stephen Taber	Elizabeth wid Jona.Swift	June 14,1766 md July 31-
Joseph Wood	Mary Taber L Comp	Oct.25,1766
David Hammond	Abagael Taber	Nov.14,1766
James Taber Tiv.	(Judah (Judeth Macomber	Dec.11,1766
Jonathan Davis L Comp	Sarah Taber da Philip	Dec.28,1766 see his will 1780
Amos Taber	Robe Taber	July 31,1767
Abraham Ashly	Phebe Taber	Apl.11,1767
Stephen Taber 2d s Jona. Hope Winslow Freetown		md July 19,1767 Pub May 22.
Thomas son Thos.Taber	Lydia da Peter Taber	July 25,1767
Geo.Allen	Margaret Taber Tiv.	Nov. 7,1767
Gideon Delano	Patience Taber widow	Nov.21,1767
Dusty Jacobs	Kitury Taber	June 25,1768

(over)

Jason Tabor Tiv.	Susanna Bailey	Jan.13,1806
W.Tabor	Ruth Bridge	Mar.26,1820
John an David Tribb	Polly Tabor	June 19,1808

Continued- Pub-

Edward Eldridge	Hannah Taber	Dec.10,1768	
Jethro Taber	Ann Bennet	Jan.28,1769	
Davenport Brightman	Robe Taber	Mar.25,1769	md Apl.23-
Amos Taber	Deborah Taber	Jan.27,1770	
Freeman Taber	Sarah Wilcox	Mar.16,1770	md Apl.12
Robert Bennet	Ruth Taber	Sept.29,1770	
Samuel Taber Tiv.	Sarah Brightman	Apl.19,1771	
Abraham Sherman	Peace Taber	Aug.10,1771	
Philip Taber	Persis Briggs Middleboro	Oct.3,1772	
Thomas Severence	Rebecca dau Benj.Taber	Oct.16,1772	m Nov.15
John McPhearson	Sarah Taber	Apl. 3,1773	
Seth Taber	Sarah Crossman	May 23,1773	
Gideon Taber Tiv.	Ruth Earl widow	May 26,1773	
Jethro Allen	Eunice Taber	Nov.11,1773	
Philip Jr. sn Thos.Taber	Lydia Allen	Sept.21,1774	md Oct.9
Zebidee Potter	Rosamond Taber Tiv.	Oct.29,1774	
Nov.18- John Summerton	Rebecca Taber	Sept.11,1774	
Jacob Taber 3d	Anna White	Oct.14, 75	
Freeman Taber	Patience Henshaw-Milton	Nov.22, 75	
Dec.25-Stephen West Jr.	Hope Taber	Nov.11, 75	
Abraham Gifford	Rhoda Taber	Mar.15, 76	
May 26-Edwd Taber	Rhoda Cook	May 11, 76	
Stephen Taber Jr.	Comfort Parker Freetown	June 15,76	
Philip sn Jonathan Taber	Susannah Hicks	Sept,14,1776	
Dec.23-Robert Brownell	Judith Taber	Oct.12, 76	
Dec.8- John Taber	Hannah Tripp	Oct.26, 76	
June 29-Jethro Taber	Phebe Bennet	May 22, 77	
Oct.26-Lewis Gifford	Jedidah Taber	May 22, 77	
Oct.12-Isaac Torrey	Huldah Taber	Sept. 5, 77	
Lemuel Taber	Elizabeth Pope	Dec. 3, 77	
Esek Taber	Roba Brown Duxbury	July 28, 78	
June 21-Cyrus Taber	Katurah Jacobs	Apl.17, 78	
July 1- Thos.Brightman	Eliphal Taber Lit.Comp.	Mar.12,81	
Apl.5- Humphry Taber	Abagael Perry	Mar.18, 81	
Oct.21-Amaziah Taber	Silence Babcock	Oct. 6, 81	

Jacob Tabor	Deborah Tabor	Jan.27,1770
Freeman Tabor	Sarah Wilcox	Mar.15,1770
Robert Bonnes	Ruth Tabor	Sept.30,1770
Philip Tabor	Persis Brayton	Oct.3,1770
Thomas Seveyance	Rebecca dau Benj.Tabor	Oct.19,1770
Seth Tabor	Sarah Greenman	May 25,1772
Jacob Tabor 3d	Anna White	Oct.14, 75
Freeman Tabor	Patience Hannum-Milton Nov.28, 75
May 29-Rhwd Tabor	Rhoda Cook	May 17, 76
Philip an Jonathan Tabor Sweetman Hicks	Sept.14,1776
Dec.29-Robert Brownell	Judith Tabor	Oct.18, 76
June 29-Jethro Tabor	Phebe Bennet	May 29, 77
Deborah Tabor	Benjamin Tabor	Aug. 8, 77
Jacob Tabor	Ruth Brown Duxbury July 28, 78
Dec.29-Robert Brownell	Judith Tabor	Oct.18, 76
Philip an Jonathan Tabor Sweetman Hicks	Sept.14,1776
Sabidee Potter	Desmond Tabor Tiv. Oct.29,1776.
Jacob Tabor 3d	Anna White	Oct.14, 75
Freeman Tabor	Patience Hannum-Milton Nov.28, 75
May 29-Rhwd Tabor	Rhoda Cook	May 17, 76
Dec.29-Robert Brownell	Judith Tabor	Oct.18, 76
June 29-Jethro Tabor	Phebe Bennet	May 29, 77
Jacob Tabor	Ruth Brown Duxbury July 28, 78

Continued- Pub-

Mar.17- Archilus Taber	Mary Maxon	Nov.24,1781
Aug.4- Bennet Taber	Polly(Mary)Crossman	July 13, 82
Oct.13-Paul Brownell L.C.	Meribah Taber	Sept.14, 82
John son Jabez Taber	Eunice d Edwd Bennet	Dec.17, 82
Nov.30-Gideon Worth Sherburn	Phebe Taber	Sept.30, 83
Nov.20-Joshua Taber	Sarah Strain	Oct.17, 83
Feb.26-Nicholas Taber	Desire Vinson	Jan.17, 84
Apl.25-Luke Hart	Elizabeth Taber	Apl. 3, 84
Freeman Taber	Mary Stevens	Aug.14, 84
Oct.10-Elnathan Taber	Bathsheba Skiff	Aug.25, 84
~~Apl.25~~-Isaac Taber Tiv.	Peace Tripp	Dec. 4, 84
Gideon Taber	Sarah Hicks	Dec.28, 84
Stephen Coombs Middleboro	Abagael Taber	Mar.16, 85
Jan.1,86-Tucker Taber	Submit Booth	Nov.12, 85
Mar.9-Daniel Taber	Catherine Coggeshall	Feb.11, 86
Richard Taber	Lydia Foster	Mar.15, 86
Apl.30-Isaac Wilbor L.C.	Hannah Taber dau Capt.Philip	Apl.22, 86
Job Akin	Deborah Taber	June 9, 86
Abraham Taber	Sarah Sherman Roch.	July 15, 86
James Taber	Sarah Hicks	Feb.21, 87
Job Devol	Eunice Taber	Dec.22, 87
Mar.15 Chas.Sherman	Lois Taber	Jan. 8, 92
Sept.16-Amos Taber N.B.	Wealthy Maxfield	Aug.14,1804
Chas.Taber N.B.	Eliza Brownell	Aug. 1,1805
Ellery Taber	Nabby Chase(alius Pettis)	Dec.29,1819
Ellery Taber Westport	Mary Pettis	July 29,1820
md Elisha Pierce	Harriet Taber	Jan. 4,1822
Jonathan Taber	Lois West	Nov.11,1727
Benjamin Taber	Susannah Lewis	Jan.12,1729
David Joy	Mary Taber	Apl. 3,1730
Amos Taber	Elizabeth Esland	Apl.20,1730
** Wm.Taber	Hannah White	Dec.11,1730

Hillary Tabor	Happy Chiasmal(line position)	
Tiles.Tabor S.S.	Tiles Snowball	Apr. 1,1838
Jan.17-Jess Tabor F.S.	Tailors Beautiful	Jan.19,1804
Job Tabor	Lucia Tabor	Jan. 9,
Job Devol	Munroe Tabor	Dec.22, 84
Abraham Tabor	Sarah Sherman Boon.	July 15, 86
Job Akin	Deborah Tabor	June 9, 88
Jan.1,86-Tucker Tabor	Submit Booth	Nov.18, 83
Jul.30-Isaac Elkins S.S.	Theresa Tabor Dec Dept.	Apr.24,
	Emma Foster	Jan.18, 80
Dec.5-Daniel Tabor	Catherine Hammond	Mar.11,
Jul.10-Elsworth Tabor	Patience Batty	Dec.29, 84
Aug.28-Isaac Tabor Elv.	Emma Fritz	Dec. 4, 84
Objects Tabor	Sarah Elkins	Jan.24, 84
Jul.10-Elsworth Tabor	Patience Batty	Dec.29, 84
Freeman Tabor	Mary Stevens	Aug.14, 84
Jul.10-Luke Ivey	Elsworth Tabor	Apr. 8, 84
Sep.28-Edna Tabor	Daniel Tilton	Apr.17, 84
Nov.30-Joshua Tabor	Sarah Strain	Oct.17, 83
Dec.10-Edmund Tabor	Theodosia Tabor Tabor	Apr.30, 84
Oct.12-Jesse Hammond I.C.	Hannah Tabor	Sept.19, 84
Jan.17- Angelina Tabor	Mary Mason	Nov.24, 1783
Dec.18- Tabor Tabor	Emily(Mary)Grosvenor July 13,	83
Jul.30-Isaac Tabor	Hannah Tabor	Sept.19, 84
Jan.17- Angelina Tabor	Mary Mason	Nov.24, 1783

Continued- Pub-

(** Wm. son Philip Taber & Hannah dau Wm.White (by Philip Taber) Dec.27,1730

(Wm. Taber & Meribah Soule(S Richmond) Oct.25,1727

Thos. Cory	Susanna Taber	Feb.22,1731/2 widow of John
Wm.son Wm.Taber	Margaret Mosher	Apl.15,1732
Philip son John Taber	Mary Sanford	Dec.30,1732
Thos.Taber	Elizabeth Lewis	Dec. 8,1733
Peter Crapoo Roch.	Eliner Taber	May 4, 1734
Stephen Taber	Rebekah dau John Taber	Oct.3,1734
John Taber	Mary Giles Nant.	Sept. 6,1746
Thos. Taber	Ruth Bennet	Oct.22,1742 -Jan.23,1742
David Bowers	Margaret Taber	Apl. 2,1744
John sn Philip Taber	Judah Sisson	Apl. 2,1744
Jonathan Brownell	Elizabeth Taber	July 14,1744 - Aug.5
Joseph Taber Tiv.	Phebe Taber	Nov.26,1744

Married

** Zepheniah Taber	Meribah Chase	Mar.15,1740

** These are to certify that Zepheniah Taber & Hannah Records were md Sept.22,1737-Benj.Harington pp 133-

Seth Taber	Keziah Wilcox	June 7,1741
Ben Akin	Eunice Taber	Sept.13,1739

Pub-

Henry Bower Salem	Rebecca Taber	Apl.21,1738
John Spooner	Elizabeth Taber	July 8,1738 - Nov.9 dau Nathan (Spooner Mem.)
William Taber	Meribah Soul	Sept. 2,1727
Wm.Palmer	Hester Taber	Jan.27,1727/8
Benj. Akin	Eunice Taber	July 14,1739
Josiah Taber	Hannah Chapman New London	Nov. 6,1740
Elnathan Taber	Dorothy Ellis Roch.	Aug.15,1741
Jeremiah Bennet	Abagael Taber	Oct.29,1747
Wm. Bennet Jr,	Abagael Taber	Dec. 1,1747 pp 137
Tucker Taber	Lois Taber	Feb.14,1748

not married - he died at sea see will
She is reported md Thos.Hathaway 1.25.1750

Elnathan Tobe	Deborah Taber	June 21,1749
Amaziah Taber	Sarah Wing	Sept.16,1749
Wm.Taber.	Mary Wing	Feb.22,1750

Married

Joseph Taber Tiv.	Phoebe Taber	Nov.20,1744
John Spooner	Elizabeth Taber	July 8,1748 - Nov.8
Wm. Taber & Mercy Soule(s Mckinnon)		Oct.19,1757
Wm. Taber & Hannah dau Wm.Mckin (by Phebe Taber)		Nov.27,1760
Philip son John Taber	Mary Sanford	Dec.30,1732
Thos.Taber	Elizabeth Lewis	Dec. 3,1753
Peter Crapoo Noon.	Hilmer Taber	May 4, 1754
Stephen Taber	Rebekah dau John Taber	Oct.2,1754
Thos. Taber	Ruth Bonnet	Oct.28,1740 - Jan.28,17
		Apl. 8,1744
		Apl. 8,1744
		July 24,1744 - Aug.2

Continued- Pub-

Thomas Taber Ruth Taber June 8,1751 Aug.1
She was probably Ruth Bennet Thos Taber her husband died in 1748 & she probably md another Thos Taber

Nathaniel Delano Jr. Mary Taber (Jonathan & Lois) Sept.21,1751-Dec 1
say Jonathan's son

Antipas Taber Hannah Tallman Jan.31,1751/2
son of Amos see Joseph Taber's will

Peleg Taber Tiv. Meribah Taber May 16,1753 say Wm's dau

Thos. Taber Jr. Anstis Pierce L Compton May 5,1753 say W son

John son Wm Bennet Rebekah dau Amos Taber deceased
called Jr. in marriage Mar. 9,1754- Apl.18

Md-

Jonathan sn Jonathan Taber Elizabeth Night
Pub Tiverton Sept. 8,1754

Obadiah Mosher Ruth Taber Tiverton Sept.16,1754

Jabez Taber Abagael Tobey Oct. 3,1756 Nov.21

Wm.Davis Margaret Taber Feb.14,1757 say Jonathan's dau

Prince- Lydia d Jeremiah Bennet Aug.19,1758
He was soldier in Rev. died Sept.1,1802 She died Nov.30,1797

Joseph Taber 2d. Elizabeth Delano Feb.24,1759
was he son of Philip 4 Philip 3

Thomas sn Thos.Hammond Mary d Benj.Taber Feb.17,1760 Apl.6

Philip s Wm Taber dec. Eliphal Solue(Soule?) Tiverton May 3,60

Philip Taber Patience Nye Oct.29, 60 did she
marry Gideon Delano Nov.21,1767

Lewis Taber Susannah Peckham Apl.25,1761

Joseph Smith Elizabeth Wood Jr. May 18,1728
Benjamin Smith Hannah Wing Sandwich Sept.21,1728
Henry Howland Jr. Hannah Smith Dec.16,1728
Thos. son John Briggs Hope Smith May 7,1729
Eliashib Smith Adry Gifford June 27,1730
Humphry Smith Mary Wilcox Mar. 8,1730/1
John Godard Mary Smith Jan. 6,1732
James Murphy Alice Smith Sept. 5,1733
Stephen Colvin Conn. Susannah Smith May 4,1734

Taber-

Thomas sn John Briggs	Hope Smith	May 7,1729
George Allen	Mary Briggs	Dec.16,1731
Edw. Briggs	Hannah Howland	Aug.17,1732
Thos.Howland	Content Briggs	Dec.29,1733
Thos.Briggs	Almy Cook Tiv.	Aug. 1,1734
Philip Cannon	Sarah Briggs Roch	Aug. 3,1734
Job Briggs	Meribah Howland	Jan. 9,1741/2-Feb.18,1741
Jeremiah Briggs	Amie Tripp	Feb.12,1742

Married

Micael Sherman	Deborah Briggs	July 22,1741
Stephen Howland	Mary Briggs	Dec.23,1743
David Briggs	Mercy Delano	Feb.16,1743
Philip Taber	Nancy Gooding	

Pub-

Antipus Hathaway	Patience Church	Freetown July 26,1729
Gyrah Swif	Deborah Hathaway	Sept.25,1730
Reuben Peckham R.I.	Patience Hathaway	Oct. 3,1730
Thos.Kempton	Mary Hathaway	Oct.12,1734
Caleb Hathaway	Freelove Potter	Mar.21,1745

Married

Saml. Wing Sandwich	Hepzibeth Hathaway	Oct.26,1740
Jethro Hathaway	Hannah West	Sept. 3,1741
Ebenezur Hathaway	Ruth Hatch	Sept.10,1741
Elnathan Hathaway	Esther Spooner	Mar.25,1742
Seth Hathaway	Hannah Willis	Nov.24,1743
John Hathaway Jr.	Elizabeth Eldridge	Feb.16,1743
Job Taber son of Philip and Nancy	Rhoda Cook	

Ben Babcock	Elizabeth Flood	Aug. 2,1729
Georg do	Elizabeth West	Aug.23,1729
Wm.Perkins late of London	Mary Badcock	Feb.20,1744

Married

Jeremiah Hodges	Anna Tripp	Feb.12,1748

Pub-

Dyson Swift	Deborah Hutchenson	Sept.29,1780
Thos.Kingston	Mary Hutchenson	Oct.12,1784

Married

Thos. Hodges	Elizabeth Hodges	Feb.16,1748
Sarah Hutchenson	Benjamin Collins	Dec.24,1747

Ben Babcock	Elizabeth Flood	Aug. 9,1749
Henry Le	Elizabeth Toad	Aug.25,1750

July 3,1877

David R. Greene says his Grandfather was Jonathan Russell & came from Nantucket. Had a brother William, Benjamin, Elihu, Painter- & another who removed to Hudson N.Y. — His Grandmother was a Rounsville sister to the Elder or Minister- no relation to the Dartmouth Russels—

Henry Ricketson's Gradfather- Jonathan Ricketson

Leonard Jarvis son Col. James Boston- Baylies 4-pp 130

Thomas Ward proprietor Little Compton- Baylies 4- Little Comp.

1677 Laws concerning ministers- Freeman's Cape Cod Vol.1. Gov. Andros- Gov. Stoughton- Dartmouth Irish contribution F.C Cod. School masters- colony debts- Baylies 27000£

Aug.10,1877- Henry Taber says his Gr grandfather's name was Benjamin- Grfather's name was Benjamin and his Father's name was Benjamin.

Philip[1] Will prob Sept.20,1722/3
Thomas Taber
1" wife dau John Cook
2" " md June 1672
22d Savage

Wife Mary

Thomas bn Oct. 2,1668 died early) who died May 3,1734
Esther " Apl.17,1671 Perry
2d wife
Lydia " Aug. 8,1673 Kinney

(4 anoth acct.)
Sarah " Jan.28,1675 - William Hart Sept.1,1702
Mary " Mar.18,1677 Morton

John Savage
Joseph " Mar. 7,1679 - Elizabeth
Thomas " Feb.22,1681 - Rebecca Harlow 1700
Jacob " July 26,1683 - Sarah
Jonathan " Sept.22,1685 not mentioned in will
Bethiah " Sept. 3,1687 Blackwell
Philip " Feb. 7,1689
Abagail " May 2, 1693 ~~not mentioned in will~~

(over)

Thomas Tapp Will prob Sept.30,1780/8
Jr.

1" wife dau John Cook

2nd Savage md June 1078

Wife Mary

Lydia " Apr. 8,1782 Kinsey

md wife

[illegible] " Apr.14,1[illegible] Perry

[illegible] " Dec.28,1[illegible] - [illegible]

(2 months wed.)

[illegible] " Mar.19,1[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] " Dec. 4,1[illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible] " Feb.28,1[illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible] " July 24,1[illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible] " [illegible]

[illegible] " July 8,1[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

to the Baltimore Museum—

Henry Hockstown's Grandfather- Johnathan Hickerson

[illegible] Jonathan and Col. [illegible]- Baptized here 174

[illegible] Thomas Brockenbrough Mifflin Swarthmore- Marylan[illegible]

1777 Have overwhelming [illegible]- Tennessee Cane and Vol.1.

Sur. Alfred- Div. Historian- Swarthmore [illegible] Penn Anniversaries

F.C. Inv. Bishop Pemberton- Colonel Wanton- [illegible]

Nov.12,1677- Deeded Thomas Bond [illegible] [illegible]

Jamin- Christopher's name was Benjamin and him Tatum's name was
Benjamin.

Continued- Note-

There was a John in will & perhaps ~~the 2d Joseph~~ Jonathan was John born by 1st acct Feb.23,1681-

---

1
Philip
2 Philip Taber — Division of Estates Nov.27,1693

wif Mary — 1670 Savage — She md Davis afterwards

Mary bn Jan.28,1668 - Thomas Earle
Sarah " Mar.26,1671
Lydia " Sept.28,1673
Philip " Feb.29,1675-6
Abagael " Oct.27,1678
Esther " Feb.23,1680-1
John " July 18,1684 - Susanna
Bethiah " Apl.18,1689 - John Macomber Sept.1,1711

---

3 2 1
3 Thomas Philip
Thomas Taber Jr. died 1722 will prob Sept.4"

Rebekah Harlow md July 4,1700

Priscilla bn June 28,1701 - Nathan Jenne Oct.1724
Jonathan " Feb.24,1702/3 - Lois West Pub Nov.11,1727
Amaziah " July 9,1704 died
Esther " Mar. 6,1709/10
Mary " Nov.12,1711 - David Joy 2.30.1730
Samuel " Oct. 4,1718 died Oct.9,1718
Seth " July 5,1719-Keziah Wilcox June 7,1741

---

3 2 1
4 Joseph Thomas Philip
William Taber
Mary ~~Taber~~ Wing md Apl.11,1751

Elinor bn Jan.24,1752

---

9 Phillip Tabor Division of Pastors Nov.27,1893

wife Mary 1040 Savage She md David Greenwald

son of Joseph & Ruth
Thomas Taber
died July 14,1748
Ruth Bennet ~~Pub~~ Jan.23,1742

Peace bn Nov. 5,1745

Ruth " May 7, 1748

Thomas son Joseph b 1717
John b 1716

John bn 1712

---

3 Thomas 2 Philip 1
Joseph Taber

John 2 Wm. 1
Elizabeth Spooner md May 28,1701/2
born June 19,1683 died July 14,1743

Jany.another acct.crossed

Amos bn Apl.29,1703- Elizabeth Lapham 6.13.1724
2" Elizabeth Easlan Apl.21,1730

Sarah " Mar. 2,1704/5 - Preserved Merrihew Apl.2,1729

Benjamin " Dec. 2,1706 - Susanna Luis 12.5.1729

Mary " June 6,1708/9 - Nicholas Crapo

Joseph " Feb.15,1709/10 - Mary Tinkom 9.15.1739

Rebekah " Oct.11,1711

Elinor " Mar.28,1713 - Pater Crapoo May 24,1734

John " Aug. 8,1715

Thomas " Sept.20,1717 - Ruth Bennet Jan.23,1740 (2)

Elizabeth " Nov. 2,1718 - Jonathan Brownell Aug.5,1744

Peter " Apl. 6,1721 - Sarah Jenkins

William " Mar.15,1722 - Mary Wing Wm.d Oct.22,1799

Abagael " Apl.16,1725 - Wm Bennet Jr. Dec.1,1747

(Jeremiah son Jeremiah & Lydia-Spooner memo.)

Joseph 3 Thomas 2 Philip 1
Peter Taber 4
Sarah

Abagael	bn	Nov. 2,1740
Elinor	"	May 16,1742
Amos	"	Apl.19,1744 died Aug.28,1803
Jethro	"	Jan.26,1745/6
David	"	Nov.14,1747
Lydia	"	July 20,1749
Keturah	"	Nov. 1,1751
Daniel	"	Jan.31,1754

Joseph 3 Thomas 3 Phillip 1

Died

Samuel son of Thomas Oct.9,1718
Thomas Taber July 14,1748

---

2 1
3 Philip Philip
John Taber of Acoaxet will prob Nov.2,1727
Wife Susannah

Mary bn Mar.21,1707 died

Philip " Dec.14,1708 - Mary Sanford Pub Dec.30,1732

William " Apl.28,1711 - Margaret Mosher Pub Apl.15,1732

Sarah " Sept.13,1713 - dead

Thomas " Apl.30,1716

4
Philip Taber Jr. Philip 2 Philip 1

Philip bn Jan.14,1722/3
Joseph " Nov.10,1725

Jacob Jr 4- Jacob 3 Thomas 2 Philip 1
& Lydia Howland 5.1.1754

John bn Mar.23,1755

Jacob " Sept.18,1757

Bartholemew " Oct.10,1759

Sarah " Dec.12,1761

Sarah " Feb.11,1763

Rebecca " Jan.31,1765

Barnabas " Mar.14,1768

---

3 2 1
4 Joseph Thomas Philip
Amos
& Elizabeth Lapham 1734 died Sept.22,1737
2d Elizabeth Easlan md May 7,1730

Hannah bn May 28,1735- William Bennet 8.27.1748

John " May 18,1737

---

3 2 1
4 John Philip Philip
Elnathan
& Dorothy Ellis Roch pub Aug.15,1741

Thankful bn Oct.22,1742
Freeman " Dec.13,1745

---

3 2 1 Taber-
4 Philip Philip Philip
William

& Meribah Soul Oct.25,1727 died May 10,1730
& Hannah White Dec.27,1730

Nathaniel bn June 25,1728

Meribah " Oct.27,1731

Thomas " Jan.22,1732/3

Philip " Oct. 4,1734

Hannah " Jan. 5,1735/6

Job " Nov. 5, 37

---

4 3 2 1
5 Ben Joseph Thomas Philip
John

Ben's son & Elizabeth Bennet Pub Jan.11,1761
Almy Cook Aug.30,1764
Hannah Tripp md Dec.8,1776

Bennet bn July 23,1762 - Polly Grossman Aug. 4,1782

Robert " Aug.18,1768 a Robt Taber md Betsey Allen Feb. 2. 1792.

Jeremiah " Dec. 3, 71 - Polly Sampson Jan.24,1796

Pardon " Apl. 7, 72 - Ruth Taber Tiverton Sept.24,1797

Rhoda " Apl. 5, 74 - Elnathan Hathaway Jr. Sept.21,94

Almy " Jan.31, 76 - Benjamin Skiff Jan.8,1795

Joseph " Aug. 7, 77 a Joseph Taber 3d md Sarah Jenne Apl. 1798

John " Oct. 9, 78 a John Taber Jr. " Rachel Dell " Mar 24 1800

Elizabeth " Jan.15,1782

Tripp " Oct.15, 83 - Susanna Hammond Feb.3,1805

---

3 2 1
4 Thomas Thomas Philip
Jonathan

& Lois West dau Stephen

Mary bn Sept.11,1731

Mercy " July 31, 33

Rebekah " Dec.18, 35 di 1737/8

Lois " 29 di 1744

Thomas " Feb. 1, 39/40

Jonathan " Jan. 8, 41/2

Stephen " Mar.13, 44/5

---

5 3 2 1 Inher-

4 Joseph Thomas Philip

Joseph Jr

& Mary Tinkham 9.15.1739
12. 7.1769

William bn Feb. 4,1741 - Martha Hart

Elizabeth " Feb. 5, 43

Rube " Mar.22, 45/6

Hannah " Aug.30, 50

Jemime " Dec.17, 53

---

5 3 2 1

4 Joseph Thomas Philip

Benjamin

& Susannah Luis md 12.5.1729

Elizabeth bn Sept.17,1730

Joseph " Feb.28, 31/2

Benjamin " Oct.10, 33 Hannah Eunice

John " Oct. 9, 35

Archilus " July 26, 37

Joshua " Jan.28, 39/40

Mary " June 14, 41

Jeduthan " Mar.15, 42/3

Rebecca " Feb.28, 44/5

Thomas " Mar.28, 47

Jeremiah " Apl. 3, 49

Lewis " Oct. 7, 51

Joshua " Feb.23, 53

---

next following is

Thomas & Elizabeth Lewis md Dec.27,1733

Richard bn July 29,1734

5 3 2 1

4 Joseph Thomas Philip

William

(Joseph's son) & Mary Wing md Apl.11,1751

Edward bn Oct.18,1754

Taber-

3 2 1
4 Jacob Thomas Philip
Stephen

(son Jacob) Rebecca Taber dau John Pub Oct.3,1734

Elnathan bn July 4,1736 died 50

Thomas " Oct. 3, 40

Stephen " June 1, 43 di 50

Sarah " Sept.24, 45

Phebe " July 7, 48

Stephen " Aug.10, 52

Jacob " June 30, 54

Rebecca " * * * *

---

4 3 2 1
5 Stephen Jacob Thomas Philip
Thomas

& Mary Bennet Pub Apl.17,1766

Admiral bn Apl.12,1767 - Clark

Elihu " May 16, 69

Md in Tiverton Dec.13,1743

Joseph Taber & Abagail dau Of Josiah Savory

Abm Pearce Minis. pp 21.

Thomas son Joseph b 1717
John b 1716

John b 1712

---

3 2 1
4 Jacob Thomas Philip
Bartholemew

& Marcy

Sarah bn May 13,1771

John " May 23, 73

Jacob " Oct.12, 75 - Dolly Spooner Nov.18,1805 Dart Records

Bartholemew " Aug. 2, 79 - Rebecca Howland Nov.17,1805

Silvanus-- William & Martha Taber
Elizabeth- Wm & Esther Hart md 7.30.1797

Wm.Palmer & Esther Taber md Feb.15,1727

Mary Dennet Feb Apl.17,1768

Admiral bn Apl.12,1767 - Clark

Miriam d May 16, 08

Abm Pearce Miriam. bp 82.

Mg in Tiverton Dec.12,1745

Thomas son Joseph b 1714
John d 1738

John b 1732

Thomas Collins
& Mary

Thomas bp May 12,1777

Mary d May 82, 82

Mary* Jan.12, 42 - Mary Elsworth bur.12,1820 Jane

Thomas * Apl. 2, 42 - Rebecca Elsworth bur.24,1820

Thomas — Elijah Smith to Jeanne Tibbet
Elizabeth- to Joshua Smith bn 7.20.1744

Thomas & Jeanne Tibbet

5 4 3 2 1
Benjamin Jr. Benjamin Joseph Thomas Philip

& Hannah died 2.16.1766
& Eunice died Feb.31,1814. 85 yr.

Daniel bn June 23,1764 - Catherine Coggeshall Mar.9,1786
Benjamin " Feb. 2, 66 - Robe Allin 9.7.1787

Barnabas " Apl.24, 68 - Mary Congdon May 6,1766
Sysanna " Apl. 7, 70 - Caleb Congdon 11.6.1789
Francis " Sept.16, 72 - Lydia Russell Mar.31,1796

Thomas & Ruth(Taber) md Pub Aug.1,1751 was he son Stephen
see other leaf
Mary bn Jan.15,1761
Joanna " Aug.17, 64
Abraham " July 2, 62 say Sarah Sherman Roch Sept.5,1786

Joseph & Elizabeth

Archilus bn Oct.13,1759 - Mary Maxon Mar.17,1781

Elnathan " Apl.15, 62 - Bathsheba Skiff Oct.10,1784

Richard " Aug.29, 64 - Lydia Foster Roch Pub Mar.15,1786
Md Apl.27,1786

Lewis " May 10, 67

Sanford " Sept.24, 69 - Susannah Adams June 1,1795

Peleg " Dec.14, 71 - Peggy Taber Feb.12,1795

Died Jan.26,1815 Born July 31,1739
Pardon & Sarah Born 1736
Died Dec.12,1793

Loring bn Dec. 2,1764- Mary Spooner May 18,1791

Judieth " Aug.22, 66 - Wing Russell Oct.25,1789
d Nov.13,1855 Died June 18,1853

William " June 18, 68 - Betsey Tallman Aug.1,1790

Prudence " Apl.29, 70

Joseph " May 10, 72 - Rhoda Caswell Feb.25,1797
d Sept.23,1799

Sarah " Oct.24, 76

Elizabeth " Feb.27, 79

Paul son Joanna Taber bn July 2,1793

md Spooner Babcock Ellis Taber Aug.27,1786
md Job Earl Nancy Taber both Fairhaven Dec.22,1821

Умерли в Вологде с 1 по 31 декабря 1762 г.

Иванов	Иван	45	Умер 1 декабря
Петров	Пётр	38	Умер 3 декабря
Сидоров	Алексей	52	Умер 5 декабря
Кузнецов	Фёдор	29	Умер 7 декабря
Смирнов	Василий	61	Умер 9 декабря
Попов	Григорий	44	Умер 11 декабря
Васильев	Михаил	33	Умер 14 декабря
Соколов	Степан	27	Умер 16 декабря
Михайлов	Андрей	50	Умер 18 декабря
Новиков	Яков	41	Умер 20 декабря
Фёдоров	Николай	36	Умер 22 декабря
Морозов	Тимофей	58	Умер 24 декабря
Волков	Дмитрий	23	Умер 26 декабря
Алексеев	Пётр	70	Умер 28 декабря
Лебедев	Иван	19	Умер 30 декабря
Семёнов	Фёдор	55	Умер 31 декабря

Dartmouth Records vol.3.

2
Stephen & Hopestill Winslow Taber Freetown Pub May 22,1767

Lois b Oct.25,1768 - Chas. Sherman Pub Jan.8,1792
md Mar.15,1792
Eunice " Apl. 3, 70 - Job Devoll Pub Dec.22,1787
Md Apl.3,1789

New Bedford Records

Spooner Babcock's children by Ellis Taber his wife 1788

---

md Nov.20,1783
Joshua & Sarah (Strain) former wife

Robe	bn	Mar.29,1784
Daniel	"	Mar.31,1786
Sarah	"	Mar.13, 89

Freeman & Patience (Henshaw)

Mary	bn	May 3,1791

Stephen Jr & Comfort (Parker) Freetown Pubs June 15,1776

Stephen	bn	Mar.11,1793
Anna	"	Feb.11,1795
Mary	"	Mar.21, 77
Ruby	"	Sept. 7, 78
Rebecca	"	Aug. 2, 80
Jeremiah	"	Apl.22, 82
Phebe	"	Aug. 9, 84
Thomas	"	May 13, 86
Paul	"	Aug.12, 88
Sarah	"	Mar.12, 91

Loring Taber

Loring	bn	Feb.5,1797

Jonathan & Desire (Hoxie)

Lois	bn	May 4,1792
Mary	"	Aug. 5, 93
Jonathan	"	Feb.28, 95
Stephen	"	Dec. 8, 96

Chld William & Phebe (Taber) bury 1797

Pub Apl.3,1773
Children John & Sarah (Taber) McPherson 1773

George & Charity (Nye)

Lucy bn May 18,1792 d Dec.5,92

Mercy " Apl.24, 94

Antipas " Mar.12, 96

Nye " Apl. 3, 98

Benj. Skiff Childrn by Amy (Taber) 1795 md Jan.8,1795

John Hawes chldn by Mercy (Taber) 1799 md Sept.6,1792

Daniel & Catherine (Coggeshall) md Mar.9,1786

Gardner bn Nov.14,1788

John " Aug. 7, 97

Eliza " July 24,1800

James " June 17,1803

Benjamin Jr. & Robe

James Mar.25,1793

Nathan & Mary (Andrews) md Mar. 7,1802

Silvia bn Nov.29,1802
Frederick " May 17, 04
Jane " June 28, 7
Rowland " Mar.24, 9
Henry B. " Mar.26, 11
Mary Andrews " Sept.18, 15

Died-

Sally wife Robert Taber Blacksmith Oct.31,1812 26 yrs.

Eunice wife Benj. Taber Feb.31,1814-1729 85 yrs.

Gardner son Danl Taber Nov.14, 14. 26 yrs.

Mary wif Ephraim Taber Mar.22,1816

Amos Taber Apl.2,1816

Edmund sn Barnabas Taber July 16,1816

Wm.C. & Hannah (T.Sherman)

Elizabeth bn 7.18.1820
Charles " 4.20. 22 (over)

Tyne	* Apr. 5,	38
Clifton	* Dec.12,	84
Derby	* Oct.24,	64
Lambe	On Sun 27,1722	Bur.2.38

Owen, Esaie Mariner of Derby (Trader) 1788 ad Dec.9,1794

Tyler Thomas widow of Derby (Trader) 1788 ad Sept.9,1792

Daniel & Catherine (Cornwell) ad Dec.9,1784

Theodore	Jan	Nov.14,1788
John	* Aug. 7,	87
Ellen	* July 24,1800	
James	* June 17,1805	

Ann. 8 Emma

Adams Nov.29,1788

Lucas & Mary (Ashmead) ad Nov. 7,1803

Celia	Jan	Sep.28,1819
Theodore	* Sept 17.	04
Ann	* June 28.	7
Daniel	* Dec.24.	9
Mary B.	* Feb.20.	11
Mary Antoney	* Sept.10.	13

Chase-

Sally wife Thomas Tyler Edmund Richmond dau.21,1818 ad Jan.

Ruth wife Noel. Tyler Feb.21,1814-1838 ad Jan.

Theodore son Noel Tyler Nov.14, 14. ad Jan.

Mary wife Nicholas Tyler Mar.28,1818

Emma Tyler Aug.3,1814

Edward an Episcopal Tyler July 19,1818

Ann.0. & Elizabeth (Townsend)

Elizabeth	Jan	1.18,1822
Charles	*	1.10. 38 (Negro)

Continued- children Wm.C.

Augustus bn 2. 3.1826

Ruth L. " 12.23. 27

Abraham S. " 8. 3. 32

Susan " 5.29. 35

	Married	Quaker Records	
Francis Taber	"	Lydia Russell	Mar.31, 96
Barnabas Taber	"	Mary Congdon	May 6, 96
John "	"	Mary Hathaway	Nov.26,1800
Daniel "	"	Mary Smith	Feb.28,1805
Wm.C. "	"	Hannah T.Sherman	July 29,1819
Joseph "	"	Deborah Smith	Nov. 1,1821
Joseph Tillinghast	"	Ann Taber	Aug.31, 26
Francis Taber Jr.	"	Mary Ann Eddy	Nov. 1, 27
Wm.Eddy	"	Mary Congdon Taber	Sept. 2, 31
Wm.R.Taber	"	Mary Davis	Mar. 2, 31
G.T.Barnard	"	Lydia Taber	Mar. 7, 33
Robert S.Holloway	"	Abby Taber	Oct.11, 33
Seth K.Akin	"	Roby Taber	Oct.31, 33
Isaac C.Taber	"	Charlotte S Wade	May 5, 36
Francis T.King	"	Elizabeth G.Taber	Jan. 8, 46
Robert L Murray	"	Ruth S.Taber	May 3, 49
Chas. Taber	"	Sarah Jane Howland	Mar.31 , 53
Wm.C.Taber	"	Rhoda Howland	May 10, 60

Town Records Death

Lydia wife Prince Taber Nov.30,1797
Sally du late Jeremiah Taber Jan.24,1798
Freeman Taber May 17,1798
Sally du Jeduthan Taber Nov.21,1798
Mary Taber widow Apl.18,1799 86 yrs.1713
Anna Perkins wife Jabez Taber July 21,1799
Joseph sn Pardon Taber Sept.23,1799 3 2 1
William Taber Oct.22,1799 about 77 yr.1722(Joseph Thomas Philip)
Daniel sn Joshua Taber Sept.11,1801
Patience (Henshaw) widow Freeman Taber Oct.3,1801
Prince Taber Sept.1,1802~~Thomas Taber =Tanner=~~
Thomas Taber Tanner Oct.3,1802
Amos Taber Aug.28,1803 60 Peter^{4}Joseph^{3}Thos^{2}
Elnathan Taber carpenter Oct.29,1803
Bartholemew Taber Nov.16,1803 -87- 1716

Philip Taber

2.358

May 28,1768. 24 a 140 R laid out for Philip Taber late of Dartmouth, now living in Jersey on 300 or a right (?) joining his land that was laid out with Samuel Perry's Land to ye nward of Hathaway's Cedar Swamp- In line ? (lieu) of lot laid to him Feb.6,1724/5 on ye neck below Aaron's causeway- laid in part on Lettice's land & thrown up-
This was Tom Taber's son Philip-

Susan	"	3.Dec.	35
Abraham S.	"	8. S.	32
Ruth L.	"	18.Jan.	37

Married Twelve Deaths.

Frederic Taber	"	Lydia Tarbell	Apr.17, 18
Nathaniel Taber	"	Mary Covington	May 8, 25
John "	"	Mary Hathaway	Nov.29,1809
Daniel "	"	Mary Pope	Jan.31,1810
Wm.G. "	"	Rachael T.Jenkins	July 27,1810
Frederic Tillinghast	"	[illegible]	[illegible]
Frederic Taber Jr.	"	Ann Taber	Aug.21, 22
Frederic Taber Jr.	"	Mary Ann Tabor	Dec. 1, 27
Wm.Tabor	"	Mary Congdon Taber	Sept. 5, 21
Wm.R.Taber	"	Mary Davis	Mar. 3, 32
G.T.Brownell	"	Lydia Taber	Mar. 7, 33
Frederic Tillinghast	"	Alice Taber	Oct.11, 28
Isaac K.Allen	"	Ruby Tabor	Oct.31, 38
Isaac C.Tabor	"	Charlotte S Wade	May 5, 38
Frederic T.King	"	Elizabeth C.Taber	Jan. 8, 40
Robert B Hussey	"	Ruth S.Taber	May 8, 42
Chas. Taber	"	Sarah Jane Howland	Mar.31, 38
Wm.C.Taber	"	Rhoda Howland	May 10, 40

Town Records Death

Lydia [illegible] Peleg Taber	Nov.30,1797
Sally in late Jeremiah Taber	Jan.24,1798
Freeman Taber	May 17,1798
Sally du Jethuan Taber	Nov.31,1798
Mary Taber Widow	Apl.18,1799 86 yrs.1713
[illegible] Taber	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]

T A L L M A N -

- T A L L M A N -

Jonathan Tallman

Darius 1st

Mary bn May 3,1695 Briggs

Nathaniel " Jan.14, 96 Rachel

James " Feb. 7, 98 - Rest Sherman Oct.28,1742

Darius " Feb. 3, 90

Cyrus " Nov.26,1702 2d Deborah

Timothy " Feb.24,1704 Mary Dyre Dec.25,1729

Sarah - Richard Huddleston June 30,1727

Jedediah - Ruth Tripp Oct.27,1737

Jonathan 3 (Nathaniel's son)
& Mary Stamp Pub Sept.21,1754

Nathaniel bn July 31,1755

Nathaniel & Rachel

Rebecca bn Nov. 8,1724 - John Fisher Oct.26,1749

Jonathan " June 2, 32 - Mary Stamp Pub Sept.21,1754

Sarah - Wm.Brightman Jr. Pub Jan.28,1756

James - Jemima Joy Pub Mar.17,1759

James & Rest Sherman Oct.28,1742
died 1784

Elizabeth June 13,1744

Gideon Oct.29,1745 - Nancy Almy Dec.31,1771

William & Betsey Morton died Nov.
Apl.11,1754

Seth Nov.24,1757

Lydia Sept.30, 59 - Gilbert Russell Nov.30,1783

William Sept.16, 61 - Elizabeth Howland Dec.16,1798

Elkanah Aug.30, 63 - Deborah Delano Mar.2,1820

Sibel Williams Raynham Pub Aug.14,179

(over)

Nathaniel	m	Jan.14,	99	Manley
Darius	m	Feb. 8,	00	
Cyrus	m	Nov.30,1902		Jd Dodgeon
Edgar	m	Feb.24,1774		Lucy Dyke Dec.23,1838
Orson	-			Richard Mc'Alleston June 30,1797
Jedediah	-			Ruth Tripp Oct.27,1797

Jonathan 3 (Nathaniel's son) m Mary Stamp Tue Sept.21,1754

Nathaniel 3 Manley

James - Joanna Loy Tue Mar.17,1801

Gideon Dec.24,1804 - Sarah Ann Dec.21,1834

Gideon June 12,1844

Jacob Aug.11,1804 Dec.24,1834

Jacob - Hilarious Dec.24,1834

Nathaniel 3 Manley (Nathaniel's son) m Mary Stamp Tue Sept.21,1754

Nathaniel 3 Manley

Nathaniel	m	Jan.14,	99	Manley
Darius	m	Feb. 8,	00	
Cyrus	m	Nov.30,1902		Jd Dodgeon
Edgar	m	Feb.24,1774		Lucy Dyke Dec.23,1838
Orson	-			Richard Mc'Alleston June 30,1797
Jedediah	-			Ruth Tripp Oct.27,1797

Continued- children

Betsey June 18, 65

Charles Aug.10, 67

Mary Jan.26, 69

Timothy Mar. 4, 71

Hannah Oct.29, 73

Wesson Nov.11, 75

Wm. & Rhoda Akin Feb.5,1774

Eunice Jan.29,1775

Meribah Feb. 4, 77

Deborah Apl.23, 79

Elihu Mar.29, 81

Phebe May 9, 83

Ebenezur July 21, 85

Nancy Aug.20, 93

Gideon & Nancy Almy Dec.21,1771

Elizabeth Dec. 2,1771

Amey May 17, 73

Anthony June 5, 76

Mathew Dec. 9, 78

Ruth Oct.26, 81

Abagael July 5, 84

Zebedee & Hannah She md Benj. Hammond May 26,1774

Zebidee Feb.26,1771

Zebidee & Sarah Winslow Aug.20,1792

Nancy Feb.11,1793

Anna July 26, 95

Nicholas Winslow June 27, 97

Ezekiel & Catherine Price or Fisher Sept.18,1783

Robe July 10,1784 - Amaphrell Wood June 5,1805

Zurviah July 11, 86

Silvia Aug.10, 88

(over)

Abernel July 3, 39

Dix Dec. 17, 47

Anjhoua June 7, 49

Amos May 17, 52

Dec. 3,1777

Gibson & Nancy Amy Dec.31,1777

Dec. 4, 41

Dec. 23, 43

Dec. 23, 45

Dec. 4, 47

Dec. 4, 49

Dec. 23, 51

Dec. 23, 53

Dec. 23, 55

Dec. 23, 57

Dec. 23, 59

Dec. 23, 61

Dec. 23, 63

Dec. 23, 65

Dec. 23, 67

Dec. 23, 69

Dec. 23, 71

Dec. 23, 73

Dec. 23,

Continued- children-

Betsey Sept.13, 90

Stephen June 8, 95 - Susanna Bosworth

Lydia Sept. 97

Ezekiel Dec. 9,1800

Stephen & Susan Bosworth
Apl.10,1819
James Alexander Sept.15,1819

Stephen William Feb.20, 21

Ezekiel Sanford Aug.18, 22

Richard Huddleston
Sarah Tallman
Pub June 6,1737
md June 30.

John son John Fisher
Rebecca dau Nathanl Tallman
md Oct.26,1749

Gilbert Russell
Lydia Tallman

Rowland R.Crocker
sn. William
Lucy H Tallman

10.119 by will Richard Huddleston Sarah the wife & Darius Tallman her brother Extrs. he a weaver - 1741 no children

---

C Courier
Wm Delano of Sherburne &
Hannah Tallman md July 6,1794

17.638
Jonathan Tallman will Prob 1762 (?)
To wife Sarah
son Nathaniel
Jonathan Lydia Joy Little Compton May 10,1746
James
Darius
Sirus
Jedediah Ruth Tripp Oct.29,1737
dau Mary Briggs children
To Gr ch Hannah of
William Timothy
Timothy deceased

28.142 James Tallman will Prob 1784
Wife Rest
Dau Hannah Wing wif Edward Jr Pub Feb.25,1775
" Gideon Nancy Almy Feb.21,1771

There was Elizabeth

---

29 506 Cyrus Tallman Inventory Mar.14,1788 By will 1788
Wife Deborah dau Hannah Taber wife's dau Margaret
Gr chil- Cyrus Taber Deborah Taber- If Gr son Cyrus dies without issue to go to my other 6 Gr sons & my Gr Gr son viz. Humphry Freeman George Benjamin & Antippas & my Gr Gr son Jeremiah all offspring of my dau Hannah Taber

---

17.058

Jonathan Tallman will Prob 1758 (?)
To wife Ruth
not Witnessed

T O B E Y -

- T O B E Y -

Dea. or Dr.
Elisha & Desire
died May 10,1781.58 Died Jan.5,1778-53.

Lemuel Feb.27,1748/9 - Elizabeth Tobey

Bathsheba Sept. 1,1751 - say John Paddleford Taunton
Pub Apl.28,1769

William Aug. 7, 53) say Abagail Conant Boston
) Pub Mar.13,1780
)
William Mar.20, 55)

will
Desire Christopher Hammond
Patience John Longworthy
Abagail Laban Coffin
Elisha Hannah Negus
Cornelius Nancy

Zacheus & Sarah
Died Feb.1,1798 a 96.

Elnathan Jan.11,1727/8 - Deborah Taber
Sept.3,1749

Samuel Feb. 9, 29/40- Esther Ryder Roch
Pub Aug.13,1752

John July 29, 33 - Mary Bennet
Jan.9,1755

Zacheus Dec. 3, 34 - Amey Sampson
Pub Dec.1,1756

Zoeth July 14, 37 Died June 1,1759

Lott Sept.26, 39 - say Eleanor Dexter
Pub Dec.30,1775

Prince June 7, 41 - Jane Delano Jr.
Pub Aug.2,1764

Elizabeth Apl.24, 43 - Lemuel Tobey 1778

Noah Mar. 8, 45 - Lydia Butler Tisbury
Pub May 28,1768

Mary Sept. 9, 47 - Avery Parker
Apl.17,1766

Jabez Tobey all
Ann Spooner
md Mar.2,1748/9

Philip Sept.10,1750 all

Tabitha May 11, 52 all

Mary	Sept. 9,	47	- Avery Parker Apr.12,1786
Noah	Mar. 8,	45	- Lydia Putler Thackery Feb.May 28,1746
Hathorn	Apr.24,	43	- Samuel Tobey 1778
Prince	June 7,	41	- Jane Delano 2d. Pub Dec.30,1779
Loft	Sept.26,	30	- Dud Hinman Doxtor Pub Dec.7,1794
Lewis	July 14,	27	Ichel Cree 1,1774
Jacobus	Dec. 9,	24	- Amos Sampson Feb.5,1744
John	July 20,	22	- Mary Bonnet Pub Aug.15,1748
Samuel	Feb. 4,	21	[illegible]- Pub Aug.15,1748

Records & Deaths

Samuel	Feb.27,1746	- Hathorn Tobey Pub Apl.20,1760
Phillips	Sept. 1,1741	- Ann Jones Deblieuvel Jeremiah Pub Mar.13,1760
Phillips	Mar.20, 35	

Records & Deaths

Deaths	Charles Hughes Harmon
Feltman	John Lawrence
Abgail	Lydia Hoffman
Hilda	Hannah Negus
Phillips	Jemmy

Records & Deaths

Samuel	Feb. 4,	21 - Jeptha Tobey Sept.8,1748
John	July 20,	22 - Mary Bonnet Pub Aug.15,1748
Jacobus	Dec. 9,	24 - Amos Sampson Feb.5,1744
Lewis	July 14,	27 Ichel Cree 1,1774
Loft	Sept.26,	30 - Dud Hinman Doxtor Pub Dec.30,1779
Prince	June 7,	41 - Jane Delano 2d. Pub Aug.24,1744
Hathorn	Apl.24,	43 - Samuel Tobey 1778
Noah	Mar. 8,	45 - Lydia Putler Thackery Feb.May 28,1746
Mary	Sept. 9,	47 - Avery Parker Apr.12,1786

Records & Deaths

Samuel	Feb.27,1746	- Hathorn Tobey Pub Apl.20,1760
Phillips	Sept. 1,1741	- Ann Jones Deblieuvel Jeremiah Pub Mar.13,1760
Phillips	Mar.20, 35	

Records & Deaths

Deaths	Charles Hughes Harmon
Feltman	John Lawrence
Abgail	Lydia Hoffman
Hilda	Hannah Negus
Phillips	Jemmy

Seth & Mary Williamson Middleboro
Pub June 1,1770

Ansil Aug. 8,1775 all

Seth Feb. 1, 81 all

William July 29,178- say 7

Mary Feb.14, 83

Sarah Dec.31, 84

Cornelius & Nancy all

Elizabeth Wilbur June 30,1793 all

Frederick Apl.11,1795 all

Elisha Newcomb Oct.12, 97 all

Elisha son Dr. Elisha N B Records

John bn Dec.20,1782 died in Jamaica
May 12,1802

Jonathan Tobey N B Records
died Aug.18,1816. 76.8.25

Love White Freetown July 12,1777

John Aug.31,1779 - say Fanny Rounsville Pub Aug.10,1804
died May 12,1816

Capt.Silas Aug.23, 81 - died at Hudson N.Y. March 17,1816

Molly Aug.12, 83 - died July 11,1785

Sally June 26, 85 - say Sailsbury Sherman Pub Apl.29,1809

Jonathan July 12, 87 - Hannah Sears Roch Pub Nov.9,1810

Marchant Apl. 3, 91 all

Wm.Isaac July 6, 93 all

Cornelius May 26, 96 all

Leonard Jan. 6, 99 died single

Love Marchant Apl.28,1801 - Jesse Sears Roch.Pub Apl.9,1821

Abisha Huxford Sept.5,1804 all

---

20. 241 Silvanus Tobey cooper Inventory Feb.22,1768

27.581 Seth Tobey Inventory 1784
9/16 Brig"- Nancy & appurtenances- molasses, sugar,
coffee, Rum punch, wine Porter Loaf Sugar &c.&c.

Pilgrim Newcomb Dec.12, 34 877

26.488 Elisha Tobey will 1781
Dau Deborah Swift
Son Lemuel
William — Abagael Conant Boston
Dau Bathsheba — Paddleford
Desire — Christopher Hammond Aug.15,1784
Patience — John Longworthy June 5,1785
Abagael — Laban Coffin Sherburn Sept.23,1790
Son Elisha — say Hannah Negus July 16,1784
Lydia Swift Apl.7,1805
Cornelius — Nancy

Elnathan Tobe
Deborah Taber Sept.3,1749

Jabez Tobey
Anna Spooner Mar.2,1748

Avery Parker
Mary Tobey Apl.17,1766

Benjamin Blosson Jr.
Rebecca Tobey

Arthur Hathaway
Esther Tobey Mar.4,1784

Avery Harvey
Betsey Tobey

William Harris
Betsey Harvey wido of Avery
about 1816

Jonathan Tobey Roch
Elizabeth Cannon Pub Aug.19,1738

Lemuel Tobey Pub 1
Elizabeth Tobey Jan.1778

Desire Tobey md
Christopher Hammond Aug.15,1784.

So. 2d St.

56- Lois wid of Apollas Toby Jr. 31. Dec.29,1829

dau Saml(?) & Mary Bryant

64- Sophronia wif Chas.R.--- 22. Aug. 3,1832

Acushnet

99- Zoeth — 22.June 1,1759 son of Zacheus
Son of Samuel — 16. Dec. 4,1784
Silas son of Prince — 3. Aug.26,1769
an infant son
Deborah a dau — 1. Aug.31,1769
Hannah — 77. Feb. 3,1840
Kezia wif of Lot — 34. July 31,1775
Seth — 45. May 21,1793
Isaac sn Jno & Elizabeth — 31. May 26,1773
Dr Elisha — 58. May 10,1781
Desire his wife — 53. Jan. 5,1778
Lemuel — 72. Nov. 7,1820 son Dr Elisha
Elizabeth his wife — 80. Dec.20,1835 Elizabeth Tobe 1778

Charles — 32. Jan.19,1811 son of Lemuel
Elisha son Wm. infant — Aug. 6,1784
Wm.C. son " " — Sept.29,1783

(over)

Samuel Tooby Jnr
Elizabeth Tooby Jan.1776

Doctre Tooby md

Esther Tooby Mar.4,1784

Hannah Tooby
Robert Tooby Sept.3,1749

Jason Tooby

Avory Parker

Avory Tooby
Hosea Tooby

Joseph Tooby Dec.6,1748

Avory Tooby
Abner 1804

Elizabeth Skelt Apl.7,1805
Mary Hannah Mytus Aug 19,1784
Nancy
Consuelina
Son Julius

Acushnet Cemetery continued-

Abagail dau Wm. infant — Aug.20,1786
William — 80. Jany. 5,1835 son Dr Elisha
Abagail his wife — 83. Jany.29,1846 Abagael Conant Boston

Riverside-

112- Luke — (May 13,1780 (Sept.26,1865
Henry A. — (Mar. 4,1824 (Mar. 4,1873 in San Francisco
Elizabeth H. wif Luke — (Apl. 9,1789 (Apl.12,1776
Desire his wife — 34. July 19,1818 Desire Jenne

4 children of Luke & Desire of ~~small pox~~

Rural

16- Franklin — 56- Apl.24,1862
Franklin Jr. — 47- July 27,1881
Rodolphus sn F & Rebecca — 1.2.4. Sept.6,1837

Lewis Tobey died at sea — 58- Apl.12,1825
Rebecca his wid — 82- Dec. 7,1854
Sarah the dau
wife Elisha Haskell — 24- Apl.10,1823

George sn Geo & Kezia- Infant

71- Eliza H? N? Tobey wif — 21.11.14 Mar.27,1848
Romans Lonny —
Ruby wid late Saml Hanly — 83.7.21 Apl.19,1879

105- Ann T. — June 13,1826- Sept.23,1850
Avery — Mar. 1,1828-June 22,1858

Franklin & Rebecca Tobey

Mary	Macy
Thomas	
Francis	
Anne	Barkley
Alice	Loum Snow
John	

Wing Genl-
69-
Jabez Wing (John & Experience)
md Mrs Anna(Spooner) Tobey bn 1724 di May 18,1802
born near New Bedford

H O N . J O H N T R I P P

was one of the founders and propritors of Portsmouth R.I. 6 mo. 23d 1638. He held various offices in the town and was Representative or Commissioner to the Various Courts in 1651. 1654. 1655 and 1661- He was Assistant or of the Govenor's Council in 1648 and 1670. 1673.74 and 75--

1
John Tripp
Born 1610
Died 1678
Md
Wife
Mary Paine dau of Anthony & Rose- She md 2d Benj. Engell Apl.4,1

Children

John bn - Susanna Anthony Sept.7,1665

Peleg - Anna Sisson
Died 1714

Joseph b 1644 - Mehitable Fish dau Thomas & Mary Portsmouth Aug.6,1667

A dau Mary b 1646 - Gershom Wordell of Wm. & Mary Ports. Bn July 14,1642

Alice - Wm. Hall Jan.26,1671 son Wm.

Isabel - Samson Sherman Mar.4,1675

Abiel - Deliverance Hall of Wm. Jan.30,1679

James - 1st Mary Lawton dau of George Jan 19,1681/2
2nd Elizabeth Cudworth Scituate - 1702

Martha - Samuel Sherman of Philip Feb.23,1682 Feb.3,1681

R.I.Hist. Mag. 5. pp 30.

Newport Town Records - Edw. Perry son of the imegrant Edmund- moved to Portsmouth from Sandwich (born say 1675) md Amy Tripp &c.

1
2 John
John Tripp

Born say 1640
Died Nov.30,1719
Md Sept.7,1665

Wife
Susanah Anthony dau John & Frances Newport

Children

Susanna Oct.31,1667 - Thomas Potter Jan.20,1687

Mary Dec. 9,1670

John July 19,1673 - Mary Hart of Richard Sept.6,1693

Othniel June 5,1676

Benjamin Feb.21,1678 - Elizabeth Potter of Nathaniel July 31,17[illegible]

Lot Dec.26,1684 - Anna

Othniel had among others Penelope who md June 2,1721 Jedediah Allen of Dartmouth-

Lot Among others had Joseph who md Susanna Hull of Jos. & Susanna of So. Kingston Aug.12,1740.

1
2 John
Joseph Tripp

Born say 1644
Died Nov.17,1718
Md Aug. 6,1667

Wife
Mehitable Fish dau Thomas & Mary of Portsmouth

Children

John bn July 6, 1668 not mentioned in will

Thomas " Mar.28,1670 not mentioned in will

Jonathan " Oct. 5,1671 - Martha Bronnell
died 1706 She md 2 Saml. Hart

Peleg " Nov. 5,1673 - Elizabeth Cornell of Steven Jan.29,171[illegible]
2d wife

Ebenezer " Dec.17,1675 - Abagail

James " Jan.13,1677 not mentioned in will

Alice " Feb. 1,1679 Joshua 3 Sherman s/s Philip 2

Abiel " Jan. 8,1681 - Anna Davis
Jan.25,1710/1

Mehitable " Oct. 9,1683 - Ephraim Sherman

Elizabeth 3 Smith Oct.12,1709 dau of Hezekiah 2

Joseph " Aug.24,1685 -Abagail Waite 1.3.1737

(over)

Mortgage Plan dem Thomas & Mary of Dorchester
Mills

Died Nov.14,1718
Md Aug. 9,1697

Joseph Taylor

Dod.28,1864 - Anna

Obituel June 9,1848

Joduthan Allen of Dorchester-

Log Among others had Joseph who md Susanna Hill of Jan. 1

Continued- children

Jabez bn Nov. 3,1687 not mentioned in will.

Mary " Aug.22,1689 - Thomas White Jan.25,1710/1 son of Reuben White

Daniel " Nov. 3,1691 - Rebecca Mosher dau of Joseph and Lydia (Fabin) Mosher

Will Dec.9,1713 Probated Jan.6,1717/8 he gives to wife Mehitable- To Sons Peleg, Ebenezur Abiel Daniel & Joseph To dau Alice Sherman Mehitable Sherman Mary Waite & to Gr Son Joseph son of Jonathan deceased £5.0.0
Inventory £ 650.0.0

He was Select man in Dartmouth in 1686 & 1690 & Representative in 1685-

He was on Jury in Portsmouth Oct.2,1677

---

2 John
Peleg Tripp
Born say 1642
Died
Md 1714

Wife
Anna

Children

John " Sarah Mott dau of Adam & Mary (Lott) Mott.
died Mar.9,1687

Priscilla - Rogers

Sarah

Job - Elizabeth Sweet widow of John of Wickford in 1717 perhaps a 2d wife

Mary - Smith

Anna - Thomas Rogers of Westerly

Mehitable - Thomas Thurston

Will Nov.6,1713- Probated Feb.8,1714. Was Constable of Dartmouth in 1667. Surveyor 1672 & 3 A member of town council of Portsmouth 1677.- 8-9 & 1683 - Deputy in 1680.1.& 86- on Committee to assess Taxes in Rochester now Kingston in 1687.

1
2 John
Abiel Tripp
Born say 1653
Died Sept.10,1684
Md Jan.30,1679

Wife
Deliverance Hall dau of William

Child
Abiel June 22,1684 1st Eleanor Waite Jan.5,1704

over

Continued- will

Will Sept.9,1684 Probated Oct.1,1684 in which his wife and one child is mentioned- His widow married Thomas Durfee.

1
2 John
James Tripp

Born say 1656

Died May 30,1730
Md 1st Jan.19,1681/2
2nd 6 mo. 12th 1702

Wives
Mary Lawton, dau George & Elizabeth (Hazard)(died soon after marriage)

There might have been a wife Liddea for dau Mary in marriage is called dau of James & Liddea- 9 mo.22.1717

2d/ Elizabeth Cudworth of Scituate 1702

Children

John	Nov. 8,1685-	Rebecca Spooner Jan.13,1713 Hannah Daniel Oct.24,1737
Elizabeth	Nov.21,1687 -	Richard Mitchell
Robert	May 15,1691 -	Alice Anthony
James	July 17,1694 -	Anna Cook
Mary	Jan. 9,1700 -	Daniel Goddard Jamestown Nov.22,1717 2d. wife
Francis	June 3,1705 -	2d wife Content Griffith 1752 1st wife Waite Chase 1725
Lydia	Apl.30,1707 -	Jonathan Tripp 1729
Thankful	Mar. 8,1708/9 -	Peter Taylor of Robert & Deborah Oct.10,1738
Stephen	Sept.30,1710 -	Ruth Hall Oct.14,1742 (of Nathl.Portsmouth
Isabel	Dec.31,1713 -	md Tripp
Israel	Mar.22,1716	

Will,3 mo.10.1739 Prob.July 21,1730 gives to wife Elizabeth- sons John Eldest son To dau Elizabeth Michel- sons Robert, James Francis- Daus Thankful Taylor, Isabel Tripp- Son Stephen- Israel To 4 Daus Mary Goddard, Lydia Tripp Thankful Taylor & Isabel Tripp

Personal 395.14.0
Real 860.0.0

Wait Chase md Francis Tripp- Apl.29,1725

Isaac & Elizabeth - Francis & Elizabeth

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

---

3 2 1
John John John Tripp

Freeman Portsmouth Jan.12,1694

Born July 19,1673
Died —— after 1716 last ch
Md Sept.6,1693

Wife
Mary Hart dau Richard Portsmouth

Children

John	Nov. 3,1694
Sarah	Apl.23,1696
Richard	Jany.24,1698 - Drowned Dec.28,1712
Susanna	Nov.26,1699 Peter Davol Aug.4,1726
Isabel	Jan.14,1702
Mary	Dec. 1,1703 d Jan.13,1709
Othniel	July 6,1705 md Hannah Manchester 1732
Anna	June 16,1707
Abiel	Dec. 1,1709 md Eliz (Mosher) Cole Borden
Abagail	Nov.12,1711
Richard	Feb.16,1716

---

3 2 1
3 John John
Othniel

Born June 5,1676

Children

Penelope - Jedediah Allen of Dartmouth- June 3,1731

Ear Mark in Portsmouth May 25,1673
Free of Colony from Newport May 1715

---

3 2 1
3 John John
Benjamin

Born Feb.21,1678
Died
Md July 31,1707

Wife
Elizabeth Potter dau Nathl. Dart.

Children

Benjamin	Nov.15,1709	Portsmouth Records
Nathaniel	Feb.27,1712	
Catherine	May 17,1708	
Lydia	Oct.31,1714	
Rebecca	May 1,1717 - Reuben Waite 1744	

(over)

John	Nov. 3, 1304
Margaret	July 27, 1882 – December Dec. 22, 1313
Isabel	Jun. 14, 1403
Mark	Dec. 7, 1402 – 1 Jun. 12, 1409
Victor	Jun. 7, 1418
Anne	June 10, 1404
Margaret	Jan. 13, 1411
Catherine	Dec. 14, 1414

Elizabeth May 6,1722 - Wm. Gifford son Jeremiah
2.2.1741
Stoakes May 13,1725

By his will Nov.10,1753 Probated July 31,1754 he gives to wife Elizabeth. To sons Benjamin Nathaniel. Stokes. and Daughters Catherine Lydia. Rebecca and Elizabeth Gifford.
Inventory
Personal 106.1.6

Freeman of Portsmouth May 1,1706

2
John
Lot
Born Dec.26,1684
Died

Among others

Joseph - Susanna Hull of Joseph Kingston Aug.12,1740

---

2 1
3 Joseph John
John not mentioned in Joseph's will.
Born July 6,1668
Died

---

2 1
3 Joseph John
Thomas not mentioned in Father's will
Born Mar.28,1670
Died

---

2 1
3 Joseph John
Jonathan Inventory Dec.4,1706
Born Oct. 5,1671
Died 1706
Md
Wife
Martha Brownell
She md Samuel Hart

Child

Joseph by Joseph's will
Thomas
William

---

2 1
3 Joseph John
Peleg
Born Nov.5,1673
Died 1761
Md
Wife

Children

Mary
Othniel bn Abagail Jenkins
9.28.1745
daughter - Joseph Brownell will-over

Jamestown

Continued-

By his will April 10,1703 Probated Nov.3,1761 he gives to his son Othniel. To son in Law Joseph Brownell. To Gr son Robert. Peleg and Jeremiah Brownell To Gr dau Sarah Peckham

---

2 1
3 Joseph John
Ebenezur

Born Dec.17,1675
Died
Md Jan.20,1702/3

Wife
Abagail Cudworth

Children

John	bn	Dec.9 -----	died young
Mary	"	Dec.19,1704	Samuel Macomber
Jonathan	"	Mar.25,1706	- Lydia Tripp
Meribah	"	July 7,1707	
Theodate	"	Apl. 7,1709	- Samuel Wait Oct.8,1747
Ebenezur	"	Aug. 6,1710	- Catherine Tripp Mar.15,1732/3
Sarah	"	Feb. 3,1711/12	not mentioned in will
Caleb	"	Aug. 5,1714	- Elizabeth
Ichabod	"	Nov.17,1716	- Desire Brownell Mar.13,1739/40 dau Thomas
Alice	"	Feb.19,1717/18	- Lemuel Manchester Nov.8,1740
Daniel	"	May 11,1719	not mentioned in will
David	"	Aug. 7,1721	- Hannah Wait 1744
John	"	May 26,1724	- Penelppe Brightman Pub Aug.2,1746

By will July 19,1754 Probated Nov.3,17-- he gives to sons David. Caleb. Ichabod John Ebenezur and Jonathan. To Gr children Benjamin. Jonathan. & Ebenezur Macomber, children of my dau Mary Macomber To Daughter Meribah Tripp- Dau Theodate Wait To Dau Alice Manchester To Gr Gr son John Davenport son to my Gr dau the dau of my Mary Macomber deceased.

Sarah & Daniel seem to be dead.

---

2 1
3 Joseph John
James
see at the end of Joseph's children omitted here

---

2 1
3 Joseph John
Abiel
Born Jan.8,1681
Died
Md Jan.15,1710/11

Wife
Anna Davis

Children

Lydia bn Aug.23,1711 - Wm. J. Macomber
Pub Apl.3,1728

Mary " May 24,1714 - Henry Chase
11.14.1734/5

Abiel " Feb.10,1716/17 - Mary Tripp
Pub July 10,1736

Sarah " June 5,1719 - Benjamin Mosher
Jan.8,1740

William " Mar.28,1722 - Huldah Tripp
dau Francis Dec.11,1746
Pub Thankful Devol June 1,1757

Anna " Mar.25,1724

Alice " Apl.18,1727 - Moses Hoag
of Oblong Bucks Co.N.Y.
Pub Oct.14,1758

By his will Feb.27,1761 Probated Nov.6,1764 He gives to wife Anna. To sons Abiel William To dau Lydia Macomber Mary Chase. Sarah Mosher Anna Tripp and Alice Hoag.

---

2 1
3 Joseph John
Joseph
Born Aug.24,1685
Died 12. 31.1754
Md Oct.12,1709
2d 1. 3.1737

Wife 3
Elizabeth Smith dau of Hezekiah 2 John 1
died 12.14.1736 - 48" year

Abagail Waite
died 9.9.1753 - 59" year

Children

Abagail bn Aug.11,1710 - James Cornell
9.26.1734

Ruth " Nov. 6,1713 not mentioned in will

Price
Michail " May 15,1715 d 10.24.1731 Tilly says Price
right-

(over)

Continued- children

Dinah bn Nov.10,1716 - Joseph Soule
son Jacob 7.13.1758

Joseph - Juduth Mosher
dau Jonathan 4.25.1740

Benjamin - Martha Luther

Philip " Apl. 3,1725 - Sarah Wood
dau Jonathan 12.7.1752

Hannah " Aug.13,1728 - Israel Wood
son Jonathan 4.5.1758

2d wife

Reuben Idiot So what?

By will 7.15.1754 Probated Feb.4,1755 he gives to sons Joseph. Benjamin. Philip and to Reuben what his mother brought with her to me, but inasmuch as he is an idiot, my Executor is to improve what I have given him for his support To daughters Abagail Cornell. and 3 unmarried daughters Dinah & Hannah.

---

3 2 1
Joseph John
Daniel

Born Nov.3,1691
Died
Md

Wife
Rebecca Mosher

Children

Constant bn May 28,1721 - Anna Briggs
dau Abial Sept.27,1747

Hannah " Oct.20,1723 - Daniel Devol
Feb.13,1745/6

Daniel " Jan.12,1724

Giles - Elizabeth Tripp dau Francis
Pub Nov.17,1755

Rebecca - James Cornell
Pub June 24,1765

Thomas " May 19,1734 - Patience Cornell
Sept.29,1757

Joseph by Joseph Mosher's will

Charity

By will March 28,1767 Probated Nov.3,1778 He gives to his sons Constant Daniel and Giles To daus Hannah Devol. Rebecca Cornell and to son Thomas.

---

2 1

3 Joseph John

Ensign James

Born Jan.12,1677

Died 1738

Md

Wife

Mary

Children

Thomas bn Oct. 9,1710 not mentioned in will
md Esther Brightman
dau Thomas May 17,1731

William " Feb. 7,1712/13 not mentioned in will

Timothy " Oct.22,1716 Patience Brownell
Aug.21,1740

Mary " Oct.14,1720 Silas Howland
Pub Jan.25,1741/2

Isaac " Jan. 2,1726/7 Thankful Brownell
Died in 1755 dau Thomas Jan.4,1749/50

By will May 28,1737 Probated Mar.21,1737/8 He gives to wife Mary. To dau Mary To Gr dau Mehitable & Mary Tripp To sons Timothy & Isaac.

---

2 1 John see below

3 James John Robert see below

James

Born July 17,1694

Died

Md

Wife

Anna Cook dau John Tiverton

Children

Anthony bn Feb.15,1719/20

Elizabeth " Sept.16,1721 say Elisha Akin
July 5,1739

Ruth " Mar. 9,1723 a Jedediah Tallman
md Oct.29,1739

Almy " Jan.17,1724/5

Lydia " July 12,1726/7 a Jeremiah Briggs
Pub Feb.12,1742

Mary " Mar.24,1729 d 1733

Anna " Sept.28,1731

James " May 30,1734 Meribah Tripp

Sarah " June 14,1736

Mercy " Mar.17,1738

To none Timothy & Isaac.

---

2 1
3 James John
John

Born Nov.8,1685
Died
Md 1" Jan.13,1712
2" Oct.24,1737

Wife
Rebecca Spooner
died Mar.9,1728/9

Hannah Devol

Children

George bn Apl.27,1714 - Abagail Davis
Mar.4,1735/6

Mary " June 16,1716 md Abiel Tripp
Pub July 10,1736

Timothy " Feb.22,1717

Ruth " Apl. 4,1720

3
Elizabeth " Aug.22,1722 - Robert Brownell
Aug.8,1745

Rebecca " July 27,1724 - Reuben Waite
son Thomas Mar.7,1744/5

2d wife

Hannah bn Aug.25,1738

Mary " Mar.20,1741

---

2 1
3 James John
Robert

Born May 15,1691
Died

---

2 1
James John
3
Francis

Born June 3,1705
Died
Md 1" April 29,1725
Md 2" 6.30.1756
3" July 6,1758

Wife
Wait Chase dau Isaac & Elizabeth Swansea

Content Griffith

Desire Hoxie Sandwich

Children

Elizabeth bn July 29,1726 - Giles Tripp
Pub Nov.17,1755

Huldah " Dec. 3,1728 - Wm. Tripp
son Abial Dec.11,1746

Wait " May 26,1731 - Thomas Wood
Pub June 7,1755

(over)

Died May 15,1891

Continued- children

Rachel bn Dec. 8,1733 - Robert Wood A Daniel Howland Jr pub to Rachel Tripp Oct.21,1752
Pub Jan.22,1757 a widow Rachel Howland

Isaac " July 29,1736

Phebe " May 31,1741 - Peter Snell
Pub Mar.12,1763
md May 5.

Jane " Jan. 7,1743/4

Charity " June 3,1747 - Joseph Soule Tiverton
Pub Nov.8,1763

2d wife

Content " Nov.13,1757

R.I.Hist. Mag. 6- pp 191 Friend's Record
Md Wait Chase dau Isaac & Elizabeth to
Francis Tripp son Frzncis & Elizabeth-Apl.29,1725
Guess it was James & Elizabeth (Cudworth)look
at Record.

By will 3.1.1779 Probated May 2d,1780 He gives to son Isaac To 6 daughters- Elizabeth Tripp. Wait Wood. Rachel Wood Phebe Snell Jane Tripp & Charity Sowle To wife Desire. To Gr son James & Francis sons of Isaac.

---

2 1
3 James John
Stephen
Born Sept.30,1710
Died

1
2 John
3 James
Israel
Born Mar.23,1716
Died

---

3 2 1 John
4 3 Benjamin John
Benjamin
Born 1709
Died
Md Esther

5
John Gidley son Henry md Susannah Tripp dau of
Benjamin & Esther
3.27.1754

---

3 1
3 Benjamin John
Nathaniel
Born
Died Oct.23,1790
Md Apl.11,1745

Wife
Alice Mott dau Samuel & Hope
Newport

Children- over

Continued-

Children

Anna bn Mar. 7,1749

Mary " Nov.10,1756 - Wm. Gifford Jr.
June 17,1779

---

3 2 1
Benjamin John
Stoakes
Born May 13,1725
Died

---

3 2 1
4 Jonathan Joseph John
Joseph
Born

---

3 2 1
4 Peleg Joseph John
Othniel
Born July 23.1697
Died
Md 1"
2" 9.28.1745

Wife
Mary Potter dau Samuel by his will 1748

Abagail Jenkins dau of Zepheniah

Children

Sarah bn Aug.23,1725 - Isaac Wood

Samuel " Sept.18,1727 not mentioned in will

William " Oct.31,1729 - Lydia Sherman
4.8.1752
Maria Hammond
10.26.1758
By will there were two other daughters. Elizabeth Mayfield (Maxfield)
9.15.1768

Abagail by will 8.27.1778 Probated May 7,1782 gives to son in Law Eseck Wood To Sister Elizabeth Manchester. To cousin Sarah Gifford dau of my sister Susannah. To 2 sons in Law Samuel & William Tripp my cousin Philip Tripp Executor

---

2 1
3 Joseph John
4 Ebenezur
Jonathan
Born Mar.25,1706
Died
Md Pub Feb.1,1738/9

Wife
Lydia Tripp

Children
Jabez bn Oct.15,1739 all

---

3 2 1
4 Ebenezur Joseph John
Ebenezur

Born Aug.6,1710
Died
Md Mar.15,1732/3

Wife
Catherine Tripp

Children

Lot bn Feb.24,1734 — Son of Ebenezur and Susanna (Potter) Tripp
A Lot pub Rachel Devenport
Tiverton Dec.1791

Peleg " Mar.27,1736

Theodate " June 7,1738 - Peleg Potter
Pub Jan.9,1761

Meribah " Aug 29. 1745 — James Tripp 1769

Alice " Jan.18,1739

Ebenezer Jr " Aug 25 1749 — Susanna Potter Jan 6 1772

---

3 2 1
4 Ebenezur Joseph John
Caleb
Born Aug.5,1714
Died
Md
Wife
Elizabeth

Children

Joshua bn Mar.15,1736

Daniel " Oct.19,1741 - Hannah Potter 1764

Rachel " June 9,1744 Say John Case
Pub Sept.17,1774

---

3 2 1
4 Ebenezur Joseph John
Ichabod
Born Nov.17,1716
Died
Md Mar.13,1739/40
Wife
Desire Brownell dau Thomas

Children

Sarah " Oct.16,1741

Ichabod " Aug. 3,1746 - Meribah Potter
Pub Nov.23,1771

Nathan " - Lydia Petty dau
Joseph Pub Oct.13,1775

---

3 2 1
4 Ebenezur Joseph John
David
Born Aug.7,1721
Died
Md Pub Aug.23,1744
Wife
Hannah Wait

Trinity Term 1736.

Hilary " Jan. 27, 1736 - Sir Wm. Thompson

Michaelmas " Nov. 25, 1735 - Sir Wm. Thompson

Trinity " May 27, 1735 - Sir Wm. Thompson

Hilary " Jan. 28, 1734 - Sir Wm. Thompson

Michaelmas " Nov. 19, 1733 - Sir Wm. Thompson

Trinity " May 10, 1733 - Sir Wm. Thompson

Hilary " Jan. 29, 1732 - Sir Wm. Thompson

Michaelmas " Nov. 14, 1731 - Sir Wm. Thompson

Trinity " May 6, 1731 - Sir Wm. Thompson

3 2 1 Tripp-

4 Ebenezur Joseph John

John

Born May 26,1724

Died

Md Pub Aug.3,1746

Wife

Penelope Brightman

Children

Phebe bn Apl.7,1747 - Say Prince Howland
Nov.27,1768

Mary " Mar.30,1750

Thankful " Dec.18,1753 - Levy Sherman
Pub July 7,1774

Peace

John

---

3 2 1

4 James Joseph John

Thomas

Born Oct.9,1710

Died

Md May 17,1731

Wife

Esther Brightman

dau Thomas

Children

Mary bn Aug.11,1731 A Mary pub to Stephen Wait
Apl.21,1764

Mehitable " Mar.18,1732/3 - Wm. Devol Jr.
Pub Aug.12,1757

By Ensign James' will he gives to his Grand children Mary & Mehitable Tripp.

---

3 2 1

4 James Joseph John

William

Born Feb. 7,1712/13

Died

Not mentioned in Father's will. There was a James who married Ruth Mosher Pub June 1,1738 who had 9 children but if he had been James son there would have been some mention of him or his children in the will-

---

3 2 1

4 James Joseph John

Timothy

Born Oct.22,1716

Died

Md Aug.21,1740

Wife

Patience Brownell

Children

Thomas bn July 3,1741 - Mary Wood

Lovet " Dec. 6,1747 - Margaret Wood

Pardon " Oct. 5,1754 - Abagail Wood

By will 1.24.1786. Probated Oct. 3,1786 he gives to sons Thomas Lovat & Pardon.

---

3 2 1 TRIPP-

4 James Joseph John

Isaac

Born Jan.2,1736/7
Died 1755
Md Jan.4,1749/50

Wife

Thankful Brownell
dau Thomas

Child

James born Feb 29, 1751 — Meribah[5] Tripp 1769
dau of Ebenezer[4]

Thankful was appointed Administratrix to his estate Nov.4,1755

Thankful was appointed Guardian to James son of Isaac Nov.3,1760

She md Howland

---

3 2 1

4 Abiel Joseph John

Abiel

Born Feb.10,1716/17
Died
Md Pub July 10,1736

Wife

Mary Tripp

Children

Avis	bn Sept.18,1738	all	
Lydia	" Oct. 2,1740		
Aaron	" Jan.22,1743	all	
James	" May 23,1747		
Rufus	" Oct.10,1749		
Mary	" Dec.22,1752		A Mary pub to George Brownell Aug.30,1773.

---

3 2 1

4 Abiel Joseph John

William

Born Mar.28,1722
Died
Md 1st Dec.11,1746
Pub June 1,1757

Wife

Huldah Tripp dau Francis

Thankful Devol

---

4 Joseph[3] Joseph[2] John[1]

Joseph

Born
Died
Md 4.25.1740

Wife

Judieth Mosher dau Jonathan

Aug 17

Dear Sir - ... — ... Account [illegible]

Enclosed are statements to date on the following
accounts:

Mar. 3, 1730 Hopkins
Nov. 4, 1730 Burnham

Please examine them carefully and if found correct
remit at once.

Yours truly, Joseph John

Aug. 30, 1732.

Y Mark Lap to Cassius Mcclintock

3 2 1
4 Joseph Joseph John
Benjamin
Born
Died

---

3 2 1
4 Joseph Joseph John
Philip
Born Apl. 3,1735
Died
Md 12.7.1752
Wife
Sarah Wood dau Jonathan

Children

Edmond bn 6. 1.1755 - Sarah Estes

Deborah " 2. 3.1757 - Peleg Chase 1785
Son of Eber 5th

---

3 2 1
4 Daniel Joseph John
Constant
Born May 28,1721
Died
Md Sept.17,1747
Wife
Anna Briggs dau of Abiel

Children

Content bn Dec. 6,1747 all of this Content

Rebecca " Dec.13,1749 Pub Geo.Potter Jan.33,1767

Sarah " Apl.28,1752

Joseph " July 22,1756

Anna " June 8,1764

Thankful " Mar.28,1766 - Isaac Case
Sept.16,1805

---

3 2 1
4 Daniel Joseph John
Daniel
Born Jan.12,1734
Died

---

3 2 1
4 Daniel Joseph John
Giles
Born
Died
Md Pub Nov.17,1755
Wife
Elizabeth Tripp dau Francis
Children
Charles - Penn Devol

Huldah
Sylvia

Thankful " Nov.28,1768 - Isaac Jane
Sept.16,1805

Anna " June 3,1764

Contents bn Dec. 3,1747 all of this Contents

5 3 2 1 Tripp-

4 Daniel Joseph John

Thomas

Born May 19,1734

Died

Md Sept.29,1757

Wife

Patience Cornell

On the Westport Record is the following
Thomas Tripp born May 19,1734 Patience his wife born January 15,1740

The above Thomas was the son of Daniel Tripp who was the son of Joseph Tripp who was the son of John Tripp.

---

5 3 2 1

4 James James John

Anthony

Born Feb.15,1719/20

Died

Md

An Anthony Tripp bn June 16,1739
md Rebecca Havens Mar.18,1768

Children

Elihu bn June 29,1772 md Mary
Rhoba " Aug.12,1778 - Ezekiel Tripp.
son of Nathan and Lydia (Pelty) Tripp

---

5 3 2 1

4 James James John

James

Born May 20,1734

Died

Md

5 Isaac 4 James 3 Joseph 2 John 1

James md Meribah Tripp (right)

Pub Oct.7,1769

dau of Ebenezur 4 Jr Tripp

had

Isaac - moved to Mass. Mary Chase

Abner - Bethia Sherman

Mary - Peleg Snell An Ebenezur Tripp pub to Mary of Westport Aug.3,1794

Ebenezur - Mary Tripp- Isaac 4's d Francis 3 James 2 John 1

Philip - Meribah Devoll

Thankful - Howard Tripp

Job - Sarah Tripp moved to Mass.
dau of Nathan

Mercy - never married

Timothy - 1st Betsey W. Tripp moved to Mass.
2d Amy H. Tozier

James F. Tripp
Summer St. Old Bible

John M. Tripp
son Howard

---

3 2 1
4 John James John
George
Born Apl.27,1714
Died
Md Mar.4,1735/6

Wife
Abagail Davis

Children

Stephen Jan.16,1735/6

Ellen Mar. 6,1738 pp 67 all

---

3 2 1
4 John James John
Timothy
Born Feb.22,1717
Died
Md Jan.28,1740

Susannah Wilbur L.C.

---

3 2 1
4 Francis James John
Isaac
Born July 29,1736
Died
Md Pub Sept.2,1757

Edy Russell

---

4 3 2 1
5 Othniel Peleg Joseph John
Samuel
Born Sept.18,1737
Died
Md

A Samuel was Pub to Else Hathaway Dec.2,1757

---

4 3 2 1
5 Othniel Peleg Joseph John
William
Born Oct.31,1729
Died
Md 1" 4. 8.1752
2"10.26.1758
3" 9.15.1768

Wife

Lydia Sherman dau James & Grizzle
died 1.15.1757

Meriah Hammond dau Thomas & Sarah

Elizabeth Maxfield dau Timothy & Patience

Children

Town Clerk Ephraim bn 8.1.1753 died Feb.17,1825

Amey Tinkham
- Esther Russell
had a son James Aug.18,1794

(over)

Samuel was Dup to Miss Richmond Dec.3,1754

Continued-children

3d wife

Othniel bn 11. 6.1769 Pub to Phebe Milk Feb.30,1791

Mariah " 10.17.1772 Say Lemuel Barker Jr. Nov.28,1793

Lydia " 2. 6.1775 Say Peleg Sanford June 16,1796

Elizabeth " 1.13.1777

James Sherman by his will Probated in 1771 gives a Legacy to Ephraim, and his wife Grizzle by her will probated in 1780 also gives him a Legacy.

---

4 3 2 1
5 Jonathan Ebenezur Joseph John
Jabez

Born Oct.15,1739
Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 Ebenezur Ebenezur Joseph John
Lot

Born Feb.24,1734
Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 Ebenezur Ebenezur Joseph John
Peleg

Born Mar.27,1736
Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 Caleb Ebenezur Joseph John
Joshua

Born Mar.15,1736
Died
Md Pub Jan.6,1756

Wife
Sarah Wilkinson

Children

Caleb bn Jan.31,1763 - Anna Culveson Hicks Aug.2,1792

Wilkinson " Jan.10,1767 - Abagail Lake dau James Feb.26,1786

Richard - Alice Case dau Edmond Nov.25,1798

Phillips	pn	17. 8.1759	Pub to Phebe Hill Feb.20,1761
[illegible]	s	10.12.1744	[illegible] Nov.26,1759
Mary	w	8. 8.1749	Say Peleg Sanford June 16,1768
Thresher	s	1.12.1744	

Jeremy to Nymrath, and his wf to Obidiah by her will proved
in 1760 also Elyas his s Jeremy.

Joseph	pn	Jan.31,1758	- Anne Gutavson Hicks Aug.3,1763
Gutavson			
Jeremy			
Jeremy			
Joanna	3	Gaylo Nbonesum	Joseph Joan
Jeremy			
Died			
Died			
Died			
Died			
Died			

4 3 2 1
5 Caleb Ebenezur Joseph John
Daniel
Born Oct.19,1741
Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 Ichabod Ebenezur Joseph John
Ichabod
Born Aug.3,1746
Died
Md Pub Nov.23,1771
Wife
Meribah Potter

---

4 3 2 1
5 Ichabod Ebenezur Joseph John
Nathan
Born
Died
Md Pub Oct.13,1775
Wife
Lydia Petty dau Joseph

Children

Ezekiel bn Jan.10,1776 - Rhoba Tripp
dau Anthony Jan.4,1795

Desire " Dec.22,1778 - Pardon Petty
son Isaac Aug.9,1801

Sarah " Jan. 3,1782 - Job Tripp
son James Dec.8,1803

Jonathan " Feb.10,1785 - A Jonathan md Alice Devol
Mar.25,1808

Meribah " Apl.16,1787 - Ebenezur Headen
Boston Dec.13,1809

Zilpha " Aug. 8,1789 - Capt.David Devol
May 16,1810

Patience " Nov.28,1795

Ichabod " July 7,1798 dd Feb.12,1799

---

4 3 2 1
5 Timothy James Joseph John
Thomas
Born July 3,1741
Died

---

4 3 2 1
5 Timothy James Joseph John
Lovet
Born Dec.6,1747
Died
Md Pub Aug.21,1771
Wife
Margaret Wood

Paul son Wesson Kerby & Patience
dau Lovet Tripp md Jan.7,1802
Westport Records

---

4 3 2 1 TRIPP-

5 Timothy James Joseph John
Purion

Born Oct.5,1754
Died

A Pardon Fairhaven was Published to Sally Macomber
June 16,1823

---

4 3 2 1

5 Isaac James Joseph John
James

Born about 1750 to 1755
Died

---

4 3 2 1

5 Abiel Abiel Joseph John
James

Born May 23,1747
Died

---

4 3 2 1

5 Abiel Abiel Joseph John
Rufus

Born Oct.10,1749

A Rufus son of Rufus Tiverton md Patience dau
Jhon Gifford Dec.5,1805
9 children

---

4 3 2 1

5 Philip Joseph Joseph John
Edmond

Born 6.1.1755
Died
Sarah Estes Md Dec 7. 1780

Philip - Margaret Kirby dau Nathaniel 1806
Oct.5,1806
Abraham — Margaret Potter 1824
Joseph — Elizabeth Davis 1811
Benjamin - Nancy Case dau Edmond
Sept.13,1810
Reuben — Sylvia Tripp 1813
Edmund Jr — 1st. Cynthia Isaac 2d Esther Brightman
Daniel
Thomas E.

---

4 3 2 1

5 Constant Daniel Joseph John
Joseph

Born July 22,1756
Died

A Joseph Pub to Susanna Alden
Apl.4,1776

— — — — — — —

2	Vybiral	Vybiral	Joseph	John
		4	3	1

Born May 25,1744

Died

3	Vybiral	Vybiral	Joseph	Jan

Born Oct.10,1749

Died

John Dittrich Dec.9,1808

3 Dittrich

1	Dittrich	Joseph	Joseph	John

Born 4.1.1749

Died

Dittrich - Married Ursula [illegible]

Oct.9,1769

Married - Maiden Name Ann Linnert

Dec.19,1770

2	[illegible]	Daniel	Joseph	[illegible]

Born Mar.25,1746

Died

1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Born Mar.25,1746

Died

Born Joseph Ludd to Jiri

1	Ludd	Jiri	Joseph	Jan

June 19,1802

V Jarlov Dittrichau mou jmenovany to Hejtk Jmenopse.

TRIPP-

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS

- T R I P P -

H O N . J O H N T R I P P

was one of the Proprietors and founders of Portsmouth R.I. 6" mo. 23d.1638. He held various offices in the Town and was Representative or Commissioner to the various courts in 1651, 1654. 1655 and 1661. He was Assistant or of the Govenor's Council in 1648-70-73- 74- 75. Mary his wife receipts to Rose Weeden former wife of Anthony Paine for a Legacy given her by said Antnony.

Will Dec.6,1677 Probated Oct.28,1678
Anthony Paine died in 1650

John Tripp
Born 1610
Died 1678
Md 1"
2" Sept.7,1665 (Savage)
Wife
Mary Paine dau Anthony
Susannah Anthony dau John
Children

Joseph — Mehitable Fish Aug.6,1667
died Nov.17,1718

Alice — Wm.Hall Jan.26,1671

Peleg

Isabel — Samson Sherman Mar.4,1675

Abiel

James — Mary Lawton dau of George Jan.19,1681/2

Martha — Samuel Sherman son Philip Feb.23,1682

2d wife

Susannah bn Oct.31,1667 - Thomas Potter Jan.30,1687

Mary " Dec. 9,1670

John " July 19,1673 - Elizabeth Potter da Nathaniel
July 31,1707

Othoniel " June 5,1676

Benjamin " Feb.31,1678

Lot " Dec.26,1684

(A Benjamin Engell md Mary Tripp widow Apl.4,1682 true
May have been John's widow - Newport Hist. Mag. vol.4-50.)

(Mary the widow may have md again- Apl.4,1682 one Benj. Engell
Newport Hist. Mag. 4-50)
Children by Magazine--

John md Susannah Anthony Sept.7,1665 dau John & Frances
died Nov.30,1719 died Nov.30,1719

Peleg md Anna
died 1714

Joseph md Mehitable Fish d Thos.& Mary Portsmouth R.I.

(over)

Antimony Patine Used in 1860

111 Dec.6,1877 Produced Oct.28,1878

Continued- children

A Dau	md	Gershom Wordell son Wm. & Mary bn July 14,1642
Alice	"	Wm.Hall Jan.26,1671 of William
Isabel	"	Samson Sherman Mar.4,1775
Abiel died Sept.10,1684	"	Deliverence Hall of Wm. Jan.30,1739
James	"	1" Mary Lawton of Geo Jan.19,1682 2" Elizabeth *****

John[1]

John[2]

Born prob 1640
Died Nov.20,1719
Md Sept. 7,1665

Wife
Susannah Anthony dau John & Frances

Children

Susanna	Oct.31,1667	- Thos. Potter Jan.20,1687
Mary	Dec. 9,1670	
John	July 19,1673	- Mary Hart dau Richard Sept.6,1693
Othniel	June 5,1676	
Benjamin	Feb.21,1678	- Elizabeth Potter dau Nathaniel July 31,1707
Lot	Dec.26,1684	- Anna

1
2 John
Joseph

Born say 1644
Died Nov.17,1718

Md Aug.6,1667

Wife
Mehitable Fish dau Thos. & Mary of Portsmouth

Children

John	bn July 6,1668	- not mentioned in will
Thomas	& Mar.28,1670	- not mentioned in will
Jonathan died 1706	" Oct. 5,1671	- Martha- She married Samuel Hart
Peleg	" Nov. 5,1673	- Elizabeth Cornell of Stephen
Ebenezur	" Dec.17,1675	- Abagail
James	" Jan.12,1677	- not mentioned in will See note **
Alice	" Feb. 1,1679	- Joshua Sherman
Abiel	" Jan. 8,1681	- Anna Davis Jan.25,1710/11

(over)

Thomas Oct.31,1807 – Thos. Potter Jun.30,1887
Mary Dec. 9,1840
Sally [illegible] – Sally [illegible] [illegible]
Elizabeth June 9,1836
Benjamin Feb.21,1838 – Elizabeth Potter [illegible]
Mary 27,1807
Lot Dec.29,1864 – Anna

Continued- children'

Mehitable Oct. 9,1683 - Ephraim Sherman

Joseph " Aug.24,1685 - Elizabeth Smith Oct.13,1709
Abagail Waite 1.3.1737
Died 12.31.1754

Jabez " Nov. 3,1687 - not mentioned in will

Mary " Aug.22,1689 - Thomas Waite Jan.25,1710/11

Daniel " Nov. 3,1691 - Rebecca

By his will dated Dec.9,1713- Probated Jan.6,1717/18 he gives to wife Mehitable. To sons Peleg, Ebenezur, Abiel, Daniel, and Joseph. To daughters Alice Sherman, Mehitable Sherman, Mary Waite, and to Gr son Joseph son of Jonathan deceased £5.0.0

Inventory £650.0.0

Selectman Dartmouth 1686 & 90. Reg[c] 1685

On Jury in Portsmouth Oct.2,1677--

Note ** The following from Dartmouth Records are undoubtedly his children- i.e. James-

Thomas	Oct. 9,1710
William	Feb.27,1713
Timothy	Oct.22,1716
Mary	Oct.14,1720
Isaac	Jan. 2,1727

1
2 John
Peleg

Born say 1642
Died 1744

Wife
Anna

Children

John - Sarah
died Mar.9,1687

Priscilla

Sarah - Rogers

Job - Elizabeth Sweet widow of John of Wickford perhaps as 2d wife in 1717

Mary - ~~Swift~~ Smith

Anna - Thos. Rogers of Westerly 1724

Mehitable - Thurston

Daniel " Nov. 8,1887 - Robeson

Mary " Aug.22,1889 - Thomas Watts Jan.29,1712/13

James " Nov. 8,1887 - not identified in will

Pringle

Phineas

Prince

Naragansett Hist. Register

vol.7- pp 195 So.Kingston Friends Records

Lot & Susannah Tripp children

Ann	bn	7.11.1743	
Mary	"	6.11.1745	
Lot	"	5.18. 47	
Joseph	"	3. 5. 50	di 9.25.1752
Experience	"	11. 4. 52	d 12.10.1752
Experience	"	8.22. 54	
Tabitha	"	8.29. 55	

Vol.3- p 171- md Prov Dec.10,1730 Wm.Rice- Warwick & Phebe Tripp So Kingston pp 22 at So. Kingston
Wm. Rice & Phebe Tripp Dec.10,1730
222 Penelope Rodman & Nathaniel Tripp Dec.15,1791 (?)
251 Magistrates of Rhode Island
John Tripp Portsmouth Assistant May 1670 to May 1671-
May 1673 to May 1676-
301- Job Tripp a Justice in Smithfield in 1758
p 169- Benjamin Greene E. Greenwich to Mehitable Tripp-
July 17,1729 of Exeter dau of Job
pp 246- Sherman family- Sampson Sherman Portsmouth R.I. md
Isabella Tripp say 1673-

Newport Hist. Mag. 4. p 50.

John Tripp bn 1610 di 1678

---

2 John[1]
John Tripp bn probably 1640 di Nov 20 1719
Children md Sept.7,1665 Susanna Anthony
Susanna John & Frances Newport.
Mary
John
Othniel b June 5,1676 - Ear mark in Portsmouth May 25,1693- Free of Colony from Newport May 1718 Had among others Penelope who md June 2,1731 Jedediah Allen of Dart.

Benjamin Feb.21,1678 - Free of Colony from Portsmouth May 1, 1706 md July 31,1707 Elizabeth Potter of Nathaniel of Dartmouth-

Lot Dec.26,1684
Ear mark Portsmouth July 8,1705 Free of Colony from Portsmouth May 6,1707- md Anne- Had among others Joseph who md Aug.12,1740 Susanna Hull of Jo & Susanna of S.Kingston

Note- We neglected to give credit to Col.Thomas L.Cassey of Washington D.C. credit for the article "John Tripp & descendants". He will be glad to corospond &c.

Newport Hist. Reg. May vol.4. 57

Abiel Tripp of Portsmouth (Abiel[2] John[1])
Born June 22,1684
Died 1753
md Jan.5,1704 (over)

Freeman of Portsmouth June 13,1727
Authorized to keep a ferry tc & from Bristol.

Peaches	"	8.00	8
Pears	"	12.00	12
Plums	"	4.00	4
Quinces	"	12.00	12
Raisins	"	6.00	6
Rice	"	4.00	4
Salt	"	2.00	2
Sugar	"	10.00	10
Tea	"	20.00	20
Tobacco	"	30.00	30
Vinegar	"	6.00	6
Wheat	"	5.00	5
Wine	"	15.00	15
Yeast	"	1.00	1

Isabella Taylor May 1973–

Journal Entry: Visited the Botanical Garden in Portsmouth. Saw many rare plants and trees. Took notes for my report.

John Taylor (1810–1878) was a merchant in Portsmouth. He married Sarah Whitfield in 1835 and had seven children. He served as treasurer of the Portsmouth Mutual Aid Society from 1850 to 1865.

Isabella Taylor May 1973–

Journal Entry: Visited the Botanical Garden in Portsmouth. Saw many rare plants and trees. Took notes for my report.

John Taylor (1810–1878) was a merchant in Portsmouth. He married Sarah Whitfield in 1835 and had seven children. He served as treasurer of the Portsmouth Mutual Aid Society from 1850 to 1865.

Isabella Taylor May 1973–

Journal Entry: Visited the Botanical Garden in Portsmouth. Saw many rare plants and trees. Took notes for my report.

John Taylor (1810–1878) was a merchant in Portsmouth. He married Sarah Whitfield in 1835 and had seven children. He served as treasurer of the Portsmouth Mutual Aid Society from 1850 to 1865.

Continued- Abiel

Wife
Eleanor Waite

Children

Wait	Apl.19,1705 -	Gideon Durfee Nov.11,1725
Abiel	May 21,1707 -	di June 8,1707
Mary	Mar. 9,1711 -	Durfee & had a son James Durfee
Sarah	Sept. 3,1713 -	Edward Perry of Sandwich Mar.25,1733
Eleanor	Dec.26,1715 -	Durfee & had a son Samuel
Joseph	May 25,1717 -	Francis Hall (of George) May 27,1742
Thomas		mentioned in will only
Rebecca	Aug.28,1722 -	Jos.Brownell Jr. (Joseph & Ruth) Dec.22,1742
Elizabeth	Apl.16,1725 -	Christopher Lawton Aug.8,1751
Anna	Jan.19,1728 -	James Strange 2d wife 1763

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

p 57 5 3 2 1
4 Abiel Abiel John
Joseph
Born May 25,1717
md May 27,1742
Francis Hall of George

Children		
William	Apl.16,1743	(Comes in here)
Wait	Oct.26,1744	(only child)
Martha	Jan.16,1747	

Capt. James Leonard- will says that Anthony Gulliver having given a Legacy to children of late wife Lydia -- &c --1726-
See Gullivers will in Boston-

Mem. Book No.5. Dea. Sam Leonard's a/c of who were at the charge of boarding the committee Apl.23,1728-
Abraham Jones- 4.0
Joseph Jones 4.0

Money contributed to hire soldiers 1711 June 27- Abraham Jones by bill against Nath Briggs 5.0.0

Job Tripp
Hannah Carver
"

Nancy	Apl.12,1773
James Jennie	June 2,1775
Lemuel	Sept.14,1777
Hannah	Sept. 4,1784
Sally	Mar. 4,1787
Dolly	Feb. 2,1790
James	Aug. 4,1794
John Carver	May 5,1797

Monthly Meeting Records

Philip & Sarah She is called ~~Mary~~ in another entry
Edmond 6. 1.1755
Deborah 2. 3.1757

---

see below
Wm. & Lydia

Ephraim 8.1.1753 m Esther
he died Feb.17,1825 had a son
James Aug.18,1794
Lydia Tripp died 1.15.1757
Joseph Tripp died 12.31.1754-70 yr
Elizabeth his wife d 12.14.1736-48
Abagael 2d " 9. 9.1753 59yr
Michael son 10.24.1731 17 yr.

Apl. 13, 1743

Oct. 28, 1744 } only child

Apl. 13, 1743 } Twin to Anne

See Dunlavys will in Boston-

---

of Deerfield the consecrated Apl. 13, 1743-

Edmund 6. 7. 1795

Deborah 2. 8. 1794

Apl. 13, 1744

June 3, 1747

---

son of Othniel?

William & Elizabeth

Othniel 11. 6.1769

Mariah 10.17.1772

Lydia 3. 6.1775

Elizabeth 1.13.1777

Daniel Godard sn Henry & Mary Jamestown R.I.
Mary Tripp da James & Lydia 9.22.1717

James Cornell son Stephen
Abagael Tripp dau Joseph & Elizabeth 9.26.1734

Henry Chase son Abraham & Elizabeth Tivtn.
Mary Tripp Abiel & Anna 11.14.1734/5

Joseph Tripp 3d marriage
Abagail Wait 1.3.1737

Joseph Tripp Joseph & Elizabeth
Judith Mosher da Jonathan & Isabel 4.25.1740

N B Records

Nathan Delano
Sarah Tripp 1st. child 1752

James Allen Jane
Eunice Tripp 1" child 1767

Henry G. Ricketson
Deborah Tripp Fairhaven born 1797
1" child 1824

Friends Record

Wm.Gifford sn Jeremiah & Mary
Elizabeth Tripp Ben & Elizabeth 2.2.1741

Othniel Tripp son Peleg
Abagael Jenkins dau Zepheniah 9.28.1745

William Tripp- Othniel & Mary
Lydia Sherman James & Grizzle 4.8.1752

Philip Tripp Joseph & Elizabeth
Sarah Wood- Jonathan & Peace 12.7.1752

John Gidley Henry & Elizabeth
Susannah Tripp- Ben & Esther 3.27.1754

Francis Tripp- James & Elizabeth (over

Francis Tripp- James & Elizabeth
Content Griffeth Jeremiah & Mary 6.30.1756

Israel Wood- Jonathan & Peace
Hannah Tripp- Jos. & Elizabeth 4.5.1758

Joseph Sowle Jacob & Rebk.
Diniah Tripp Jos & Elizabeth 7.13.1758

Wm.Tripp Othniel & Mary
Meriah Hammond Thos. & Sarah 10.26.1758

Wm. Tripp- Othniel
Elizabeth Maxfield Timothy & Patience 9.15.1768

Ishmael Tripp Pub
Experience Jenne Jan.30,1761

Westport Records

Nathan (Ichabod) & Lydia Petty Pub Oct.12,1775

Ezekiel	Jan.10,1776	
Desire	Dec.22,1778	
Sarah	Jan. 2, 82	
Jonathan	Feb.10, 85	
Meribah	Apl.16, 87	
Zilpha	Aug. 8, 89	
Patience	Nov.28, 95	
Ichabod	July 7, 98	died Feb.12,99

Jonathan son Wm bn Jan.10,1741
Abagael Mosher bn Oct.13,1745
md Aug.23,1764

Abraham	Aug.11,1765 - Mary Warren	Aug.1,1793
Edy	Sept. 1,1768	

David bn July 19,1758
Lucy " June 12, 59

Hannah	Mar.21,1780
Stephen	Oct. 3, 81
Patience	Feb. 6, 83
Eunice	Nov.15, 84
Ezekiel	Dec.12, 86

John Nov. 4,1798
see next sheet.

Anthony bn June 16,1739
Rebecca Havens Feb. 42
md Mar.18, 68

Elihu Jyne 29,1773
Roba Aug.13, 78
md Ezekiel Tripp son Nathan & Lydia Tripp Jany.4,1798.

Jacob & Matilda
Matilda Aug.31,1789

Johnson	July 7,	98	died Feb.13,00
Jackson	Nov.30,	95	
Phelps	Aug. 3,	89	
Hathaway	April 16,	87	
Southwick	Feb.10,	85	
Chamberlain	Jan. 8,	82	
Sherman	Dec.23,	1778	
Hamilton	Jan.11,	1779	
Johnson (Leonard)	Dec.20,	1781	
Johnson Tripp	Jan.30,	1783	

Thos. Tripp bn May 19,1734
Patience his wife bn Jan.15, 40
The above Thomas was the son of Daniel who was the son of Joseph who was the son of John Tripp.

Joshua & Sarah

Wilkinson Jan.10,1767

Westport

Wilkinson
Anna Culveson Hicks dau Ben
md Aug.2,1792
Susanna Jan.30,1793
Joshua Dec.24, 94
Benjamin Aug. 6, 97

Caleb sn Joshua & Sarah
born Jan.31,1763
Abagael dau James Lake Tiverton
md Feb.26,1786
Sarah Jan.20,1787 - Philip Sanford sn Ephraim Mar.6,1807
Joseph Aug. 5, 89
Benaijah Oct.12, 91
Bethiah Nov. 6, 92
Jacob Apl. 8, 95
Caleb July 20, 98 di Feb.9,99
Sophrona Mar. 6,1800

Nathaniel sn Ben & Elizabeth
Alice da Saml & Hope Mott
md Apl.11,1745
Anna Mar. 7,1749
Mary Nov.10, 56
Nathaniel died Oct.22,1790

Abraham sn Jonathan & Abagael
Mary dau Cornelius & Mary Warren
md Aug.1,1793
Job July 9,1794
Edy Nov. 1, 98
Warren July 1,1805

Nathan & Lydia
Ichabod July 7,1798 di Feb.12, 99

Nathan & Elizabeth
Bradford Richmond bn Oct.1811.

Ezekiel & Robe
Ester Dec.27,1798

---

s. Son of Isaac 4
Stephen & Hannah (Rounds)
Mahala Mar. 4,1796
Jonathan Aug.27, 98
Lyman May 3,1801 - Almira Tripp
Ivory

Job & Sarah
Lydia bn Dec.22,1804

Elihu son of Anthony
& Mary Tripp

Elihu
Silvia
Hannah-
Anthony
Rebecca
Abner
Humphry

James Tripp(& Meribah) children

Isaac	Dec.14,1770	
Abner	June 28, 73	
Mary	Mar.13, 74	- Peter Snell 1799
Ebenezur	Dec.28, 75	
Philip	Dec. 8, 77	- Meribah Devol
Thankful	Dec.21, 80	- Sarah Tripp
Job	May 2, 83	
Mercy	Dec.12, 84	
Timothy	July 24, 86	- Betsy Tripp

Rufus & Patience

Almira	Mar.31,1806
Almeda	May 7, 7
Lydia	Feb. 9, 9
Job White	Dec.10, 11
Rober Carr	Oct.11, 13
Lucinda	June 16, 15
David Gifford	Jan.24,19
Almiranda Barnwell	Sept. 9,22
Augusta Gifford	Feb. 1,24

Abraham Tripp
Susannah bn May 13,1811

Philip sn Peleg Sanford
Catherine dau Saml Tripp Tiverton md Sept.30,1798

Paul Kerby
Hannah dau Preserved Tripp
md
The Legacies to James & Joanna
children of Preserved Tripp in
Susanna Russell's will
Prob May 5,1818

Little Compton Record
md Bunoni Tripp Dart &
Elizabeth Mosher Tiv.
Nov.21,1728

Timothy Tripp Dart
Susanna Wilbur md Jan.28,1740

John son Job Davis
Abagael da Joseph Tripp md Mar.30,1777 both Dart.

Westport
Prince Howland Phebe Tripp bn Apl.18,1747
md Nov.27,1768

Md.

Edmond Tripp son of
Philadelphia & of Dart
to
Sarah Estes dau Thomas
Tiverton- Dec.7,1780

Thursday	July 24,	86	- Peter Tripp
Tuesday	Dec.13,	81	
Thursday	Dec.21,	86	- Sarah Tripp
	Dec. 8,		-
	Dec.20,	73	
	Mar.15,	71	- Peter Terrill 1738
	June 20,	72	
	Aug.14,	1774	

Alberta	July 7,	7
Agnes	Dec. 8,	9
Leo White	Dec.10,	11
Esther Dart	Sept.13,	13
Gretchen	June 19,	15
Jay i Gifford	Jan.24,19	
Edmonds Burwell	Oct.	0,28
Augusta Pound	Feb.	1,24

Theodore Tripp
Susannah Dec 13,1813

Nathaniel Dart Sarah Tripp Divorced Sept.30,1798

Ann Tripp Pendleton Terrill
Sept

Thos May 9,1818

Nov.14,1774

Westport

Job & Mehitable

Admiral Warren Jany.15,1814
Alexander Mar.26,1818

Jonathan (son Jonathan) & Elizabeth Soule dau Oliver
md Dec.20,1810

Wm.Haydon bn July 25,1814
Brownell " Aug. 27,1816

David & Lucy

John bn Nov. 4,1798
see former sheet

Jonathan (Nathan) & Elizabeth Soule see above

Susan Jan.24,1819
Lucy Aug. 5,1821 di Sept.29,1801
Amanda Fitzellen Aug.29,1822

Ichabod & Hannah

Horace Nichols July 1,1819
Emanuel Gelgory Dec.10,1821

Eliphlet & Phebe
Emeline W. bn Nov.21,1821

Ezekiel & Roba
Esther B. Dec.27,1798
Ephraim J. Dec. 2,1807

Not taken
Publishment & marriages
from pp 146 to 244
321 " 342
378 " 462
573 " 597

Jno. Tripp Jr.
admt.freeman 1696

Peleg Tripp Town Council Ports
4.3.1678
did he marry Anna Sisson see Mary Sisson will Prob 1690

Abiel Tripp's wharf 1.17.1682 liberty to finiah his wharf

Md in Portsmouth Benjamin Engell Mary Tripp widow Apl.4,1682

Samuel Sherman son
of Philip
Martha dau John Tripp
Feb.23,1682

James son John Tripp
Mary Lawton dau George
Jan.19,1681/2

Mary Tripp wife of John
receipts to Rose Wilder
Executors of Anthony Paine

John son John Tripp Ports
Elizabeth dau of Nathl Potter
Dart. md July 31,1707

Joseph Tripp freeman Ports 1675

John Tripp & Benj.Tripp admt free-
men 1700.

John Tripp Constable Portsmouth June 8,1757
4.3.1678 surveyor of cattle

John Tripp- ~~6.23.1638~~ Apl.30,169 one of the ~~Body Politic~~ at ~~Portsmouth~~ 1638 among the founders of Portsmouth 1643 3 acres Land granted to him.

Commissioner to Court at Warwick Sept.12,1654

Again May 22,1651 again June 28,1655 & 1661

assistant 1648

Peleg
~~Abiel~~
Joseph
Alice md Jan.26,1671 - Wm.Hall
Isabel " Mar. 4,1675 - Samson Sherman
James in here
Martha md Feb.23,1682 - Samuel Sherman son Philip
James " Mary Lawton dau George Jan.19,1681/2

Susannah Oct.31,1667 - Thos.Potter Jan.20,1687
Mary Dec. 9,1670
John July 19,1673 - Elizabeth Potter da Nathaniel July 31,1707
Othniel June 5,1676
Benjamin Feb.21,1678
Lot Dec.26,1684

Will 21-497

William & Ruth Mosher Pub June 1,1728

Desire	bn July 12,1729		
Ede	" Dec.24, 30		Sherman
Martha	" Oct.27, 32		Allen
Ruth	" Nov.20, 34		Allen
William	" Feb.20,37/8		
Abagail	" Aug.12, 38		Mosher
Jonathan	" Jan.30, 40	Abagail	
Lydia	" Aug. 1, 47		
Elijah	" July 3, 49		

Benoni & Elizabeth Mosher Pub Oct.26,1728 md Nov.21(?) 1728

Samuel	bn	Feb.29,1735/6
Ishmel	"	Feb. 3, 38/9
Akus	"	Nov. 7,1741

Ebenezur Jr. & Catherine Tripp md Mar.15,1723/3

Peleg	bn	Mar.27,1736
Theodate	"	June 7, 38
Alice	"	Jan.18, 39

Ishmael & Experience

Job	bn	Dec.31,1761	Betty	bn	Oct.19,1767
Jenne	"	Mar.11, 63	Benoni	"	Oct.1, 69
Nathan	"	Dec.14, 64	Stephen	"	May 15, 71

John Tripp Pennsylvania Performers June 5,1797

4.3.1978 murvaton of cattle

Joh & Hannah

Nancy	bn	Apl.12,1773	
Jean	"	June 3,	75
Lemuel	"	Sept.14,	77
Job	"	Feb.24,	80
Susanna	"	Apl. 2,	82
Hannah	"	Sept. 4,	84

Abner & Bethiah

Sarah	bn	Aug.20,1794	
Major	"	May 11,	96
Abagail	"	Jan.18,	99

Wm. & Rach 1737

Quaker

Wm. & Elizabeth

Othniel	bn	11.6 .1769
Mariah	"	10.17.1772
Lydia	"	2. 6.1775
Elizabeth	"	1.13.1777

Md

Isaac sn James Tripp
Thankful dau Thomas Brownell Jan.4,1749/50

Samuel Potter & Mercy Tripp July 6,1749

Pub Feb.1,1745 David Devol & Hannah Tripp

Md Oct.24,1737 John Tripp & Hannah Devil

Md Richard Tripp & Ann Brownell Oct.9,1739

Md Ebenezur Tripp Jr to Catherine Tripp Mar.15,1732/3

Pub Jonathan Tripp & Lydia Tripp Feb.1,1728/9

Pub Samuel Macomber & Mary Tripp Nov.24,1733

Pub David Tripp & Hannah Wait Aug.23,1744

Pub Jeremiah Briggs & Amie Tripp Feb.12,1742

Pub Reuben Wait & Rebecca Tripp Dec.14,1744

Pub Nathl Tripp & Alice Mott Feb.12,1744

Pub Robert Brownell & Elizabeth Tripp Aug.2,1745

Pub Abiel Tripp & Mary Tripp July 10,1736

Pub Wm.Macomber Jr. Lydia Tripp Apl.2,1728

Lydia wife Wm. Tripp & dau James & Grizzel Sherman Tripp- died Jan.15, 1757

Ephraim son Wm. & Lydia bn Aug.1,1753

James son Ephraim & Esther b Aug.18,1794

Ephraim died Feb.17,1825

Pub Elisha Akin & Elizabeth Tripp June 9,1739

Pub Timothy Tripp & Susanna Wilbur L Comp. Jan.3,1741

Pub Silas Howland & Mary Tripp Jan.25,1741/2

Peleg's will 17.537

(Othniel son Peleg Tripp)
1st wife — Mary see opposite
Abagail dau Zepheniah Jenkins
9.28.1745
Abagail's will 37.91

Ishmal Tripp Estate
Insolvent 28.181

Joseph Tripp died Nov.17,1718 will vol.3 499
Mehitable Fish md Aug.6,1667

John	bn	July Sept.6,1668	not mentioned in will
Thomas	"	Mar.28,1670	not mentioned in will
Jonathan	"	Oct. 5,1671	died 1706.wid Martha md Sam Hart not mentioned in will-made oath to inventory- Dec.4,1706
Peleg	"	Nov. 5,1673	- md to his 2d wife Elizabeth dau Stephen Cornell Jan.29,1712
Ebenezur	"	Dec.17,1675	- Abagael Jan.20,1703/3
James apptd Guard.to Wilcox-L.Comp. 1729	"	Jan.12,1677	- ~~not mentioned in~~ will at James Tripp's house (?) Joseph & Mehitable signed
Alice	bn	Feb. 1,1679	- Joshua Sherman
Abiel	"	Jan. 8,1681	- Anna Davis Jan.25,1710/11
Mehitable	"	Oct. 9,1683	- Ephraim Sherman
Joseph	"	Aug.24,1685	- Elizabeth Smith Oct.12,1709 2d Abagail Wait 1.3.1737
Jabez	"	Nov. 3,1687	- not mentioned in will
Mary	"	Aug.22,1689	- Thomas Waite Jan.25,1710/11
Daniel	"	Nov. 3,1691	- Rebecca Joseph Smith died 12.31.1754 70th yr.

James Tripp was married to his wife Elizabeth Aug.12,170- pp 21.
md 2d wife Elizabeth Cudworth 6.12.1702

& Lydia
James Tripp died May 30,1730
will 7.62

John bn Nov. 8,1685
Elizabeth " Nov.21,1687 Michell
Robert " May 15,1691
James " July 17,1694 - Ann
Mary " Jan. 9,1700 - Daniel Godard Nov.21 (22) 1717
2d wife
Francis " June 3,1705 - Content Griffeth 6.30.1756

Lydia bn Apl.30,1707 - Jonathan Tripp 1729
Thankful " Mar. 8,1708/9 Taylor
Stephen " Sept.30,1710
Isabel " Dec.31,1713 - not mentioned in will Tripp
Israel ? " Mar.22,1716

John Tripp apptd adm on Estate of John Drumm
Aug.19,1730

Jonathan & Martha

Joseph by Gr Fa Joseph's will Prob.Jay 16,1718/19

---

will 15.169

Ebenezur Tripp Jan.30,
wife md ~~Aug.18~~,1702/3
~~Elizabeth~~
Abagael

John bn Dec. 9,****
Mary " Dec.19,1704 - Macomber
Jonathan " Mar.25,1706 - Lydia Tripp 1729
Meribah " July 7,1707
Theodate " Apl. 7,1709 - Samuel Wait Oct.8,1747
Ebenezur " Aug. 6,1710 - Catherine Tripp Mar.15,1732/3
Sarah " Feb. 3,1711/12
Caleb " Aug. 5,1714 - Elizabeth
Cornell in marriage another acct says Cornell
Ichabod " Nov.17,1716 - Desire Brownell dau Thomas
Mar.13,1739/40
Alice " Feb.19,1717/18 - Lem Manchester Nov.8,1740
~~Lemuel~~ in Publishment
Daniel " May 11,1719
David " Aug. 7,1721 - Hannah Wait 1744
John " May 26,1724

Philip Tripp
Sarah Mary - Quaker Records

Edmund bn June 1,1755
Deborah " Feb. 3,1757

See
Daniel Tripp
Rebekah Mosher
Constant son bn May 28,1721 -Ann Briggs Sept.27,1747
James " May 19,1734
Daniel
Gibbs Giles
Hannah Rebecca Thomas

John	m	Dec. 9,1888

Ensign James died 1738
will May 28,1737
Prob Mar.21,1737/8

Mary

Thomas bn Oct. 9,1710 - md Esther Brightman May 17,1731
dau Thomas
not mentioned in will
William " Feb.27,1712/13 - not mentioned in will

Timothy " Oct.22,1716 - Patience Brownell Aug.21,1740

Mary " Oct.14,1720

Isaac " Jan. 2,1726/7 - Thankful Brownell Jan.4,1749/50
dau Thomas
Thankful apptd Admx Nov.4,1755

14-561

Timothy Tripp will 29 189

Will 14 276

Joseph & Elizabeth(Smith) dau Hezekiah
2d Abagael Wait 1.3.1737

Abagail bn Aug.11,1710 - James Cornell 9.26.1734

Ruth " Nov. 6,1712 - say Jedediah Tallman Oct.29,1739

Michael " May 15,1715 - died 10.24.1731

Dinah " Nov.10,1716 - ~~Joseph Seul~~ 7.13.1738
Joseph Soule

Joseph " **.*.**/1?/?

Philip " Apl. 3,1725 - Sarah Wood 12.7.1752

Hannah " Aug.13,1728 - ~~Israel Wood~~ 4.5.1758 right

Benjamin by will b. 1.7.1722 - Martha Luther
by 2d wife Abigail (Wait) 1744

Reuben an idiot- b 1738

Will 18 366

Abiel Tripp - Anna Davis 1710/11

Lydia bn Aug.23,1711 Macomber
Mary " May 24,1714 - Henry Chase 11.14.1734/5
Abiel " Feb.10,1716/17 - Mary
Sarah " June 5,1719 Mosher
William " Mar.28,1722 - Huldah Tripp dau Francis
Dec.11,1746
Ann " Mar.25,1724
Alice " Apl.18,1727 Hoag

Ichabod & Desire Brownell md Mar.13,1739/40
Sarah bn Oct.16,1741
Ichabod " Aug. 3,1746

---

will 25-318

Daniel Tripp
Constant bn May 25,1721/2- Ann dau of Abiel Briggs Sept.27
1747
Hannah " Oct.20,1722 - Daniel Devol Feb.13,1745/6

Daniel " Jan.12,1724

Giles Gibbs by will son Thomas by will dau Rebecca by will Cornell
James 1734

Thankful Sharp Adms Nov.4,1758

Will 14 Sep

Thomas & Elizabeth(Smith) Sims Woodlands

Vincent bn Aug.11,1710 - James Gwinnett 5.Oct.1733

Smith " Nov. 6,1718 - Mary Jefferies Tallman bur.Sep.1,1788

Maynard " May 15,1718 - Died 10.Oct.1781

[illegible] " [illegible] - [illegible] 7.Jun.1788

Joseph " [illegible]

Phillip " Apl. 3,1745 - Susan Wood 13.7.1758

Hannah " Aug.13,1758 - Samuel Wood 4.Oct.1758

Benjamin by will

Will 18 Sep

Abdel Trudy - Anna Davis 1710\11

[illegible] bn Aug.22,1711 [illegible]

[illegible] " May 24,1714 - [illegible] 17.Jan.1794\5

Ashel " Jan. 17,1718\19 - Mary

Samuel " June 4,1720 Woodbridge

Will " Nov.22,1720 - Hannah Trudy Sims Woodbridge
Nov.17,1748

[illegible] " Aug.28,1722

[illegible] " Aug.19,1727

[illegible] " Aug. 9,1728
Jan.20,1741

Will 23 Oct

[illegible] " [illegible] - [illegible] 17.Jan.1794\5

[illegible] " [illegible] - [illegible] 1.Jan.1794

[illegible] " [illegible] - [illegible] 1.Jan.1794

[illegible] " [illegible] - [illegible] 1.Jan.1794

Nov.13,1757 8?
Pub to Desire Hoxie June 17,1753 md July 6

Died 12.31.1754 - 70th yr. (This refers to
his wife " 12.14.1736 - 48th yr. Joseph &
Abagail 2d " " 9. 9.1753 - 59th yr. Elizabeth)
Micel sn " 10.24.1731 - 17th.yr. [W]

Married
Joseph son Joseph & Elizabeth Tripp
Juduth Mosher 4.25.1740

William sn Abiel Tripp
Huldah dau Francis Tripp Dec.11,1746

Jesse Tripp & Experience Delano Sept.29,1748 md

Elisha Akin & Elizabeth Tripp md July 5,1739

---

md Oct.29,1739
Jedediah Tallman & Ruth Tripp

Sam (or Lem) Macomber Mary Tripp Pub Nov.24,1733

Nathaniel Tripp Alice Mott Pub Feb.12,1744

Ben Mosher Sarah Tripp md Jay.8,1740

---

md George Tripp & Abagael Davis Mar. 4,1735/6

---

md Timothy Tripp & Patience Brownell Aug.21,1740

---

md Benj.Mosher & Sarah Tripp Jan.8,1740

---

md Lemuel Manchester & Alice Tripp Nov.8,1740

A Francis died 1780 Invnt. 26.207 will 26.214

Jonathan sn Wm Wod by will Prob 1757 gives to dau Sarah Tripp

---

Hezekiah Smith's will Prob 1727 Elizabeth, Joseph & Mehitable
Trip hs daughters A Benj" son John md Elizabeth

Susannah Russell Westport will Prob 1813 (15) gives to James
son of Preserved Tripp

John Cook Tiverton will prob 1736/7 gives to dau Anna Tripp
wife of James who was bn Apl.14,1697

Jacob Soul will 1748 gives dau Elizabeth Tripp Ben John

Saml. Potter will 178 du Mary wife Othniel Tripp

Joseph Mosher will 1754 give Gr Ch. ch of dau Rebecca Tripp to dau Ruth Tripp (viz; Hannah, Constant, Rebecca, Daniel, Joseph, Thomas & Charity Tripp)

Thomas Brownell will 1754 gives to dau Thankful (Isaac) Tripp

---

16.334 Joseph Tripp & others receipt on estate of the Father in Law Sesekiah Smith

---

Benj. Davis will 1759- To dau Abagail (George) Tripp

Richard Cornell 1761- gives to dau Rachel Tripp

Thankful Howland late Tripp guard to James son of Isaac Tripp deceased Nov.2,1760-

---

Nathaniel Potter 1769 gives to dau Patience Tripp

James Sherman will 1771 gives to Gr son Ephraim Tripp

John Crandon 1773 gives to Gr du Hannah Tripp

Peter Devol 1773 Dau Thankful Tripp

Division of Samuel Jenne Estate- mother Patience sister Experience Tripp

---

Jonathan Soule 1779- dau Mary Tripp

Grizzle Sherman 1780 to Gr son Ephraim Tripp

David Sowle 1782. Sister Mary Tripp

John Mosher 1782- dau Hannah Tripp

Gabriel Hix 1786 to Comfort Tripp dau of my dau Comfort Potter deceased.

Died C Courier Mary widow of Samuel Tripp who hung himself- Feb.20,1799

Died Elizabeth wife Samuel Tripp Sept.22,1797
C Courier

C Courier Abiel Tripp md Phebe Snell Jan.6,1794
Miss

C Courier Died Betsey Tripp May 25,1795- 25

C Courier md Ben Russell & Deborah Tripp Westport- Feb.13, 1795

C Courier md Levi Cornell & Elizabeth dau Saul Tripp May 13,1795

T U C K E R -

1 Henry son

H E N R Y T U C K E R

Born
Died 2.21.1694
Md

Wife
Martha
at Newport
Died ~~9.9.1697~~
9.28.1675

Children

Abraham Oct.30,1653 - Mary Slocum
Hannah Mott

John June Aug.18,1656 - Ruth Woolley
D.7" 2.1751 2.25.1688

Martha July 14,1659 Sept.9,1697

Hannah July 25,1662

James Mar.16,1666 Died 1" 28.1689
died 1.28.1689

Mary Aug.16,1668 - Samuel Perry Born in Sandwich
Kingstown May 9,1690 in 1664 died
July 16,1716 ae
52. Hist. Reg. R.I. vol.5 176-Freeman
of Kingston 1701

Sarah Sept.20,1674

Henry Tucker I suppose to be the son of Robert of Weymouth 1638, who afterward removed to that part of Dorchester now Milton where he was Representative in 1669 1680 & 1681. Henry is called by Savage as of Sandwich. How long he resided here is uncertain. He purchased of his friend Wm. Allen of Sandwich April 15,1669 his 1/3 share of Dartmouth lands for Fifteen Pounds, and is then called of Milton. This share or 1/3 share came to Wm. Allen by his wife Priscilla who was the second daughter of Peter Brown of the Mayflower by his first wife.

second daughter of Peter Brown of the Mayflower by his first wife.

2 Henry TUCKER-

Abraham

Born Oct.30,1653
Died 1.16.1725
Md 1st Oct.26,1679
2nd Nov.26,1690

Wife

Mary Slocum dau of
Died Sept.21,1689

Hannah Mott 15
Died 12.1.1731

Children

Henry 8.30.1680 - Phebe Barton

Mary 12. 1.1682 - Joseph Russell
Died 12.5.1769 son of Joseph 1703

Martha) - George Thomas 7.30.1708
Patience) 9.28.1686 - * * * * Woolley

Abagail 10.21.1688 - Joseph Chace
6.10.1710

2d. wife

Elizabeth 6.24.1691 - James Barker
D.1st.2.1768 1.1.1715

Sarah 2.23.1693 - Edward Wing
6.1.1717

Content 1.13.1695 - Benjamin Wing
8.18.1722

Abraham 1. 5.1697 - Elizabeth Russell 1.1.1721
Hannah Hall dau Tristram & Bathsheba
2.4.1728 S.Kingston

Joanna 8.14.1699 - John Russell Jr.
Died 11.30.1772 3.21.1726
Robert Barker
Oct.17,1748

Ruth 10.16.1701 - Nicholas Davis
5.10.1729

Hannah 2.22.1704 - James Green
6.22.1734

By will Nov.20,1724 Probated Apl.20,1725 He gives to wife Hannah To eldest son Henry To dau Mary Russell. Patience Woolly, Abagail Chace wife of Joseph Chace. To Gr son Abraham Thomas son of my dau Martha deceased, late wife of George Thomas of Portsmouth R.I. To Gr dau Mary Thomas To 3 daus Hannah, Ruth & Joanrah Tucker To my 7 daughters Mary Russell Elizabeth Barker Sarah Wing Content Wing Joanna Ruth and Hannah Tucker, and makes his youngest son Abraham sole Executor.

1

2 Henry

John 6.28.1656
Born ~~Aug.18~~,1656

Died 7. 3.1751
Md 2.25.1688

Wife

Ruth Woolly of Shrewsbury N.J.
Born 8.12.1663 Died 2.23.1759

Children -over.

Henry 8.20.1860 – Mabe Batten

Mary 13. 1.1882 – Joseph Murrell
ried 12.9.1758 son of Joseph 1708

Martha) – George Thomas 7.30.1708
Matthew) 9.26.1888 – " " " Woolley

Abigail 10.21.1880 – Joseph Shaw
6.10.1758

Elizabeth 6.24.1801 – James Hunter
1.1.1758

Edward 3.2x.1888 – Edward Wing
7.7.1717

Content 1.18.1885 – Benjamin Wing
8.16.1758

Abraham 1. 5.1887 – Elizabeth Russell 1.1.1701
Hannah Will dau Thomas & Martha
8.4.1708 S.Kilvington

3.14.1880 – John Russell sr.
11mo 11.mo.1778 8.11.1758
Robert Hunter
Oct.17.1782

Ruth 10.14.1801 – Elizabeth Cowgill
3.10.1758

Susanna 2.22.1704 – James Brown
4.22.1784

Continued- children

James Aug.27,1691

John Oct.25,1693 died June 14,1730

Joseph Nov. 7,1696 - Mary Howland
1D.22.1720

By his will August 26,1751 Prob Sept.10,1751 He gives to his son James of East Shrewsbury New Jersey where he now dwells To Joanna Mott dau of Jacob Mott of Dartmouth or Rhode Island being brought up with me, and for her cheerfulness in the time of her Service &c-
To son Joseph. Executor to take care of my wife she being bereaved of her understanding-

- -

On the Records of Dartmouth Monthly Meeting he is stiled " that ancient and noted Friend"

---

2 1
3 Abraham Henry
Henry

Born 8.30.1680
Died
Md

Wife

Phebe Barton

Children

Susanna Apl. 8,1706 died 8.29.1716

Mary May 12,1708 - John Wing
Sept.11,1727

Patience Aug.31,1710 - John Russell Jr.
Died 10.3.1778 Pub Dec.3,1731

Henry Feb. 8,1713 - Elizabeth Ricketson
Oct.18,1733

Benjamin Aug.24,1716 - Luciana Howland dau Danl. & Judieth
Aug.22,1739 Portsmouth.

Abraham Dec.16,1718 - Rebecca Russell
Pub Oct.23,1738

By will Oct.30,1761 Prob June 15,1763 he gives to wife Phebe. To 2 daus Mary Wing & Patience Russell. To son Henry To Dau in Law Rebecca widow of son Abraham To Gr son Benjamin & Henry. Gr dau Patience & Rebecca children of son Abraham.
To Patience Russell his Silver Tankard marked H T P

Clock valued at 5.6.8

Called " Double row Henry " from wearing two rows of brass buttons on his coat. He lived near Hix's bridge on the East side the River and was blind a number of years before his death.

H.H.H.C.Smith

Mary Aug. 8,1708 Wed 8.09.1713

Mary July 13,1708 - Joan Mic
Bapt.11.1708

Henry Sep. 8,1715 - Mitzpah Wakeson
Bapt.16.1715

Benjamin Aug.24,1716 - Lucinda Hancock
Aug.26.1730

Dec.16,1716 - Theodora Hancock
Bap Oct.25,1750

3 Abraham Henry

Abraham

Born 1. 5.1697
Died 6.16.1776
Md 1st 1m.1st.17222
2nd 2. 4.1728

Wife

Elizabeth Russell dau of John
died 8.8.1734

Hannah Hall dau Tristram R.I.
died 1787

Children

Rebecca	10.21.1722	- James Allen-Francis- S Ben & Deb. Watson 2.15.1743
James	7. 2.1724	- Ruth Tucker d Jo & Mary 4.4.1747
Abraham	4.22.1729	- died 11.22.1729
John	3.22.1731	" 1.15.1733
John	11.30.1732	" 6.27.1733
Samuel	5.29.1734	" 10.24.1734
Elizabeth died 5.3.1771	5.29.1735	Say James Barker
Hannah	8.22.1737	- Josiah Wood s Wm. R.I.
Abraham	3. 2.1739	
David	9. 9.1741	4.6.1760
Sarah	10. 5.1743	- Luthan Wood 12.3.1761
Rebecca	7.14.1745	died 8.5.17**
Joanna	6.17.1749	
Jonathan	9.14.1751	- Mehitable Mosher 6.6.1771

By will 4.19.1775 Prob. July 2,1776 he gives to wife Hannah. son James. To daus Hannah Wood wife of Joseph. To 2 daus Rebecca & Joanna Tucker. To Gr son James Allen son of my dau Rebecca Allen deceased 3 Gr children Mary, Rebecca & Mabery children of my dau Sarah Wood deceased To son Jonatha

---

2 1

3 John Henry

James

Born Aug.27,1691
Died
Md Settled in New Jersey.

Abraham	4.JA.17[illegible]	died 11.JA.1720
[illegible]	[illegible]	" [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	" [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	" [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	died [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

2 1

5 John Henry
Joseph

Born Nov.7,1696
Died
Md 10.22.1720

Wife
Mary Howland dau of Nicholas

Children

Ruth 10. 3.1721 - James Tucker
D.4.24.1816 4.4.1747

Hannah 7. 2.1723 unmarried
died 7.25.1799

Elizabeth 8.25.1725

Mary 1.27.1727 died unmarried
8.28.1798

Abagail 12.25.1729

John 12.14.1731 - Rhoda Wing
died 3.13.1820 10.25.1769

Martha 9.14.1734 - Timothy Gifford
10.16.1756

Edieth 4. 1.1737 - Edward Wing Sandwich
7.2.1766

Joseph 5.29.1740 - Mary Wing 12.2.1762 Wing Gen1".pp 88

Barzilla 4.15.1743

---

3 2 1

4 Henry Abraham Henry
Capt. Henry

Born Feb.8,1713
Died

Wife
Elizabeth Ricketson

Children

William Jan.13,1714/15- Mary Slocum

Phebe Nov. 8,1736 + Abednego Ricketson
Pub Dec.2,1757

Eliphal Feb.28,1739 - Ebenezur Allen
Pub Apl.29,1758

Susanna Jan. 4,1741

Meribah May 24,1745 - William Wilcox
June 13,1767

Patience Sept.18,1746 - Benjamin Wilcox
Apl.9,1770

Elizabeth Aug.18,1749-Godfrey Cornell (Gideon Smith has it)
Pub Oct.4,1771

Aug 13, 1748—Baltimore Assembly

Jane 17, 1747

Aug 28, 1749 — Rhenoure Villa

Feb. 4, 1743

Feb. 9, 1750 — Mary Wise 19.8.1703 Wise Bowie, Jr. m

Feb. 15, 1745

---

3 2 1
4 Henry Abraham Henry
Benjamin
Born Aug.24,1716
Died

---

3 2 1
4 Henry Abraham Henry
Abraham
Born Dec.16,1718
Died
Md Pub Oct.23,1738
Wife
Rebecca Russell

Children

Patience Oct.19,1739 - John Ricketson S Wm.
8.11.1763

Benjamin Sept.19,1741 - Silvia Ricketson
Died Apl.10,1805 10.27.1763

Edmond
Rebecca Nov.11,1743 - Samuel Shove S.Edward She md 2d
Geo.Folger Watson
Phebe Dec. 1,1745 died Sept.12,1747
died Sept.12,1747

Henry Mar. 2,1754 - Alice Ricketson June 1,1780
died Oct.10,1822

---

3 2 1
4 Abraham Abraham Henry
James
Born 7.2.1724
Died -.-.1785
Md 4.4.1747
Wife
Ruth Tucker dau Joseph

Child

Abagail 12.18.1750/1 - Holder Slocum
1 Oct.8,1771

By will 9.9.1784 Probated May 3,1785 he gives to wife Ruth. To dau Abagail Slocum. To Gr Sons Elihu & Holder children of his dau Abagail.

---

3 2 1
4 Abraham Abraham Henry
Abraham
Born 8.2.1739
Died

---

3 2 1
4 Abraham Abraham Henry
David
Born 9.9.1741
Died 4.6.1760

---

3 2 1

4 Abraham Abraham Henry
Jonathan

Born 9.14.1731
Died
Md 6.6.1771

Wife
Mehitable Mosher dau of William

Children

Elizabeth	6.25.1772 -	Geo. Brownell Almy 1.31.1793
Sarah	8.27.1774 -	Osman Wood 6.29.1797
Hannah	3. 6.1776 -	Isaac Almy 10.30.1800
Abraham	5. 3.1778	
Mehitable	3.10.1780	died 9.19.1781
Mehitable	7.19.1782 -	Job Eddy 12.1.1803
William	7.14.1788 -	Sarah Howland Dau of Warren Oct.8,1814
Rebecca	5.17.1791 -	Abraham Wing Sandwich 5.21.1811
David	5. 3.1795	died at sea unmarried

---

3 2 1

4 Joseph John Henry
John

Born 12.14.1731
Died 3.12.1820
Md 10.25.1769

Wife
Rhoda Wing

Children

John	4.13.1771 -	died 7.27.1791
Lydia	9.20.1774 -	Zepheniah Buffington
Died 12.29.1796		4.30.1795
James	4.27.1777 -	Phebe Tucker 6.30.1796
Benjamin	9.15.1781 -	Lucretia Russell 10.11.1803

David	5. 8.1785	died at new Smyrna

5 3 2 1

4 Joseph John Henry

Joseph

Born 5.29.1740
Died
Md

Wife
Mary

Children

Edward 8.27.1765 - Anna Gifford
8.25.1790

Mary 7.16.1769 - Peleg Howland
10.27.1787

Anna 12.27.1772 - David Sherman
11.29.1798
Reuben Russell
11.29.1809

---

5 3 2 1

4 Joseph John Henry

Barzillia

Born 4.15.1743

---

4 3 2 1

5 Henry Henry Abraham Henry

William

Born Jan.13,1714/15
Died
Md Pub Nov.16 & 30 1754.

Wife
Mary Slocum dau Holder

They had a dau Catherine who I think married John Almy
Dec.7,1777.

---

4 3 2 1

5 Abraham Henry Abraham Henry

Benjamin

Born Sept.19,1741
Died
Md 10.27.1763
2d Mar.19,1778

Wife
Silvia Ricketson

Sarah Barney

Children

Abraham June 17,1764 - Hannah Sherman d Abraham
10.25.1789

Hannah Nov.24,1766 - Collins Smith S Henry
1.2.1785

Patience Mar. 5,1769 - Stephen Sisson
Sept.22,1791

Phebe May 17,1772 - James Tucker S John
6.30.1796

2d Sarah Barney H.H.H.C.Smith

Children- over

Mildred 5.27.1755 – Anne Gilchrist
3.25.1760

Mary 7.16.1720 – Peleg Tuckerman
10.27.1787

John 12.27.1770 – Sarah Shute
11.25.1838
Nathan Jean 911
11.25.1839

Hannah

Born 4.12.1745

Miles

Born Jan.12.1714/15

Md Trib Nov.16 & 30 1756.

They had a Jan Robinetta who I think married John Ayer
Dec.7,1777.

---

5 Abraham Henry Abraham Jonas

Md 10.27.1765

Vital
Silvia Thickstun
Md Jan.12,1778

Children

Abraham June 17,1794 – Hannah Rhoades d Kingston
10.25.1859

Continued-

children

Henry Nov.22,1778 - Edieth Howland
Mar.27,1805

Silvia June 19,1780 - Abraham R. Maxfield
Mar.28,1805

Griffin July 31,1786 - Niobe West
Nov.19,1809

Benjamin Sept.19,1796 - Peace Burden
Nov.30,1820

Sarah June 8,1793

---

4 3 2 1
5 Abraham Henry Abraham Henry
Henry

Born Mar.2,1754 did he mary Alice Ricketson 1780
Died Oct.10,1822
Md June 1,1780

Wife
Alice Ricketson

Children

Alice bn Aug. 4,1797 - Peleg W. Peckham Feb.29,1816
died Jan.28,1864

Abraham " Nov.11,1787 - Mary Almy
died May 12,1849

Benjamin R. " Nov. 3,1784 - Nancy Olds dau Elihu & Sarah Slocum 5/16 1789

Abner " Mar.19,1785
died Nov.19,1809

Henry " Nov.22,1792
died Apl.12,1842

Peleg " Aug.18,1790
died Dec.16,1791

---

4 3 2 1
5 Jonathan Abraham Abraham Henry
Abraham

Born 5.3.1778 did he mary Mary Sisson
Died Portsmouth 1798
Md

---

4 3 2 1
5 Jonathan Abraham Abraham Henry
Capt. William

Born 7.14.1788
Died
Md Oct.8,1814

Wife
Sarah Howland
Born July 14,1795

Children - over

Continued-

children

William Sept.13,1815

Elizabeth H Feb. 6,1817

Mehitable Dec.18,1819

Abagail W. Nov.21,1821

Charles July 15,1824

---

4 3 2 1
5 Jonathan Abraham Abraham Henry
David

Born 5.3.1795

---

4 3 2 1
5 John Joseph John Henry
James

Born 4.27.1777
Died 12.17.1843
Md 6.30.1796

Wife
Phebe Tucker dau Benj. & Silvia died 10.20.1810
Sarah died 3.23.1840 ae 61.

Children

Lydia 9. 7.1798 - Paul Howland
6.7.1821

Silvia 7.25.1801 - Thomas K. Wilbur

James 4.10.1807 m Phebe Hart Mosher (b. 1805)
dau of Joseph Mosher + Ruth Lawton

A son 9.17.1814 died 9.19.1814

Phebe 12.23.1815 Daniel Wilbur
8.31.1837

Jesse 4.25.1817 - Mary Ann Wilbur
11.30.1843

Samuel 10.27.1821

Sarah the 2d wife died 3.23.1840 an acceptable Minister 37 years.

---

4 3 2 1
5 John Joseph John Henry
Benjamin

Born 9.15.1781
Died
Md 10.11.1802

Wife
Lucretia Russell
2d
Children
John 8.22.1805
Rhoda 11.27.1806 - Wm. Gifford S Wm. & Freelove
Charles Russell 3.5.1809 - Dorcas Fry 8.6.1830

T U C K E R -

M I S C E L L A N E O U S P A P E R S -

- T U C K E R -

Benjamin 2d-

Hannah Sherman	Mar.17,1821
Benjamin	Jan.31, 23
Ruth Randall	July 1, 26
Ann Elizabeth Borden	Dec.18, 28
Silvia Maxfield	Mar.17, 30

Abraham Tucker Jr.
Elizabeth Russell
Mar.1,1721

James Barker son Wm. R.I.
died 8.19.1750 - 59" yr.
Elizabeth Tucker dau Abraham
she died 1.8.1768 77" yr.
Dec.31,1715

John Wing Sandwich
Mary Tucker Sept.11,1727

Abraham Jr

Returns of marriages fr 1745 to 1749 pp 75 & 6

Hannah dau Joseph the elder di 7.25.1799- 76.28 days
Mary her sister d 8.28.1799- 72. & 4 mos. old

Died
James son Henry 1.28.1689
Henry died 2.21.1694
Martha " 9. 9. 97
Abraham son Thomas died 1.16.1725
Hannah wif Abraham di 12.11.1731
Susanna dau Henry son of Abraham died 8.29.1716

Abraham son Abraham died 1.27.1733
John " " " 1.15.1733
" " " " 6.17. 33
Samuel " " " 10.24.1734

Joseph son Wm Clark (say Chace) Swansea
Abagail dau Abraham Tucker 6.10.1710

George Thomas Portsmouth R.I.
Martha dau Abraham Tucker 7.30.1708

James son Wm & Elizabeth Barker of R.I.
Elizabeth dau Abraham Tucker 1.1.1715

Edwd Wing
Sarah dau Abraham Tucker 6.1.1717

Benj. & Nancy Tucker

Childn

Abner R. bn
md
" 2d Caroline Cummings dau Ben & Cynthia

Rebecca W. - Christopher Church

2 daughters named Alice

Abraham & Mary Tucker
child
Alice bn 1/3 1833 - Charles Tucker S Wm.

Charles R. & Dorcas Tucker
Bur 1809 Children

Benjamin	-	
John Fry	-	
Charles	-	Bourne
Henry	-	
Robert	-	
George	-	
Edward	-	Pope

Abner R. &
child
Benjamin R.
Alice ~~bn.1.3.1833~~

Mem from Watson- after puting down
Jo Tuck & May's childn and
Abram & Mary & Hannah , childn
Say

Mary Cornell (above Mary Tucker) died 12.5.1769
Joanna Barker(above Joanna Tucker) 11.30.1772

Edwd. Wing- Edwd & Rebecca
Sandwich
Edieth Tucker- Jo & Mary 7.2.1766

John Tucker Jo & Mary
Rhoda Wing Ben & Rhoda 10.25.1769

Jonathan sn Abn & Hannah
Mehitable Mosher - Wm.& Hannah 6.6.1771

Jonathan Hussey Jno. & Hepzibeth
Content. Wm.& Mary 3.23.1775

Robert 5 Barker sn Jabez 4
Ruth Tucker John & Lydia 1.11.1781

Collins Smith, Henry & Cynthia
Hannah dau Ben & Silvia 1.2.1788

Alice br I/S 1858 - Charles Tucker 3 Wm.
child

Peleg Howland N.B. Isaac & Ann
Mary Tucker- Jo Jr & Mary 10.27.1787

Abraham sn Ben & Silvia
Hannah Sherman Abm & Mary 11.25.1789

Jr
Edward Tucker Jo & Mary
Anna Gifford- Daniel & Ann 2.25.1790

Geo.Brownell Almy N.B. son Holder & Hannah Portsmouth R.I.
Elizabeth, Jonathan & Mehitable 1.31.1793

Zepheniah Buffington- Stephen & Sarah
Lydia Tucker- John & Rhoda 4.30.1795

James Tucker- John & Rhoda
Phebe Tucker Ben & Silvia 6.30.1796

Osman Wood- Luthan & Sarah
Sarah Tucker Jno. & Mehitable 6.29.1797

David Sherman, Abm & Mary
Anna Tucker Jo & Mary 11.29.1798
She md 2d Reuben Russell

Isaac Almy, Job & Catherine Portsmouth
Hannah Tucker, Jno & Mehitable 10.30.1800

Benjamin Tucker, John & Rhoda
Lucretia Russell, Elijah & Hannah 10.11.1802

Job Edy, Zepheniah & Anna
Mehitable Tucker Jonathan & Mehitable 12.1.1803

Reuben Russell N.B. sn Caleb & Content
Anna Sherman widow dau Jo & Mary Tucker 11.29.1809

Abraham Wing Sandwich Edwd & Edieth
Rebecca Tucker- Jonathan 5.31.1811

Paul Howland, Gid & Catherine
Lydia Tucker, James & Phebe 6.7.1821

Thos.K.Wilbur Isaac & Susann Hopkington,R.I.
Silvia R.Tucker- James & Phebe
~~no date~~ 4/10,1823

Zepheniah Barker- Caleb & Sarah Hoosick, Rensaler Co.N.Y.
Anna Tucker, Edwd & Anna 10.27.1825
say Elizabeth

Wm.Gifford, Wm & Freelove
Rhoda Tucker, Ben & Lucretia 5.6.30

Thos. Woolland N.H. Isaac & Ann
[illegible] Tucker- Jo & Mary 15.11.1767

Hannah Sherman Wm & Mary 11.Jb.1710

Daniel Tucker Jo & Mary
[illegible] 7.Mr.1720

Soo.Brownell Army N.H. non Holder & Hannah Portsmouth R.I.
Hinchenbeth, Jonathan & Worthable 1.31.1706

Lydia Tucker- John & Rhoda 4.Jn.1750

Jane Tucker- John & Rhoda
Rhoda Tucker Ben & Hilya 6.Ao.1756

Jane Wood- Nathan & Sarah

David Sherman. Wm & Mary
Anna Tucker Jo & Mary 11.Jb.1710

Jane Army. Job & Catherine Portsmouth
Hannah Tucker, Jno & Worthable 10.Ao.1800

Benjamin Tucker, John & Rhoda

Job Ray. Zephaniah & Anna

Zerubbabel Brownell N.H. an Orlob & Content

Anna Sherman eldre dau Jo & Mary Tucker

Abraham King Providence Hannah & Delight

Paul Howland. Otd & Catherine

[illegible] & Tucker- Jonathan & Phebe

[illegible] Jonathan & Hannah Tucker, Jr.

Army Nathan, Jr. & Lydia Portsmouth, Nantucket Co.N.Y.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Daniel Wilbur, Isaac & Susannah Hopkington R.I.
Phebe Tucker, James & Sarah 8.5.1837

Jesse Tucker James & Sarah
Mary Ann Wilbur, Isaac & Susannah Hopkington R.I.
11.30.1743

Gideon C.Smith- Chad & Elizabeth
North Providence R.I.
Mary N.Tucker, Geo.B. & Elizabeth Almy- 5.28.1851

Elizabeth Cornell Pub
Elizabeth dau Capt.Henry Tucker Oct.4,1771
how is this--

Abraham son of Abraham
Elizabeth Russell dau John md.1.- 1722

Rebecca 10.21.1722 - Francis Allen 2.15.1742
James 7. 2.1724 - Ruth Tucker 4.4.1747
Elizabeth died 8.9.1724

2d Hannah Hull(Hall) dau Tristram R.I.
md 2.4.1728

Abraham	4.22.1729	d 11.22.1729	
John	3.22.1731	d 1.15.	33
John	11.30.	32 d 6.27.	33
Samuel	5.29.	34 d 10.24.	34
Elizabeth	5.29.	35 d 5. 3.1771	
Hannah	8.22.	37 - Josiah Wood	
Abraham	8. 2.	39 not in will	
David	9. 9.	41 d 4.6.1760	
Sarah	10. 5.	43 Luthan Wood d 7.25.71	
Rebecca	7.14.	45 d 8.5.175*	
Joanna	6.17.	49	
Jonathan	9.14.	51 Mehitable Mosher	

Abraham the Father d 6.16.1776 79.3 mos.to a day

Hannah by will died 1787

Joseph Jr. & Mary

Edward 8.27.1765 - Anna Gifford
Mary 7.16. 69 - Peleg Howland
Anna 12.27. 72 - David Sherman 2d Reuben Russell
Edward Tucker di 12.9.1832 67.3

Benjamin Wing- Mathew
Content du Abm Tucker 8.18.1722

Abraham sn Abm Tucker
Elizabeth Russell - John 1.1.1721

Joseph Tucker- John
Mary Howland - Nicholas 10.22.1720

John Russell- John
Joanna Tucker, Abraham 3.21.1726

Nicholas Davis- Rochester Ruth Tucker- Abraham 5.10.1729

Joan	12.Jy.	34	d 8.Ju. 35
Samuel	5.Se.	54	d 10.Ja. 54
Elizabeth	3.Se.	36	d 5. 3.1771
Hannah	2.Se.	37	- Jordan Wood
Abraham	8. 2.	70	not in will.
David	9. 0.	41	d 4.6.1760
Sarah	10. 3.	48	Durham Wood d 7.Se.71
Isaac	7.Ja.	40	d 8.c.1770
Joanna	8.Ja.	46	
Jonathan	9.Ja.	51	Huntingdon Manor

Joseph Jr. & Mary

Richard	8.Au.1765	- Anna Gilpin
Mary	7.Ja.	48 - Peter Scarlet
Jane	18.Ja.	52 - Derby Scarlet

Joseph & Elizabeth

Elizabeth	12.Se.1770	- Joseph Scarlet
Joseph	13.Se.1772	- Mary Scarlet
Mary	17.Ja.1775	- Joseph Scarlet

Joseph & Mary

Joseph	10.Se.1750	- Elizabeth Scarlet
Mary	7.Ja.1752	- Joseph Scarlet
Sarah	3.Ap.1754	- Joseph Scarlet
Elizabeth	5.Ja.1757	- Joseph Scarlet

Joseph & Sarah

Joseph	13.Ja.1743	- Mary Scarlet

Joseph & Elizabeth

Joseph	13.Ja.1743	- Mary Scarlet

Joseph & Mary

Joseph	10.Se.1750	- Elizabeth

John Russell- John
Patience Tucker- Henry 11.6.1731

James Green- Jabez, Warwick, R.I.
Hannah dau Abn deceased 6.22.1734

John Wing- John Sandwich
Mary Tucker- Henry 7.14.1727

Francis Allen, Ben & Deb
Rebecca Tucker, Abn & Eliz 2.15,1742

James Tucker, Abm & Eliz
Ruth Tucker, Jo & Mary 4.4.1747

Josiah Wood- Wm & Hannah
Hannah Tucker, Abm & Hannah 7.11.1753

Timothy Gifford, Tim & Hannah
Martha Tucker, Jo & Mary 10.16.1756

Luthan Wood- Wm & Hannah
Sarah Tucker- Abm & Hannah 12.3.1761

Samuel Shove- Edwd & Phebe Dighton
Rebecca Tucker Abm & Rebecca 11.11.1762

John Ricketson- Wm & Hannah
Patience Tucker Abm & Rebecca 8.11.1763

Ben Tucker Abm & Rebecca
Silvia Ricketson Wm & Hannah 10.27.1763

5.79

Abraham Tucker will Prob 1725 To wife Hannah (Mott
Eldest son Henry
Dau Mary Russell Joseph 1703
Patience Woolley
Abagail Chase wif Joseph
Gr sn Abraham Thomas sn of my dau Martha deceased
late wife of George Thomas Ports.R.I.
Gr dau Mary Thomas
3 dau Joanna Tucker Ruth Tucker Hannah Tucker
My 7 daug Mary Russell, Elizabeth Barker, Sarah Wing,
Content Wing, Joanna, Ruth, Hannah
Youngest sn Abraham Executor

John Tucker will 1724- Prob.1724/5
Son James of E Shrewsbury N.J. where he now dwells
To Joanna Mott brot up by me-
Son Joseph- to take care of my wife non compos

Hannah Tucker widow of Abraham- will prob 1739 Inv 1738.10.0
(0 tenor)

Hannah widow Abraham Tucker will 1787 to James Allen my husband's

Pamela Allen, Ben & Deb

Continued-

Gr son, dau Sarah Wood, son Jonathan Tucker, dau Hannah wif Josiah Wood, dau Rebecca, Joanna. 29.262

John Russell will 175-1767 To Gr son James Tucker son Abraham & Elizabeth md Ruth Tucker

---

Benj.Russell will 1767, 1772 To 4 Gr daus Silvia Tucker &c. Hannah Ricketson, Meribeth Ricketson, Rhoda Ricketson

---

Mem- John Taber will son Philip (Joanna Tucker)

16.270 Holder Slocum will 1759 To dau Mary Tucker

22.477 Joanna Barker will 1773 to son James Tucker

23.70 Rebecca Slocum will 1773 Gr Dau Catherine Tucker dau Mary Tucker Wm Tucker

---

27.357 Wm Mosher will 1783 to dau Mehitable wif Jonathan Tucker.

Ben Russell's will-
Ben Tucker md Silvia Ricketson dau Wm & Hannah was Hannah Ben Russell's dau

---

28 343 - Patience Gifford will residuary (?) Legatee

Wm Tucker sn Capt.Henry & Mary md Elizabeth Trafford Feb.29,1739

Abner R. son Benj.R & Nancy md Abby W. Tucker Oct.25,1838

H H H C Smith

James Tucker sn James & Phebe md Ruth H.Mosher May 31,1827

Thos.K.Wilbur md Silvia R.Tucker dau James & Phebe Apl.10,1823 bn July 25,1801

John Russell sn John & Rebecca bn May 16,1709/10 md Patience Tucker dau Henry & Phebe Nov.6,1731
She bn Aug.31,1710 di Dec.3,1778
John Russell Jr built the House & barn at Misheum which went to his son Ben & to Elijah- Patience reed from her father by will his silver Tankard marked H T P

John Wing md Mary Tucker dau Henry & Phebe bn May 13,1716

Mary Slocum da Holder bn 8.20.1736 md Wm.Tucker 3 m 1756 She md 2d Henry Wilde

---

Wing Geni

Wing Genl

pp 139

Bennet Wing (Edwd & Mehitable) md Rhoda Tucker abt 1782

141-

Abraham Wing (Edward & Edieth (Tucker) md
1" Abagail Shove da Abram (?) Berkley
2" Rebecca dau Jonathan Tucker Dart.
bn 5.17.1791 by her had 13 children

Joseph Russell Jr. son Jos. & Elizabeth bn May 22,1678 md 2d wife Mary Tucker dau Abraham & Mary.

W A I T -

W A I T -

Thomas 1

2 will 1707- 2" pt.

Reuben Wait
wife Tabitha

will 3-499

Thomas Apl.23,1683 - Mary Tripp Jan.25,1710/11 dau of Joseph

Elynor Jan. 4, 88 all - Abiel Tripp Jan 5. 1704

Benjamin Jan.12, 90 all

Joseph) all
Abagail) June 24, 93 all - Joseph Tripp Jr son of Joseph and Mehitable (Peckham) Tripp

Reuben) - Elizabeth
Tabitha) Jan.15, 95 all

Jeremiah Jan.16, 98 all

Mary Wait
Lillis Mar. 7,1755

Thomas Waite & Mary Tripp Jan.25,1710/11

John Nov.30,1711 (1711)

Reuben Feb. 7, 13 - Rebecca Tripp Mar.7,1745/6

Thomas Feb.29, 15/16

Mary Apl. 5, 18

Meribah July 20, 20 - Benj.Soule Sept.16,1742

Mehitable Nov.18, 22 all

Martha Apl. 5, 25 all

Reuben Wait - Elizabeth

Joseph Sept.17,1722 all

Joseph & Elizabeth Wolfe Nov.30,1715

Samuel Aug.24,1716 - Theodate Tripp Oct.8,1747

Mary May 24,1718

Samuel & Theodate Tripp Oct.8,1747

Samuel June 5,1748 - Sarah Cushman Pub Nov.16,1776
Henry May 5, 50 - Phebe Akin Pub June 4,1774
Daniel Oct. 1, 53 - Phebe Manchester Pub Sept.25,1775

Will 1707- 3" Pt.

Samuel & Sarah Cushman Pub Nov.16,1776

Edy Nov. 3,1776 - Isaac Bromer Freetown
Pub Oct.18,1796
Stephen Dec. 1780

Joseph Lake Wait
Anne Apl.6,1720

Jeremiah & Patience Kirby Pub Dec.7,1754

Abner Feb.17,1756 - Pub Susanna Buffington Nov.8,1775

Henry & Phebe Akin Pub June 4,1774

Ruth Nov.12,1776
Patience May 18, 79
Rhoda Oct. 6, 81
Perry May 9, 86
Henry June 5, 89

David & Phebe Manchester Pub Sept.25,1775

Abagail Dec. 8,1775
Ebenezur Feb.27, 77
Anna Dec.31, 80
Samuel Nov.20, 82
James Jan. 6, 85

Thomas Wait
Mary Tripp Jan.25,1710/11

Reuben Wait
Elizabeth h Aug.2,1720

Joseph Wait
Elizabeth Wolfe Nov.30,1715

Saml sn Joseph Wait
Theodate d Ebenezur Tripp
Oct.8,1747

Jeremiah Wait died
Sept.16,1754

Reuben son Thomas
Rebecca d John Tripp
Mar.7,1745/6

Barjona sn John Willcocks
Little Compton
Elizabeth da Joseph Wait
Mar.29,1744

Joseph Tripp
Abagail Wait 1.3.1737

3.588 Receipts To Tabitha widow Reuben Wait-
Eleanor, Abagail, Tabitha
Reuben Waite will Prob.Nov.5,1707 To wife Tabitha
Son Thomas, Benjamin, Joseph, Reuben, Jeremiah, Eleanor, Abagael, Tabitha

---

Thomas Wait Inventory June 16,1733

11.451 Jacob Soul will 1748 to Gr ch Phebe & Jeremiah Waite-

Ruth Nov.19,1776

Rhoda Oct. 6, 81
Betsy May 9, 86
Henry June 5, 89

David & Phebe Hazelmeier Pub Sept.26,1775

Abigail Dec. 8,1775
Ebenezer Feb.27, 77
Anna Dec.31, 80
Samuel Nov.30, 83
Jesse [illegible], 86

Thomas Watt

Berdan Watt

Joseph Watt

Theodate d Ebenezer Twitty

Abagail Watt 1.5.1737

Thomas Watt Innoculy June 10,1735

14.208 Richard Cornell Extr Jeremiah Wait 1754
15.44 Thomas Stodard L C Benj. Soule, Phebe Waite, Benj. Waite, Thomas, Joseph, Robert, Dennis Portsmouth Guard to Tabitha Wait. John Soule Guard to Jeremiah & Reuben Wait, receipt to Richard Cornell Adm on Estate of Jeremiah Wait. 1756

15.343 An order to divid that part of Jeremiah Waites Estate he gave to his cousins Reuben & Jeremiah Wait.

15.504 Rebeca Waite Adm on estate of Reuben Waite Nov.5,1757

---

22 156 Benjamin Waite will Prob Nov.24,1772
To Cousin Mary
Elizabeth daus of Joseph Anthony Tiverton

25.247 Stephen Waite will 1778 To
Wife Lillis
Son Sharach
Gideon
Mary

27.85 Recompense Kirby will 1782 To
Wife Rebecca da Patience Waite
Son Stephen & son in law Jeremiah Waite Extrs.

W A L L –

W A L L -

Wm. A. Wall & Rhobe

Children

Anna T.

Mary M.

William

W A S H B U R N -

W A S H B U R N -

Thomas
& Mary Crapo Rochester
Dec.13,1763

Aholiab June 25,1766
Francis Feb.29, 68
Lost on the Thetis Nov.16,1809

Rest Nov.27, 69 - Wm.Rennels Pub Sept.20,1786
Percy Mar.25, 73 all
William Nov. 5, 74

Bazaliel & Hannah Griffeth Freetown
May 10,1770
Robert May 30,1771 all
Bathsheba July 18, 73 - Jeremiah Buffington Feb.26,1795
Stephen July 29, 75
Thomas Sept.19, 77 - Polly Boomer Troy Oct.10,1805
Barzaliel Mar. 3, 80 - Rhoda Crapo Freetown Pub July 10, 1784
Mary Sept. 3, 82
Hannah Sept. 9, 84
Hannah the wife died Sept.29,1784
2d wife Patience Sollard July 10,1785
David Aug.12,1785 all
Jonathan Aug.12, 87 - Philona Rounsville Freetown Pub Apl.4,1814
Jane Sept.29, 89 all
Rebecca Jany.16, 91 all
Obed Aug.12, 93 all
James Jan.28, 96
Daniel Jan.30, 98 all

Ira & Martha Chase
May 17,1781
Peter Feb.15,1782 - Anna Dexter Feb.19,1803
Thos. Pope Sept. 1, 83 all
Abagail Aug. 1, 85 all
Ira Sept.23, 87 all
Calvin Oct. 9, 91
Caleb Dec. 1, 99 - Desire Bradford June 30,1731
Abial May 18,1803 all

Barzaliel & Rhoda (Crapo)
Pub Aug.10,1784
Sabrina Mar.22,1786 - Eliphlet Wood May 25,1806
Olive July.28, 88 all
Benjamin Dec. 2, 92 all
Rhoda Oct.10, 92 - Pardon Brownell Pub Aug.5,1815
Moses Aug.12, 95
Francis Crapo Feb.1, 98 died young
Barzaliel June 12,1800 all
Susan Crapo Oct.13,1803 all
Unadilla Ardy Apl.21,07 all
Francis Crapo July 8,10 all

Capt. John Sherman
Lydia Washburn She died July 9,1784

Capt. John Sherman
Anne Washburn She died May 26,1790

Reed	Nov.27,	89	- Wm.Romnola Pub Sept.30,1788
Percy	Mar.25,	73	all
William	Nov. 5,	74	

Hannibal & Hannah Whitcomb Freestone
May 10,1770

Robert	May 25,1773	all	
Stephen	July 29,	75	
Patrailel	Mar. 5,	80	- Rhoda Crapo Pocotown Pub July 10,
David	Aug.12,1785	all	
James	Sept.29,	89	all
Rebecca	Jany.19,	91	all
Obed	Aug.13,	95	all
James	Jan.28,	96	
Daniel	Jan.30,	98	all

Hannah the wife died Sept.29,1784
3d wife Patience Rolland July 10,1788

Ira & Martha Chase
May 17,1781

Peter	Feb.15,1782	- Anna Baxter	Feb.18,1804
Abigail	Aug. 1,	85	all
Ira	Sept.25,	87	all
Abial	May 18,1805	all	
Caleb	Dec. 1,	99	- Deaths Bradford June 30,1781

Patrailel & Rhoda (Crapo)
Pub Aug.10,1784

Clive	July.28,	88	all
Benjamin	Dec. 8,	89	all
Rhoda	Oct.10,	92	- Preston Brownell Pub Aug.3,1819
Frances Crapo Feb.1,		98	died Pocasset
Patrailel	June 13,1800	all	
Susan Crapo	Jan.13,1802	all	
Franklin	July 4,1804	all	
Francis Crapo July 8,10		all	

Capt. John Sherman
Anne Wainwright She died May 26,1790

W A T S O N -

W A T S O N -

Samuel & Elmira Watson

Children

Benjamin R. 1/9 1828 - Almeda bn 8/5 1831 dau Ezra & Cynthia Thompson md 11/12 1856

William E. 7/2 1829 - Jane Cook- Timothy m 1855

Joseph R. 7/22 1831 - Diana Cross dau John & Mary

Samuel J. - Elmira R. bn 9/29 1836 di 1852

Sarah D. 4/11 1838 - Thos. M. Hart-Simpson & Ruth-b 9/10 1837

Eduth R. 12/19 1840 - T Franklin Ford bn 6/28 1840-5/25 1870

Benj. R. & Almeda

Lizzie 3/17 1860
Helen Elmira 5/11 1864
Elmira Markoff 4/20 1868

Wm.E. & Jane Watson

Mira 12/12 1856
Samuel
Clara 8/14 1860
William

Benjamin & Sarah Watson

Children Kingston, R.I.

Benjamin
Robert
Oliver
Patience
Samuel bn 9/9 1759
Sally d 7/2 1843
Westgate
Edward
Jesse
Mary
Sylvester

Samuel md Elizabeth Westgate bn 3/9 1765
md 8/25 1787- dau James & Eliza-d 4/29 1844

William R. 4/3 1829 - Jane Cook- Timothy m 1850

Joseph R. 4/28 1851 - Diana Crone dau John & Mary

Samuel J. - Elmira R. bn 8/28 1856 d1 1862

Aaron D. 4/11 1858 - Thos. N. Hart-Simpson & Ruth-b 8/10 1857

Bond, R. & Almeda Benjamin & Sarah Watson

Wm.H. & Jane Watson

Clara 8/14 1860

Clara 12/12 1856

Samuel on 8/9 1730 d 4/2 1845

W E S T -

W E S T -

Steven West died Aug.13,1748 94th yr. 1654
Mercy wife died Nov.22,1733 77th yr. 2d wif (?) 1656

Children

Katherine bn Sept. 9,1684
Sarah " Aug. 1,1686 - Jacob Taber
Ann " July 9,1688
Bartholemew " July 3,1690
Amey " May 22,1693 - Wm Peckham Nov.6,1726
Stephen " May 19,1695 - Susanna Jenne Jan.15,1718
John " Apl.27,1697
Eunice " June 21,1699 - Beriah Godard 10.5.1734
Lois " Apl.12,1701 - Jonathan Taber

---

2 1
3 Stephen Steven
Samuel Eldridge
& Salomi West
md Aug.17,1749

Mathew bn Feb.18,1750/1 died 1753
Elnathan " Dec.20,1753
Stephen " Feb. 3,1756
Rhoda " Jan. 2,1758
Samuel " Feb.14,1762

---

will 21.43 Prob July 3d.
Stephen West Jr. died July 1769 son of Stephen
Susanna Jenne md Jan.15,1718
Children

Hannah bn Apl.21,1720 - Jethro Hathaway
Mary " July 7,1722 - not mentioned in will died Apl.23, 1762
Samuel " Apl. 3,1725 - Salomi Eldridge Aug.17,1749
Anne " Oct. 8,1727 - Jacob Mott 3.14.1748
Almy " Jan.11,1729/30
Stephen " Mar.14,1732
Bartholemew " Nov. 8,1734
Susannah " Dec. 2,1737
Onizipherous is entered directly under Stephen Jr.

Onisiphrus & Zilpha

Zepheniah bn Sept. 1,1739
Anstice " Dec.14,1740
Hannah " Oct. 8,1742
Eunice " Oct.14,1744
Jacob " Nov.17,1746

---

will 25.267(died 1778) Son of Stephen
John & Rebekah Sisson Jan.24,1729 Pub

Katherine bn May 22,1730
Marcy " Feb.19,1732

Thomas & Mary

Susanna bn Sept. 5,1730
Richard " Jan. 1, 1733 Pub Mary Macomber Jan.5,1753
Mary " Aug.22, 1735
Pernel " Apl.28, 1738

(over)

Jacob b. Nov.17,1746
Hugo " Oct.14,1744
Hannah " Oct. 8,1742
Anstice " Dec.14,1740
Temperance bp Sept. 1,1740

Christopher & Philip

Susanna " Dec. 8,1734
Bartholomew " Nov. 8,1744
Stephen " Mar.14,1748
Mary " Jun.11,1738
Anne " Oct. 8,1737
Samuel " Apr. 8,1738 - [illegible]

Hannah bp Apl.21,1720 - Jethro Robinson

Stephen Went 17, died 1768 son of Stephen
Susanna Jenne md Jun.19,1718
Children

will 31.45 Prob July 3d.

Daniel " Feb.14,1758
Mary " Jan. 2,1758
Hugo " Jan. 2,1758
Stephen " Feb. 3,1758
Hannah " Dec.30,1758
Stephen " Aug.17,1746
md Aug.17,1746
Valsay bp Feb.19,1758\2 days old
3 Stephen Steven
Elizabeth
6 Salomi Went

Jacob " Apl.19,1701 - Jonathan Taber
Hugo " June 21,1699 - Bertah Godwin 10.9.1754
John " Apl.22,1807
Stephen " May 19,1805 - Susanna Jenne Jun.19,1718
Mary " May 22,1703 - Wm Peckham Nov.9,1703
Daniel " July 3,1688
Susanna " July 3,1688
Peter " Aug. 1,1686 - Jacob Taber
Temperance bp Sept. 9,1684

Jacob wife died Nov.22,1743 74th Yr. 84 yrs 2 mo (?) 1758
Stephen Went died Aug.19,1748 84th Yr. 1854

Continued- children

Thomas bn May 26, 42
Elizabeth " June 24, 50

Will 21 442

Thomas Jr & Hannah

Patience bn Aug.10,1744
Seth " Feb.13, 46/7
Paul " Dec.15, 49
Thomas " May 26, 53

Will 26.144 died 1779

Bartholemew & Ann Eldridge m July 16,1747

Audria bn Jan. 2,1747/8 - Pub Job Cook Apl.17
md 1766
William " Feb. 1,1750/1

Bartholemew Nov.26,1753 di

Bartholemew " May 30,1756
Thomas by will
Edward " "

Edward West wife
Sarah Eldridge late deceased
only living child
Rebecca Apl.15,1783

Wm.West Bricklayer bn May 21,1754
Joanna Peckham bn Oct.12,1758
Children
Thomas Nov.10,1779 di Nov.21,1782
Lemuel Oct.13,1781
Jonathan Feb.24,1784
Susanna Mar.24,1786
Richard May 7, 89
John Peckham Sept.3, 91

Wm. West (Farmer) son of Bartholemew
called Reuben in Pop of C.Cod)

Deliverence Burgis his wife
Children
Thomas May 5,1782
William Aug.16, 83
Cynthia Mar.12, 85
Bartholemew Jan.11, 87- Cynthia Randall June 23,1807
Edward July 6, 88
~~Oliver~~ ~~di~~ Sept.24,1843. 31

Samuel sn Noah Sprague Roch.
Keturah dau Thos. West
Jan.26,1754

Thos. West Jr.
Deborah Freeman Roch Sept. 7,1757
md Nov.17.

Pub Isaac Freeman Jr. Roch
Sarah West
Dec. 6,1763

Rev. Thomas West
Mrs. Priscilla Hammond Roch. Nov.12,1763
md Nov.30

Pub Thos. West
Rebecca Canady Milton Apl.8,1788

Pub Rev. Thos. West
Deborah Freeman Roch Apl.11,1780

Md N.B. Thos. West
Mary Jenney Dec.18,1825

26.14 A Hopestill West rends acct on Estate of Stephen Taber
1779

John West will 30.340 gives West Island to the poor of the
Town 1789 who was he ? son of Matthew of Taunton & Newport

Pub John son Rev. minister West & Waitstill-
Marcy Chase Tisbury July 3,1758
Is Waitstill Marcy Chase or is Watstill the wif of the minister

---

Pub Barthol West 2d & Mary Shaw Jan.16,1769

Stephen West was probably from Newport and perhaps son of Nathaniel who Farmer (Savage) says was one of the founders of the 1st Baptist Church there in 1644- and as John Cook was a sort of Baptist preacher after his removal to Dartmouth there might have been an acquaintance that way-

Who Thomas & Thomas Jr. were I know not -nor Onizipherous

It is impossible to make any satisfactory sketch of this family with the material I now have.

Stephen West was son of Bartholemew who went from Portsmouth to Shrewsbury New Jersey. Bartholemew I think md Wm. Almy's daughter Catherine- but have not yet straightened the matter out- Old Crane calls him Mr. West in laying out lands to him- I therefore suppose that he was a sort of Elder or preacher.

---

34. Thomas son Thomas Summerton born Apl.15,1711(Supposed to have
Daniel " " " " Nov.15,1713(married Stephen
Thomas Summerton died Oct.3,1736 (West's dau

103. Reuben Peckham & Patience (Hathaway) Children

Ruth bn Sept. 5,1731
Patience " Feb.13,1732/3
Timothy " Nov. 6,1734

131- Reuben Peckham & Patience Hathaway md Dec.10,1730

135- Reuben Peckham of R.I. Pub to Patience Hathaway Sept.25, 1730

33- Patience dau John & Patience Hathaway bn April 21,1710

4- Samuel son John Jenne bn Feb.4,1678

50- Samuel Jenne's children

Lydia bn Jan.19,1703
Job " July 1706
Hannah " Dec. 7, 7
Hix " Nov. 1709-(John bn September 1712)
Mary " Apl. 7, 15

126- Susannah dau Saml & Hannah Jenne bn Apl.3,1697
Saml. Jenne died April 3,1718

West Genealogie
Samuel son Samuel & Ann Lettice born July 3,1659- md Hannah West.

Edward West

Anna Young

Amelia Mar.16,1797
Jeremiah Nov.20,1798

Lemuel West son Wm
& Joanna bn Oct.13,1781
Susan dau Zadock & Susanna Maxfield
June 24,1782

Children
Louisa M. June 24,1805
Isaac M. Sept.27,1808
Rebecca P. Apl.27, 11
Abraham R. Apl.16, 14
Lemuel June 11, 15
Benjamin H. Nov.13, 17

Friends Records

Beriah Godard
Eunice West dau Stephen
9.26.1734

Jacob S Adam & Sophia Mott
Anna Stephen & Susanna West 2.14.1748

Friends Records- Cont.

Pub Nathan Waste
Mary Austines Middleboro
Jan.2,1778
md January 29,1778

Pub Noah West
Hannah Crossman Tiv
Mar.31,1808

Md Thos son Francis Allen & Mary dau
Richard West Apl.28,1776
Margaret in Pub

Pub Wm.West 3d
Joanna Peckham Apl.4,1778
md Sept.26-

Pub Wm.West & Remember Burgess Cape Cod
Oct.14,1780
md Jan.28,1781
Polly in Yarmouth returns

Md
Zebulon West of Tolland
&
Mary Delano Oct.7,1731

Thomas will probated Nov.5,1754
Wife
Hannah
Children
Kezia bn June 12,1727 - Geo Tibets
Thankful " Apl.15,1730 - Isaac Tripp
Hannah " July 22,1732 - Obadiah Mosher
Thomas " Sept.27,1734
Mercy " Oct.13,1736
Benjamin " Feb. 7,1739 - Martha Closson
Patience " July 29,1741 - Job Chase
Dorothy " May.14,1744 - John Sanford
George " Dec. 9,1746 - Rhoda Milk
~~Martha~~
Elizabeth " Oct.13,1749 - Peleg Peckham

Bromell
Benjamin son Ben & Martha
Born Feb.2,1760
Abagail Milk bn Sept.28,1765 md Mar.18,1784
Children
Phebe Jan. 7,1785 - Peleg Gifford
Jireh June 17,1786 - Sarah Kirby
Prudence Feb.24,1788 - Levi Gifford
Lemuel Feb.13,1791 - Elizabeth Brightman
David May 9,1793 - Patience Briggs
Lydia Dec. 3,1794 - Amos C.Baker
Cynthia Sept.17,1796 di June 8,1817
Ruby May 6,1799 - Thaddeus Manchester
Holder White Oct.16,1800-Love Baker
Wm.Thomas May 2,1802
Almeda Jan.20,1806 - Asa Potter

Ben & Martha had

Benjamin md Abagail Milk Mar.18,1781
Thomas Pub Phina Cook Tiv July 24,1784

Silvanus Hersey & Rhoda West
Frank Thomas & Hanniah Jones (?)
Obed Nye Fairhaven & Abby Hathaway
Mark B.Palmer & Eliza Smith

Thomas

Pub Remembrance Hathaway Mar.28,1772
Thos.Jr. md Wait Tripp Nov.2,1775
Sarah Pub Abraham Gifford Sept.15,1783
Thos md Lucy Sherman May 14,1721
Geo sn Thos md Rhoda Milk July 12,1770
Pub Nancy Bennet Case Tiv. June 8,1818
Rachel da Thomas md Sampson Sherman 1804

Thomas had
md Wait Tripp 1775
Pub Remembrance Hathaway 1783
Thomas
George Rhoda Milk 1770
Sarah Abm Gifford 1783

Abner 539-555-592-

Born June 21,1756
md Hannah Crary born Nov.1,1761
Sept.5,1784

Dorothy	1785
Nathl Crary	1787
Frederick	1789
Fally	1790
Hannah	1794 di 1796
Jas.Henry	1792
Isaac W.	1796
Edward P.	1798
Ephraim W.	1802

W H I T E -

W H I T E -

Will 1784

Peleg (son George) & Rachel Cornell
Pub Oct.2,1754

Sarah	Nov.17,1755	George Slocum	
Hannah	Aug. 1,	57 - ~~Lydia~~ Peckham	Jan.30,1783
Roger	Oct.10,	60 - Lydia Peckham	Jany.30,1783
George	Nov.17,	62 - Elizabeth Wilcox	Feb.26,1789
Peleg	Oct.16,	70 - Amy Peckham	Mar.15,1791
William	June 26,	73 - Cynthia Cornell	

Samuel & Elizabeth

William	Apl. 4,1734		
Amasa	May 17,	36	all
Rebecca	Aug. 1,	38 - Robert Bently	Pub June 5,1764
Samuel	Dec. "	46/7	
Edward	Sept. "	48	all
Elizabeth	July "	50	

Zack & Dinah Negros
Job June 1738

by William Jr.
will

Jonathan			
Sarah	" 31,1730	not mentioned	
Hannah	" 1731 -	Wesson Kirby	Pub Feb.23,1750
Elizabeth Peckham			
Abagael			

Israel & Sibbil Hicks widow
Pub June 14,1754

Theophilus	Apl.10,1755 -	Mary Wilcox	Apl.8,1779
Jerathmell	July 28, 57 -	Alice Howland	Nov.21,1793
John	Oct.12, 59		
Cornelius	Sept.14, 62 -	Eliphel Almy	Jan.12,1794

George son Wm. & Deborah Shaw L.C.
Pub Jan.30,1729

Israel	Nov.27,1730 -	Sibbel Hicks	Pub June 14,1754
Peleg	Sept.14, 32 -	Rachel Cornell	Pub Oct.2,1754
Silvanus	June 26, 34 -	died young	
Ruth	May 19, 36 -	Culbert Wilcox	Pub Jan.8,1754
Sarah	Apl.25, 40		
William	Feb.28, 41/2		
Hannah	Mar.28, 44 -	Thomas Wing	Pub Jan.16,1762
Margaret or Mary	June 4, 46		
Eunice	Aug.11, 48		
by Silvanus	Dec.14, 50 -	Mary Gifford	Pub Mar.30,1773
will Obed	----- -	Sarah Peckham	July 29,1779

Poley (nee Dentye) & Rachel Gorrell
Pub Oct.9,1764

Oct.19, 70 - Amy Peckham Mar.15,1781

Apl. 4,1754

Aug. 1, 82 - Robert Bently Pub June 9,1784

Sept. 6 48 all

Pub June 14,1754

Apl.12,1749 - Mary Wilmot Apl.4,1770
July 28, 87 - Alice Howland Nov.21,1758
Oct.19, 80

Sept.14, 68 - Elizabeth Ayer Jan.19,1758

Pub Nov.30,1758

Sept.14, 38 - Rachel Gorrell Pub Oct.3,1764

Nov.17,1755 Bloomm

Aug. 1, 87 - Lydia
Oct.19, 80 - Lydia
Nov.17, 85 - Hiliscoth
Oct.19, 70 - Amy

Will 1754

Pub Oct.9,1764

Nov.17,1755 Bloomm

Aug. 1, 87 - Lydia
Oct.19, 80 - Lydia
Nov.17, 85 - Hiliscoth
Oct.19, 70 - Amy Peckham Mar.15,1781

Apl. 4,1754

Aug. 1, 82 - Robert Bently Pub June 9,1784

Sept. 6 48 all

Pub June 14,1754

Apl.12,1749 - Mary Wilmot Apl.4,1770
July 28, 87 - Alice Howland Nov.21,1758
Oct.19, 80

Sept.14, 68 - Elizabeth Ayer Jan.19,1758

Pub Nov.30,1758

Sept.14, 38 - Rachel Gorrell Pub Oct.3,1764

Nov.17,1755 Bloomm

Aug. 1, 87 - Lydia
Oct.19, 80 - Lydia
Nov.17, 85 - Hiliscoth
Oct.19, 70 - Amy Peckham Mar.15,1781

Apl. 4,1754

Aug. 1, 82 - Robert Bently Pub June 9,1784

Sept. 6 48 all

Pub June 14,1754

Apl.12,1749 - Mary Wilmot Apl.4,1770
July 28, 87 - Alice Howland Nov.21,1758
Oct.19, 80

Sept.14, 68 - Elizabeth Ayer Jan.19,1758

Pub Nov.30,1758

Sept.14, 38 - Rachel Gorrell Pub Oct.3,1764

Silvanus & Mary Gifford Pub Mar.20,1773

Gideon Feb.13,1774 - Abagail Gifford
Pub Dec.11,1798
Luthan July 18, 77 all

Sarah - Joshua Cornell
June 8,1809
Patience - Geo Kerby
Feb. 9,1817

William (late of Rochester) & Mary

Anne Dec.28,1752

Joseph Jan. 7, 55

Abner White son Wm.
Ruth Brownell L.C.
Pub Mar.10,1745/6

Thomas & Huldah

Perigrine Jan. 4,1804
Silas Gurny Feb. 1,1806
James Harva Apl.29,1807
Thomas Howland May 26,1810
Rohen Palmer Sept.16,1812
Nicholas Hathaway July 27,1814

Samuel White
Elizabeth Jackson
Rochester
Pub Apl.24,1746

Jonathan Tobey
Love White say 1778

Roger & Lydia

Sarah Sept.28,1783
Mehitable Oct.26, 85
Elizabeth Feb. 1, 90 see below

Joseph Merihoo sn Josiah
Eady White dau John
10.12.1734

Roger sn Peleg & Rachel White see above
born Oct.10,1760
Lydia da Stephen Peckham
born Jan.9,1761
married Jan.30,1783
Sarah Sept.28,1783
Mehitable Oct.26, 85
Elizabeth Feb. 1,1790

Peleg Peckham
Hannah White
born Aug.1,1757

New Bedford

Samuel White
Abagael Annis

James Mar. 4,1785
Joseph June 19,1786
Nancy Nov.25, 87
Susanna June 1, 89

Died at Westport
Dec.20,1801- Lydia wife
of Roger White
Lydia Peckham

Dr. Joseph & Bathsheba
David Mar.11,1804

William son Peleg White
born June 26,1773
Anna his dau Sept.25,1796

James White say col'd
Zachariah Apl.20,1791

Gideon Feb.13,1774 - Abigail Stroud
Feb. 13,1788

Simeon July 16, 77 43

Joseph

Patience - Jonathan Worrall
June 8,1809

- Chloe Kerby
Feb. 9,1817

William (late of Rochester) & Mary

Anne Dec.28,1758

Feb. 7, 88

Peregrine Jan. 4,1804

Silas Henry Feb. 3,1806

James Harva April 28,1817

Thomas Hazard June 28,1810

Stephen Palmer Sept.19,1818

Priscilla Hathaway July 27,1814

Roger & Lydia

Sarah Sept.28,1758

Benjamin Oct.25, 85

Elizabeth Feb. 3, 90 see below

Lydia, da Stephen Peckham
Sept 4th,1743
Married Dec.20,1768

Sarah Sept.28,1758

Elizabeth Feb. 3,1790

Ann Hathaway

Samuel Peace
Hannah Hathaway

James Dec. 4,1789
Joseph June 19,1792
Sarah Dec.23, 97
Phebe June 3, 99

Dr. Joseph & Elizabeth
Sarah Dec.17,1804

Stephen Dec 24,1752
Sarah June 24,1780

Joseph Dec. 19,1774 - Abigail Stroud
Feb. 13,1788

Simeon July 16, 77 43

Joseph

Patience - Jonathan Worrall
June 8,1809

- Chloe Kerby
Feb. 9,1817

William (late of Rochester) & Mary

Anne Dec.28,1758

Feb. 7, 88

Peregrine Jan. 4,1804

Silas Henry Feb. 3,1806

James Harva April 28,1817

Thomas Hazard July 27,1814

Roger & Lydia

Sarah Sept.28,1758

Benjamin Oct.25, 85

Elizabeth Feb. 3, 90 see below

Lydia, da Stephen Peckham
Sept 4th,1743
Married Dec.20,1768

Sarah Sept.28,1758

Elizabeth Feb. 3,1790

Ann Hathaway

Samuel Peace
Hannah Hathaway

James Dec. 4,1789
Joseph June 19,1792
Sarah Dec.23, 97
Phebe June 3, 99

Dr. Joseph & Elizabeth
Sarah Dec.17,1804

Stephen Dec 24,1752
Sarah June 24,1780

Wm. White 2d born June 26,1773
Cynthia Cornell Sept.20,1778
md Mar.26,1795
Anna Sept.25,1796
Hannah May 23, 99
Charles Mar. 4,1801
Lydia Feb.** 1803 di June 14,1805
Priscilla Sept.17,1805
Eliza Sept.22,1807
Ocia Ann Nov. 9,1809

William White

Thurston May 27,1767

Jrathmel & Alice Howland
Nov.21,1793
Nicholas July 17,1794
John May 1, 96
Betsey)
Nancy) May 17,1803

Nicholas & Rhoda

Hannah Jan.13,1819
Geo.Borden Feb. 6,1820

Wm. White will Jan.6,1768 Probated Oct.3,1780
Elizabeth Cadman

Children

William
Roger
Christopher
Thomas
Oliver
Abner Ruth Brownell L.C. Pub Mar.10,1745/6
George Deborah Shaw L.C. Pub Jan.30,1739
Sarah John Tobias Brown Tiv. md in Portsmouth May 3,1726
Rebecca
Susanna
Hannah William Taber son Philip Dec.27,1730
Elizabeth Slocum

William Jr. (or 2d) Will 2.17.1777
Prob.Oct.3,1780
Sarah **.31.1730 - not mentioned in will
Hannah ** 1731 - Wesson Kirby Pub Feb.23,1750
will
Jonathan Abagail White Pub Jan.1,1756
Elizabeth Stephen Peckham Nov.16,1771
Abagael

Roger
no more

Christopher
no more-

Thomas

Oliver
no more

Abner
Ruth Brownell L.C.
Pub Mar.10,1745/6

George
will Dec.28,1762 Prob Mar.29,1764
Deborah Shaw Pub Jan.30,1729

Israel Sibbel Hicks
widow Constant Pub June 14,1754
Peleg Rachel Cornell
Silvanus died young
Ruth Culbert Wilcox
Sarah
William
Hannah Thomas Wing
Mary James Soule md Apl.13,1765
Eunice
Silvanus Mary Gifford
by
will Obed Sarah Peckham July 29,1779

Jonathan Abagail White Pub Jany.1,1756

Ruth Gideon Cornell Sept.13,1778

Jonathan Mary Waite Apl.8,1798

Israel
Sibble Hicks
"
Theophilus Mary Wilcox
Jerathmel Alice Howland
John
Cornelius Eliphel Almy

Peleg Rachel Cornell

Sarah Slocum
Hannah Peckham
Roger Lydia Peckham Jan.30,1783
George Elizabeth Wilcox
Peleg Lydia (Amey) Peckham May 15,1791
William 1773 Cinthia Cornell Mar.29,1795

~~Silvanus~~-
William

Samuel Gibbel Nixon

Pub June 14,1754

Silvanus 1750 Mary Gifford
Pub Mar.20,1773

Gideon Abagael Gifford

Luthan

Sarah Joshua Cornell

Patience Geo Kerby

Obed
Sarah Peckham July 29,1779

Eunice Abraham Kirby
Feb.3,1803

Jonathan
Mary Waite Apl.8,1798

Theophilus
Mary Wilcox Apl.8,1779

Jerathmel
Alice Howland Nov.21,1793
Nicholas Rhoda White Mar.25,1818
John
Betsey
Nancy

John

Cornelius
Eliphel Almy Jan.12,1794

27.100 Ben Wing will 1782
To dau Abagael White

28.170 Peleg White will 1784
To wife Rachel
To eldest son Roger
George
2 younger sons Peleg
William
Sarah Slocum
Hannah Peckom

28.375 Israel White will 1785
To wife
To 4 sons
Jerathmel Executor

30.38 Jeremiah White N B Invt
June 3,1788
say Jemima

29.496 Jemima White New Bedford will 1788
Sister Betsey White Prob.May 6.
" Polly Howland
Niece (?) Hopestill Howland

Patience Geo Kenby

Burials Abraham Kirby
Feb.3,1805

Mary Waite Apl.3,1788

Theophilus
Mary Tilden Apl.4,1779

Jeremiah
Alice Howland Nov.21,1788

Phillipel Alby Jan.12,1784
Jonnellius

87.100 Ben Wing will 1788
To dau Abagael Waite

1" pt- Geo.Cadman will 1718- wife Hannah Hathaway dau Arthur
Gr son Geo.White will 3.67
dau Elizabeth White & husband Wm.

Gr son William White
" " Roger White
" " Christopher do
Gr dau Sarah White-~~John~~ Brown-Tiverton
" " Rebecca White

Hannah Cadman 11.699 mentions more sons son Oliver Thomas & Susanna White

---

2d Part- Susanna Russell widow will
1818- To Susanna dau Peleg White
Mary " " "
Almy " " "
David " " "

18.14 Samuel White will 1762
Wife Elizabeth
Sons William
dau Rebecca
Betsey
Jemima
Mary

---

18 318 George White will 1764
Wife Deborah
Son Israel
Peleg
William
Silvanus
Obed
Ruth Wilcox - Culbert
Hannah Wing Thomas
Sarah
Mary
Eunice

19.438 Deborah White will 1766
Son Israel
Peleg
William
Silvanus
Obed
Ruth Wilcox
Hannah Wing
Mary Soule
Sarah
Eunice

26.286 Wm.White will 1780

Gr ch chi of son George deceas

Israel
Peleg
Wm
Silvanus
Obed
Ruth
Sarah
Hannah
Mary
Eunice
dau Sarah Brown
Hannah Taber
son Roger
Christopher
Thomas
dau Elizabeth Slocum
son Oliver
" Abner
dau Susanna

Wife Elizabeth
Gr dau Phebe Smith

21.163 Sibbel White late Hicks- acct of estate of Constant Hix Sept.13,1769

26.282 Wm.White will 1780
Son Jonathan
Eldest dau Hannah Kerby
2d dau Elizabeth Peckham
Youngest " Abagael

---

dau Elizabeth Wat̃e & husband Wm.

" " Roger Wat̃e
" " Christopher do
" " Nehemia Wat̃e

Wm Part- Susanna Russell widow Wat̃e
1818- To Susanna dau Peleg Wat̃e
Mary " " "
Alvy " " "
David " " "

18.14 Samuel Wat̃e will 1768
Wife Elizabeth.
Sons William
dau Rebecca
Nathey
Jemima
Mary

Larual
Peleg
Wm
Silvanus
Obed
Ruth
Martha
Elizabeth
Mary

Wife Elizabeth.
Dr dau Phebe Dell

Yourgest & Abagael
Dd dau Elizabeth Peckham
Sons Jonathan
Richard dau Hannah Corby

Wm.Wat̃e will 1780
Dr on acct of son Wm

W I L B U R -

Wilbur-

David & Hannah Briggs
Apl.18,1765
Mehitable Aug. 4,1766 - Joseph Howland 2d
Pub June 4,1785
Humphry July 3, 68 - all

Stephen Oct. 3, 71 - Robe Smith
Pub July 1,1797

Ebenezur L'C. & Ruhamah Kirby
June 31,1763
Ichabod June 22,1764 - Rhoda Gifford Dec.15,1786
Elizabeth June 30, 66 - David Briggs Pub Mar.15,1789

Benjamin & Elizabeth

Elizabeth Sept.22,1720 - Wm.Russell Nov.15,1739
Mary July 6, 22
Joseph Apl. 3, 25
Walter June 30, 27 - di June 17,1749
Meribah Aug.22, 29 - Jonathan Ricketson * * 1747

Henry & Abagail Ricketson
Pub June 24,1738
Elizabeth May 26,1740
Jonathan July 7, 42 - Huldah Ricketson Pub Oct.10,1761
3d wife Phebe Chase
Feb.18,1765
Lydia May 24,1765
Mary Aug.13, 66
Henry Oct.20, 67 - Deborah Freelove Apl.14,1785 Freetown
Abraham June 19, 67
say 3d Mary Lawton widow Jonathan L C (Freetown)
Mar.21,1780

Hezekiah & Desire Swift
Dec.14,1794
Jireh Feb.24,1797 all

Barzallai & Bathsheba Russell
Aug.22,1811
Chas.Frederick Jan.16,1812 all
Jos. Russell Nov.28,1814 all

Isaac Wilbur md July 15,1792
Isaac & Lydia
Phebe July 28,1793
Benjamin June 19, 95
Humphry Feb.18, 97
Sarah Apl.13, 99

Stephen Robe Smith
Pub July 1,1797
Elizabeth Nov.30,1797
Phebe Smith Jan. 2,1800 all
Fred Wilcox June 30, 2 all
David Aug. 9, 4
died Aug.13,1821

Geo.Smith Dec.29, 6 all
Hannah Jan.24, 10
Emily Mar. 3, 12

Jonathan Wilbur bn 7.7.1742
Huldah Ricketson 8.14.1742
Pub Oct.10,1761
Children
1. Benjamin 1.19.1762
2. Abagail 3.10. 65
3. Bathsheba 7.13. 67 -
md Griffin Barney N.B.Jan.21,1790

---

4. Huldah 6.24. 69 Walter Sherman 8.30.1797
5. Charlotta 4.19. 71 all
6. Rebecca 11.16. 73 all
7. Elizabeth 8.10. 75
8. Jonathan 7.10. 77
9. Statera 3.8. 79-Bennet Beard
10. Philip 9.22. 81 -Cynthia Mosher 11.8.1810

Stephen Oct. 5, 71 - Robe Smith
Humphry July 3, 98 - all
Montabie Aug. 4,1756 - Joseph Norland 94
Aug.19,1758

Edmond L'd. & Rubenah Kirby
June 21,1748
Johnson June 22,1764 - Rhoda Gifford Dec.15,1786

Elizabeth Sept.28,1720 - Wm.Russell Nov.15,1758
Mary July 6, 39
Joseph Apl. 8, 88
Walter June 30, 87 - dd June 17,1748
Aug.27, 38 - Jonathan Alabaster * 1747

Henry & Abagail Ricketson
Feb June 24,1758
Johnathan July 7, 42 - Hudden Ricketson Feb Oct.10,1761
Feb.18,1765
Lydia May 24,1765
Mary Aug.12, 88
Mary Oct.28, 88 - Jeremiah Pearce Apl.24,1774
Abraham June 19, 87

Sarah Dec.14,1764
Lloyd Sept.24,1722 all

Jonathan July 18,1748

Mary July 28,1748
Benjamin June 10, 85
Peter Jan. 24, 87
Apl.12, 88

Jonathan Wilbur bn 7.7.1762
Hudden Ricketson b.24.12.18
Feb Oct.10,1761
Stephen
Abagail 5.10. 85
Humphreys 7.10. 87 -

Elizabeth Nov.30,1747
Mary Smith
Joseph Williams
Daniel , 8,
Benjamin Jan.24, 10
Mary Mar. 8, 12

Nathl Potter by will Prob.Nov.25,1704
To dau Mary Wilbor

George Wood will Nov.5,1793
Nov.5,1793 To

Simeon of Scituate
Daus Phebe Wilbur
Thomas of Scituate
Anne Wilbur

28.347
Jonathan Sherman will Prob 1785
dau Meribah Wilbur wif Nicanor

Gen. Reg. VI 290
" 1 377.80- Importation of Prisoners

Jonathan sn Jonathan Ricketson
Meribah dau Benj. Wilbur
* * * 1747

Isaac Leach
Susanna Wilbur say 1798

Thomas Lapham sn John
Abagail Wilbur da Benj.
12.4.1730

Timothy Ricketson- Jonathan
Bathsheba Wilbur- Ben deceased
12.3.1731/2

Wm.Russell- Jonathan
Elizabeth Wilbur- Benj.
Nov.15,1739

Caleb Macomber, John & Desire
Rachel Wilbur- Geo & Deborah
10.20.1768

Walter Sherman- Sampson & Ruth
Huldah Wilbur- Jona & Huldah
8.30.1797

Philip sn Jonathan & Huldah
Cynthia Mosher Stephen & Debor
11.8.1810

Thos.K.Wilbur-Isaac & Susanna
Hopkington,R.I.
Silvia R.Tucker- James & Phebe
say abt 1824

Bennet Beard- Obadiah & Mary
Statera Wilbur-Jonathan & Huldah
4.10.1828

Hopkington R.I.
Danl.Wilbur Isaac & Susannah
Phebe Tucker- James & Sarah
8.31.1837

Jesse Tucker- James & Sarah
Mary Ann Wilbur Isaac & Susannah
11.30.1743 Hopkington

Died
Samuel son Ichabod Wilbur
Sept.17,1788

Portsmouth Records rd
Daniel son Benj.Wilbur Dart
Sarah da Daniel (David) Fish
Portsmouth- Apl.1,1725

Anne Wilbur
Thomas of Saltwater

Jonathan Sherman will Prob 1785
dau Martha Wilbur wit Hosmer

Gen. Reg. VI 290
" I 277.80- Importation of Prisoners

• • • 1747

Isaac Leach
Susanna Wilbur - dau 1750

Thomas Ingham on John
Abagail Wilbur de bonj.
14.4.1750

Thomas Ingham- Jonathan
Elizabeth Wilbur- bond.
12.2.1751/2

Wm.Jenkins- Jonathan
Elizabeth Wilbur- Bond.
Nov.19.1750

Richard Wilbur- Gen & Inventory
14.30.1750

Richard Sherman- Inventory & Admn
Esther Wilbur- Dow & Inventory
6.30.1744

Thos.K.Wilbur-Trustee & Promissory
Silvia B.Tucker- Trustee & Promissory
May Bus 1894

Bennet Beard- Chattel & Prop
Susanna Wilbur-Inventory & Appraisal
4.10.1892

Benj.Wilbur Inventory & Appraisal
Fanny Tucker-
4.24.1897

Joanna Tucker- Inventory & Appraisal
Mary Ann Wilbur Inventory & Appraisal
11.30.1745

Mary

11.8.1810

W I L C O X -

W I L C O X -

Peirce's Record-

John Wilcox — born 1670(?) 1676? son of David of Punkatrix Purchase

Jacob Oct.14,1699
Daniel Feb.25,1701
Elizabeth Dec.13,1702
John Sept.22,1704
Jabez Mar.21,1707
Barjona Nov.23,1708
Rebecca Aug.14,1711
Thomas

2d Part 3.109

Thomas Wilcox Tiv.
will Sept.2,1712
Letters granted to
Brother Edward
To Brothers & sisters
equally
Nicholas Howland
his
John*Briggs
mark
Zachariah Allen

John Wilcox L.C.
Inventory Feb.21,1717/18
widow Rebecca
Rebecca's act Nov.4,1723

Edward Wilcox Tiv.
June 2,1718
Wife Sarah son Josiah, Ephraim, William, all Tiverton
My brother Stephen of Dartmouth & brother in law John Manchester of Tiv. overseers.

4.107
Daniel Wilcox Dart
Inventory Mar.3,1721/2
Sarah made oath

James Tripp Dart son of Joseph appt. Guardian of Stephen Wilcox L Compton- non compos- June 17,1729
An acct recd Nov.20,1733 when he came sane.

Daniel Wilcox Tiverton will June 9,1702 Prob.Aug.25,1702
Wife Elizabeth Extrx
Son John
Eldest son Daniel
died in 1721/2 200 acres Land in Dart where he now dwells-

(over)

Continued- will- Daniel

Son Samuel deceased to his children already by deed

Died 1737- Son Stephen 200 acres in Dartmouth where I formerly lived on W side the River.

Son John 100 acres at Capolowest where he now lives.

died in 1718-Son Edward Houses & Lands in South highway going into Puncatest Neck Tiverton see will

Son Thomas Land & Buildings in Tiverton at Momoquid Neck

Dau Susanna Wilbur or Wilcox
Dau Mary Earl wif of John Earl
Dau Lydia
" Sarah Briggs wife of Edward

da Susanna Wilcox 1/8 share land which was his grandfather's John Cook except part that I sold to Christopher Gifford in said Dartmouth.

3.644 Thomas Briggs Dart. will 1720 to dau Susanna Willcox

8.459- Stephen Wilcox ~~apptd.~~ of Dartmouth Tailor apptd Adm.on Estate of Stephen Wilcox Apl.7,1737
widow Judith refusing.

Jabez Wilcox L.C. Daniel Wilcox
Hannah Hart Dart. Sarah dau Richard Hart
May 10,1736 Feb.21,1723

10.375 Dorothy Wilcox Administratrix estate William Wilcox
Oct.18,1743 Estate insolvent.

14.202 Edward Cornell will 1754 David son Stephen Wilcox

14.578 Sarah Marion will 1755 son Stephen Wilcox Daniel Wilcox Heirs of son William:dau Sarah Howland wife Zoeth: dau Mary Smith wife Isaac: Gr dau Hannah Wilcox dau Daniel: Gr son Wesson Briggs son of Oliver: Dau Catherine wife of Oliver(Briggs)

---

18 318 Geo.White will 1764
Dau Ruth Wilcox wife of Gulbert

---

19 427 Deborah White will 1766
Dau Ruth Wilcox Deborah Wilcox 1 silver spoon

---

20 294 Jeremiah Wilcox will 1768
Wife Juduth son Benjamin
Juduth stole the money 2400 £ old tenor
Gr da Mary Wilcox sons Samuel,William, (over)

Hannah Hart Dart.
May 10,1738

Sarah Ann Richard Dart
Feb.21,1738

Estate of Stephen Wilcox Apl.7,1737
widow Judith returning.

3.644 Thomas Bridge Dart. will 1780 to dau Susanna Wilcox

---

da Susanna Wilcox 1/8 share land which was his grandfather's John Cook except part that I sold to Christopher Gifford in said Dartmouth.

---

dwd Mark

Dan Susanna Wilcox or Wilcox
Dan Mary Hart wif of John Hart
Dan Lydia
Hannah Mosher wife of Simeon

Ben Thomas Hart & Brothers in Tiverton to Susanna Wilcox

Into Dartmouth Mark Tiverton

see will

Hart in 1736-Thomas Hart & Sarah in Dartm Richard Gifford

Son John 100 acres at Dartmouth where he now lives.

lived on W side the River.

1736- The children the widow in Portsmouth Quaker & Dartmouth

Son Samuel loaned to his children already by deed

Continued- will- Dartmouth

Continued- will- Jeremiah
deceased
dau Susan's children
the bond I hold against their father
deceased
dau Mary's children
Jeremiah son of my son Samuel

25.255
Stephen Wilcox will Oct.6,1778
Wife Mary son Gulbert, Daniel, Abner, David, dau Hannah,
dau Catherine Cornell, Mary Pecome.

27.228
Dorothy Willcox will 1782
To son Daniel
say Hannah Dennis
son William
Amos
Gr son Dorothy Wilcox
dau son Thomas
Gr dau Anna Wilcox
" " Patience Dennis
dau Thomas
son Thomas

Stephen Wilcox / / / /

Susanna / Feb.17,1696
Daniel / Dec.29, 99 See below-
Thomas / Oct.12,1701
Elizabeth / Jan.18,1704
/ /crossed out/ / /

Samuel Wilcox

Mary
Jeremiah Sept.24,1683 -Juduth Briggs
William Feb. 3,1685
Mary Feb.14, 88

Stephen(Daniel) Wilcox

Susannah Briggs dau Thomas will 3.644
md Feb.9,1695
2d wife Juduth
See Quaker Records pp 491

Susanna Feb.14,1696
Daniel Dec.29, 99
Thomas Oct.12,1701
Elizabeth Jan.18,1704/5 - Wm.Huddlestone Pub Jan.2,1730/1
Stephen Jan.10,1708/9 - Mary Thomas 7.27.1730/1

Stephen Wilcox died Nov.13,1736
Susanna wife Stephen died 8.6.1719-47" yr.

Jabez [4] L.C. & Hannah Hart May 10,1736

Mary	July 23,1737		Druzilla	May 3,	46
Anstris	Sept. 3, 38		Huldah	May 16,	48
Thomas	Apl.10, 40		Eunice	Mar.20,	50
Rebecca	Feb.21, 42/3		Jabez	July 2,	53
Sarah	Aug.14, 44		John	Sept. 3,	54
			Stephen	Apl. 8,	57

Stephen Wilcox will Oct.8,1778

To son Daniel
my Honoun Dennis
son William
Jane
Dr Wms Jonathy Elkins
Jas Orr Thomas
Dr Wms Anna Wilcox
" " Pheloney Dennis
Ann Thomas
Jno Thomas

Stephen Wilcox \ | \ \

Dennis \ Feb.17,1800
Daniel \ Dec.[illegible], 88 Nos Holcom-
Thomas \ Jan.12,1794
Elizabeth Jan.12,1794
[illegible] Feb.[illegible]

Daniel Wilcox

Elizabeth Sept.24,1803 Orphans Distress
William Feb. 8,1808
Mary Feb.14, 88

Orphans Court) Filmed

Commanded Brethren [illegible] Thomas 1121 X.184
24 Feb.8.1803
to Wife Phoebe
Com Orphs' Honorable Jo [illegible]

Thomas Feb.14,1800
Daniel Dec.30, 88
Thomas Oct.12,1801
Elizabeth Jan.12,1794\D - Mr.Hamilton&one Feb Jan.3,1730\J
Dorothy Jan.12,1794\D - Mary Thomas 4.84.1794\J

Executed Wilcox died Jan.12,1794
Executed Wife Elizabeth died 8.8.1730-41 12.

Jatson 4 D.J. A Decree Mary 10,1778

Dept Jul: 24,1744
Isaac Sept. 5, 84
Thomas Aug.12, 84
Jonathan Aug.12, 84\A
Jno .14, 84

Daniel
Daniel & Sarah
She md Philip Marion Shipwright
Pub Nov.19,1728

Sarah Jan.15,1704/5 - Zoeth Howland dau William
Stephen May 2,1707 - Mary Ricketson July 10,1731
Daniel Aug.25, 9
William Nov.22, 11 - Dorothy Allen 12.8.1732
Mary Dec.17, 13 - Isaac Smith 4.25.1730
Hannah Nov. 1, 15
Katherine Feb.25, 17/18 - Oliver Briggs Oct.27,1737
Lemuel May 30, 20 di Jan.19,1787

Samuel
Capt. Jeremiah & Mary

Sarah Nov.13,1734
(Say Susanna)
Mary Feb.10,1709 ? - Humphry Smith 2.1.1731
Died Nov.14,1757
2d wife Juduth Briggs L.C.
Pub Feb.13,1757/8
Samuel Sept.30,1739 - Comfort Seabury L.C.
Died June 20,1805 Pub Jan.24,1761

William May 23, 41 - Meribah Tucker May 27,1767

Benjamin Sept.24, 47 - Patience Tucker Apl.19,1770

William & Dorothy Allen
Died 1743 12.8.1732

Daniel Dec. 7,1733 - Amey Peckham June 20,1754

Hannah Aug.17, 35 - Thomas Dennis Pub Dec.8,1755

Benjamin Aug.21, 37

William Aug. 9, 39 not mentioned in will (Dorothy's)

Amos Apl. 4, 41

Thomas Feb.21, 42/3

---

son Wm. son above named William
see William & Sarah Smith
below--- Catherine Jan.10,1772

Daniel
Tailor- Stephen & Mary Ricketson July 10,1731

Culbert Apl.13,1732 - Ruth White Pub Jan.8,1754
Daniel Apl.26, 34 - Silvia Russell Dec.5,1754
Samuel Dec. 6, 36 - Elizabeth Goddard Newport. dau Dan & Mary. Feb.28,60.
Jireh Oct.18, 37 - Deborah Russell Pub Sept.10,1760
Hannah Apl.14, 40
Catherine Sept. 44 - Thomas Cornell Mar.28,1765
Stephen May 18, 47
David Apl. 3, 49
William Jan. 6, 52
Mary Jan. 6, 54 - Stephen Peckham Jr. July 30,1772

Stephen & Mary
Daniel & Silvia Russell
Deborah * * 1755
Stephen Sept.20,1757

Samuel	Jan.15,1704/5	- North Hempstead Queens Co.
	Dec. 6,1707	- Hempstead Elizabeth Wife 10.1741
Ortel	Aug. 5,	
	Dec. 11,	- Hempstead Allen 13.8.1744
Mary	Dec.17,	18 - Isaac Smith 4.Ja.1750
Samuel	Nov. 1,	15
Kathrynthe	Feb.25,	17\18 - Oliver Hutton Oct.27,1747
Samuel	May 20,	20 dy Jan.19,1727

Samuel Nov.15,1784
(Any Surname)

Died Nov.14,1797

Bd w120 Hudson Presbyn B.G.
Pub Feb.13,1784\5

Died June 20,1805 Pub Jan.24,1795

William May 28, 41 - Hempstead Tucker May 27,1797

Benjamin Sept.24, 47 - Patience Tucker Apl.15,1770

William & Dorothy Allen
Died 1745 18.8.1752

Samuel Aug.17, 75 - Thomas Pennia Pub Dec.8,1705

William Aug. 8, 59 not mentioned in will (Descdnts)

William & Sarah Hutton
Jane---- Feltheritha Jan.10,1777

Daniel Apl.28, 34 - Silvia Mussell Dec.5,1794

Elizabeth Dec. 8, 88 - Titsworth Stanley Hempstead. Dau
Dec & Mary. Pub.28.8.
William Oct.24, 87 - Jemima Tunnell (?) Dec.10,1798
Elizabeth Oct.14, 44
Catharine Sept. 24 - Thomas Cornell Apr.24,1750
Stephen May 12, 47
David Aug. 5, 44
William Dec. 6, 87
Mary Dec. 9, 54 - Stephen Peckham Fr. Prov. Apl.24,1798

Thomas - Mary
Thomas Dec.10,1797

son Jeremiah
Capt. Benjamin & Patience Tucker Apl.19,1770

Jeremiah Sept. 6,1770 - Ruth Allen dau Thos. & Dorcas
Phebe Nov.27, 71 - Christopher Slocum Feb.10,1791
Willard Feb.23, 73 - Ruth Lawrence say 1794
died Sept.1,1801
Patience June 21, 76 - Richard Almy Apl.1799
Benjamin Feb.26, 85

Blacksmith son Wm. & Dorothy
William & Sarah Smith dau Eleazur
Jan.2,1762

David Feb.10,1762
Benjamin Sept.17, 64
Wesson Mar.24, 67
Elijah Feb.28, 70
Catherine Jan.10, 72

Joshua son Sarah Gifford
Elizabeth dau Danl. Wilcox L.C.
md Dec.18,1749

Joseph son Thos.Brightman
Hannah dau Jos Wilcox
Oct.2,1748

Barjonas son John Wilcox L.C.
Elizabeth du Jos. Waite
Mar.29,1744

Stephen son Stephen Wilcox
Mary Thomas dau George Portsmouth R.I.
7.27.1730 or 31.

Isaac Smith- Gershom dec'd
Mary Wilcox dau Danl & Sarah
4.25.1730

Humphry Smith,Deliverence,dec.
Mary Wilcox- Jeremiah
2.1.1731

William Wilcox- Daniel
Dorothy Allen- Benj.
12.8.1732

Job Gifford-Simeon & Susan
Martha Wilcox- Stephen &
Mary- 3.11.1750

Jacob Russell- John & Joanna
Phebe Wilcox-Steph & Mary
12.30.1756

Tiler & Deborah
Gilburd July 4,1762
Silvia Apl.22, 65
Susanna May 22, 69
Mary Feb.16, 72

William(Jeremiah's son)
& Meribah Tucker June 13,1767
Sarah July 26,1767
Susanna Sept.15, 75 - Ephraim Gifford say 1795
Eliphel May 13, 76
Robert Feb.14, 78
Abagael May 12, 80
Jeffrey Dec.28, 86

Wm. & Dorothy
Thomas & Catherine

Howland June 20,1768
Daniel June 26, 73
Amie June 1, 76
Dorothy June 28,1780
Allen Aug.31, 83
Deborah Sept. 2, 86

Thomas Wilcox died Dec.31,1813

David	Feb.10,1762	
Benjamin	Sept.17,	34
Cannon	Mar.24,	67
Elijah	Feb.28,	70
Nathaniel	Jan.10,	72

Wilkes & Sarah Smith dau Nicholas
Jan.5,1762

Howland & Susannah Allen
Pub Mar.11,1815
Edward Allen Feb.16,1816

Just preceding are the children of Edward & Susannah Allen
I suppose the same woman See pp 272.

Henry & Ruby

Lucy Apl. 9,1811
Elizabeth Sanford June 13,1815

William Wilcox

Mary Shrieve md July 2,176*

Hannah Feb. 1,1768
Ruth Sept. 3, 72
Daniel Sept. 3, 78
Wm.Whitridge June 17, 87

Samuel & Matilda

Roba Jan.29,1796
Mary Apl.28,, 98
Seabury Sept.27,1801
Samuel July 5,1804

Daniel son John Wilcox
Eunice Allen
md Feb.20,1794
Betsey June 13,1794
John Brightman Feb.2,99

Willard & Ruth

Henry Apl.22,1795
Willard Wilcox di Sept.1,1801

down at the request of Capt.Benj. Wilcox.

Capt. Jeremiah
Samuel Wilcox born Sept.29,1739
died June 20,1805 Pub Jan.24,1761

Comfort Seabury L.C. his wife born July 4,1739
died Feb.17,1804
Children

Mary June 23,1762
Jeremiah Aug.25, 63 d July 21,72
Juduth July 22, 65
Lydia Feb.19, 67
Samuel Oct.29, 70
Humphry Aug. 6, 80

Levi Wilcox born June 26,1779

Abner Wilcox born Apl.26,1783
Elizabeth C. his wife Jan.27,1791

Deborah C. May 12,1812
Content H. Feb.26,1816

1 sallcoon she sane woman See p.272.

Henry & Ruby

Ruby Apl. 9,1811
[illegible] June 13,1813

[illegible]

Mary Shrieve md.July 3,1788

[illegible] Feb. 1,1788
[illegible] Sept. 3, 78
Daniel Sept. 3, 78
[illegible].Whitridge June 17, 87

Samuel & Matilda

[illegible] Jan.29,1798
Mary Apl.28, 98
Sanbury Sept.27,1803
Samuel July 3,1804

Daniel son John Wilcox
Daniele Allen
md Feb.20,1794
Betsey June 13,1794
John Brightman Feb.3,99

William & [illegible]

Nancy Apl.23,1796
William Wilcox of Kent.I.1803

Town at the request of Capt.Jonj. Wilcox.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Joseph H.Cornell sn Abraham & Hannah (Howland) br Mar.23,1818

md Susan S Russell Apl.29,1841

2d Eliza Penniman Apl.11,1848

"

Susan R. Jan.18,1849
Eliza P. May 16,1855

Wm.Wilcox sn George & Margaret (Allen)
md Letitia Breeze Dec.9,1804
"

Sarah

Jane E. md Austin M.Turney June 8,1853

Aurelia " Thomas Eddy July 28,1830

Courtland " Achsah M.Chaffee Feb.21,1844

Henry " Lucretia P.Turney Oct.15,1829

Eliza " Ephraim Swartwout(?) June 7,1837

Sally Ann

George M. " Jane Scoland June 8,1853

Maria L. " John Dwight Chaffee Feb.14,1849

George Wilcox md Margaret Allen Aug.5,1779
"

William Mar.18,1780 - Letitia Breeze
d Apl.1,1857 Dec.9,1804

Eliphel

Sarah Oct. 7,1784 - Thos.Hoaag Feb.11,1810
d Oct.2,1854

Ebenezur

Ruth - Gideon Ray
d July 7,1847

Abagail May 8,1787 - Lorenzo Bates July 4,1808
d Oct.2,1856

Nancy

Jason - Mary Westcott say 1818
d May 13,1828

George
d Mar.21,1838

Jason & Mary
"
Armenia (?) May 17,1819

Wm.Wilcox an George & Margaret (Allen)
md Letitia Preece Dec.9,1804

W I N G -

W I N G -

Son of Mathew of Banbury, Ox Co Taylor
Rev. John Wing who died 1614
Born
Md
Died 1630 in London
Wife

Deborah Bachelor dau Rev. Stephen

Children

John 1613 - Elizabeth Dillingham 2d Miriam Deane du Stephen

Daniel - Hannah Swift dau ~~John~~ Wm. & Joan

Stephen 1621- Osiah Dillingham 2d Sarah Briggs

Mathew - Joan Newman dau Robert of Stroud,Kent.Co. Eng.

Deborah 1611-

A Thos. Wing Selectman Sandwich
1669 for 4 years.

Licensed to pass beyond sea June 1634
Debora Wyng 32 years old wife Mr. Jno. Wing
Preacher resident in Vlushing W~~th~~ her two
children viz; Stephen 3 years old & Debora
13 years old.

The widow with her children came in the
William & Francis- Capt. Thomas, with her
Father Rev.Stephen Batchelder June 5,1631
to Boston.

Pastor of the Church (Puritan) at Middleborough. Zeeland.
Will made 2d Nov.1629 Proved 4 August 1630 Freehold in Cuck-
ston & Stroud,Kent. to be sold 1/2 to go to wife Debora & the
other half to be divided amongst his children share & share
alike except to dau Debora to whom he had already advanced in
marriage. Debora Extrx. & Edward Foord London merchant & An-
drew Blake of Stroud in Kent overseers.

1
2 John Sandwich
Stephen Wing
Born
Md 1646/7
2nd 11.7.1654
Died Apl.24,1710
Wife

Aseth
Osiah Dillingham dau Edward
Died ~~April~~ 29,1654 4.9.1653/4
June 9

Sarah Briggs
dau John Children (over)

D.3 mo.26.1689

A Thos. Wing Baloonman Remarkable
Ages for 4 years.

Continued- Children

Deborah Oct.10,1648 not mentioned in will

Ephraim 4 mo.21,1649 died infant

Mercy(Mary) (Nov. Sandwich Records) 11 mo.13,1650 not mentioned in will

Stephen (Sept. S.Records) ~~9 mo.~~ 25,1656 not mentioned in will

Sarah (Feb. 5, S.Rec.) ~~2 mo.~~ 5,1657/8 m. Gifford-

John Sept. ~~9 mo.~~25,1661 - Mary Perry 7.22.1685 a Jonathan in will Freeman Sandwich 1702

Abagail May ~~5 mo.~~ 1,1664 - Troent

Ebenezur 11 S.R. 5 mo. 5, 1671- Elizabeth Backhouse Feb.23,1698 admitted 1700 Freeman 1702

Mathew 1 m. 1,1673

Matthias 5. m. 1673/4

by will- Nathaniel 1646/7 - Sarah Freeman Sandwich 1702

Nathanl & Jemima Wing
Melatiah Jan.20,1726/7
Ebenezur Aug.1,1723

" " Elisha Feb.2,1647/8 - Mehitable
d Nov.9,1731- Selectman Rochester

Sandwich Record

Ebenezur & Elizabeth (Backhous)Wing
md Feb.23,1698

Children

Stephen Aug. 2,1700
Rebecca May 29,1702
Samuel Mar.24,1703/4
Joshua Sept. 9,1706
Sarah Mar. 4,1708/9

Sandwich Records Stephen Wing'd chldrn.

Stephen	Sept. 2,1656
Sarah	Feb. 5,1658
John	Sept.25,1661
Abagael	May 1, 1664
Ebenezur	11 of 5 mo. 1671
Mathew	1 of 1 mo. 1673

Nathaniel & Sarah Wing
Joseph Mar.30,1709

md John Handy
Kezia Wing Nov.14,1704

(Stephen[2]) By will Prob.July 13,1710 gives to son Nathaniel, Elisha, dau Sarah Gifford, Abagail Troent, son Jonathan, Ebenezur, Mathew, Gr son Jeremiah Gifford,

7th of 11th mo. Freeman 2.44 able to bear arms 1643 Sandwich 1658 (Sandwich Records pp 60- Bounds of lands Sandwich pp 69- Townsman of Sandwich- Freeman Sandwich 1702-

Stephen Aug. 3,1700

Rebecca May 29,1708

Samuel May.24,1713/4

Joshua Sept. 8,1714

Sarah Nov. 4,1718/9

Deborah Oct.10,1849 not mentioned in will

Sarah Nov.15,1850 not mentioned in will
(Nov. Sandwich Records)

Sept.

Nov. 1,1844 -

11 8.m.

May

Mary 1 mo. 1,1875

Sandwich Record

Nov.9,1751- Selectman Norwich

" " Tilden Feb.3,1847/8 - Bentinite

Mehenry & Tilden Flint
Martin Dec.20,1750/1
Robertson Aug.1, 1753

Sandwich Record

Mehenry & Tilden Flint
Martin Dec.20,1750/1
Robertson Aug.1, 1753

Stephen Aug. 3,1700

Rebecca May 29,1708

Samuel May.24,1713/4

Joshua Sept. 8,1714

Sarah Nov. 4,1718/9

Deborah Oct.10,1849 not mentioned in will

Sarah Nov.15,1850 not mentioned in will
(Nov. Sandwich Records)

Sept.

Nov. 1,1844 -

11 8.m.

May

Mary 1 mo. 1,1875

Sandwich Record

Nov.9,1751- Selectman Norwich

" " Tilden Feb.3,1847/8 - Bentinite

Mehenry & Tilden Flint
Martin Dec.20,1750/1
Robertson Aug.1, 1753

2 1 Wing-

3 Stephen Wing John
Nathaniel Wing

Born 1646/7
Died
Md

Wife
Sarah
Children
Nathaniel
Ebenezer say 1694- died 1786 a 92.
Joseph Mar.30,1719
where did this come from

---

2 1
3 Stephen John
Elisha Wing Selectman of Rochester
Born 1647/8
Died
Md Nov.9,1731

Wife
Mehitable
Children
Jedediah Jan.29,1697
Elizabeth Mar.21,1700
Butler Sept.17,1702 - Bathseba Clifton dau Savery 10.9.1730
Mehitable Aug. 4,1705 - Seth Miller Yarmouth 9.23.1726
Abagail Apl.30,1708

---

2 1
3 Stephen John
John Wing
Born 9.25.1661
Died
Md 7.22.1685

Wife
Mary Perry dau Edward
Children
Deborah 8 mo.21,1686- Samuel Barker sn Isaac & Juduth (Prince)

Edward 3 " 3,1690 - Mrs. Rebecca Slocum wid Peleg 5.5.1733
D.2.2.1772 D 1 mo.22.1781. 83 yr.
Sarah 2. " 13,1693 - Humphry Wady 7 mo.7.1719

John 5 " 10,1701 - Died unmarried

Edward & Mehitable Watson
Children
Bennet
Rhoda m 3/27 1782
Dr W & Hannah Ricketson

Dartmouth Meeting
John sn John Sandwich & Mary his former wife
md
Mary Tucker dau Henry 7.14.1727

---

3 Stephen John
Ebenezur Wing

Born 11.5.1671
Died
Md Feb.23,1698

Wife
Elizabeth Backhouse (Backus)
Children

Stephen	Aug. 3,1700 - Anna Hoxie	Aug.9,1728
Rebecca	May 29,1702	
Samuel	Mar.24,1703/4	
Joshua	Sept. 9,1706	
Sarah	Mar. 4,1708/9	

---

2 1
3 Stephen John
Mathew Wing

Born 3 mo.1,1673
Died 1724
Md Sept. 4,1696

Wife
Elizabeth Ricketson wid of Wm. md 1st child May 4,1681- She was at least 13 years older than Mathew- She was living in 1724 at Mathew's death- Wm. Ricketson died Mar.1,1691

Children

Joseph	Feb.20,1696/7	
Benjamin	Feb. 1,1698-Content Tucker.Rhoda Rogers.wid Mary	Potter
Abagail	Feb. 1701/2	

---

2 1 Rochester (Sippican)
3 Daniel John Farmer & Cooper
John Wing Will G.Reg. 18.267
Born Nov.14,1656 ~~Freeman Sandwich 1700~~
Died Aug. 1,1717
Md

Wife
Martha Spooner dau Wm. & Hannah (Pratt)
Children

Stephen	Sept. 5,1684 - Margaret Clifton dau Savery	12.2.1730/1
D Jan.29,1750		
Joseph	Dec.23,1686 - Dorothy Butler	Jan.27,1710/11 Sandwich R.
D.Oct.2.1715		
Deborah	Oct.15,1688 D infant	
John	Mar. 1,1690 - Experience	
D. Apl.1750 a 61		
Hannah	Jan.10,1692 - Benjamin Bowerman	md 2.20.1715 sn Thomas
D. 1743		
Daniel	Feb. 8,1693/4	9 mo. D Nov.10,1713
Deborah	Feb.23,1694/5	3 10 mo Dec.20. D Oct. 1,1715
Desire	Feb. 3,1699/1700	Tiv Phineas Chace 1 mo July 1,1719
Samuel	Nov.12,1704 - Anna Barlow	Jan.21,1728
D Mar.4,1773	D Jan.11,1778	

Mar. 4,1708\9

Aug. 8,1700 - Anna Hoxie Aug.9,

Mar. 7,1708

Mar. 24,1708\4

May 29,1703

Aug. 8,1700 - Anna Hoxie Aug.9,

Born 5 mo.1,1678

md 9mo. 4,1698

Died 1744

Wife

Children

Samuel Mar. 24,1708\4

Rebecca May 29,1703

Hannah Aug. 8,1700 - Anna Hoxie Aug.9,

Died Feb. 1744\5

Benjamin Feb. 1,1744-Hannah Prudence,Sheila Augusta,and Emily Peter-

Joseph Feb.20,1744\5 son at Jamaica 12 years old.

Child Taken Mistakenly died Mar.1,1781

Wife 1794 At Matthew's Grantham. Wm.

Born 5 mo.1,1678 Died 1744 md 9mo. 4,1698

Died Feb. 1744\5

Benjamin Feb. 1,1744-Hannah Prudence,Sheila Augusta,and Emily Peter-

Joseph Feb.20,1744\5 son at Jamaica 12 years old.

Child Taken Mistakenly died Mar.1,1781

Wife 1794 At Matthew's Grantham. Wm.

3 Daniel John 3 Nonnenator (Stipulum)

md 9.Dec. 12,1747 Farmer & Cooper

Born 24,1748

Died Mar. 1,1712

md

Wife

Children

Died Feb. 1744\5

Benjamin Feb. 1,1744-Hannah Prudence,Sheila Augusta,and Emily Peter-

Joseph Feb.20,1744\5 son at Jamaica 12 years old.

Child Taken Mistakenly died Mar.1,1781

Wife 1794 At Matthew's Grantham. Wm.

3 Daniel John 3 Nonnenator (Stipulum)

md 9.Dec. 12,1747 Farmer & Cooper

Born 24,1748

Died Mar. 1,1712

md

Wife

Children

Md

Malatiah Nye & Sarah Wing
Dec.11,1712

Humphry Wady N.Carolina
Sarah Wing Sept.1,1719

John Shephard Dart.
Dorcas Wing Jan.4,1719/20

Stephen Wing & Hannah Hoxie
date blotted say 1727

Ben Smith Dart & Hannah Wing
Oct.27, say 1727

---

3 2 1
4 John Daniel John
Stephen Wing
Born Feb.5,1684
Died Jan.29,1750
Md 12 mo. 2,1730/1
Wife
Margaret Clifton dau Savery
Children
Elizabeth Dec. 8,1731
Mary Feb.22,1733/4

---

3 2 1
4 John Daniel John
John Wing
Born Mar.1,1690
Died Apl. 1750
Md
Wife
Experience
Children

Benjamin May 14,1711 - Mary Hiller 2d Experience
Daniel Oct.31,1715 - Rebecca 2d Meribah Gifford
John Nov.11,1717 - Hannah Gifford moved to Duchess Co.
Deborah Dec.17,1719 - Lemuel Claghorn N.Y.
Dinah Feb. 2,1722 - D Apl.11,1735
Experience Apl. 2,1725 - Nehemiah Sherman son David & Abagael
Hannah Oct. 6,1726 - Hattell Kelley
Jabez Oct.12,1728 - Mrs.Ann (Spooner)Tobey
born May 1724 D May 18,1802

---

4 3 2 1
5 John John Daniel John
Jabez Wing
Born Oct.12,1728
Died Nov. 9,1809
Md
Wife
Mrs. Anna (Spooner)Tobey
Children
Jashub 1756 - Eleanor Handy
Philip - Abby
Mary - Edward Handy
Tabitha - Jonathan Handy

---

4 3 2 1
5 John John Daniel John
Benjamin Wing
Born May 14,1711
Died 1756 md April 10,1734
" 2d

(over)

Stephen Wing & Hannah Foxie
date blotted May 1727

Ann Smith Dart & Hannah Wing
Oct.27, May 1727

Continued- Benj.

Wife

Mary Hiller
D.
Experience
Children

Eunice May 8,1735
Shubael Sept. 5,1738 - Beulah Weston Nov.28,1758
Joseph Oct.21,1740 - Rebecca Hathaway July 8,1761
D Aug.30,1819 Revolution

---

4 3 2 1
5 John John Daniel John
Daniel Wing
Born Oct.31,1715
Died
Md
2d

Wives

Rebecca
Meribah Gifford
Children

David Nov.21,1748
Chloe Mar.22,1750
Mary Aug.20,1752
Benjamin Jan.13,1756
William Mar.16,1757 - Sarah Allen
D. Mar. 1814

---

5 4 3 2 1
6 Jabez John John Daniel John
Jashub Wing
Born 1756
Died June 13,1830
Md
Wife
Eleanor Handy du Isaac
bn Jan.19,1760 D Jan.26,1816
Children

Sarah Nov.15,1782 - D Sept.17,1859
Abby May 6,1785 - D.Sept.13,1853
Annah May 16,1787 - D.Jan.27,1863
Philip July 6,1789 - Betsey Smith
Jashub Sept. 4,1791 - Mary N.Hammond
Samuel Spooner Mar.23,94- Sarah P. Hathaway
James Feb. 5,1797 - Priscilla Bradford
Ebenezer July 9,1800 - Sarah D. Jenney

---

3 2 1
4 John Daniel John
Joseph Wing
Born Dec.23,1686
Died Dec. 2,1715
Md Jan.27,1710/11
Wife
Dorothy Butler
Children
William Dec. 2,1711 - Mary
Elizabeth May 10,1714
Joseph May 29,1716

Joseph	May 29,1718	
Elizabeth	May 10,1719	
	Dec. 5,1717 - Mary	

	Jan.27,1717\18	
	Dec. 8,1718	
	Dec.22,1698	
		1718
Deborah Dorlet		
		1718/1719
	Dec. 5,1717 - Mary	
Elizabeth	May 10,1719	
Joseph	May 29,1718	

	4	1
	Joseph Daniel John	

	5	3
	John John Daniel John	

	4	1
	John Oct.31,1715	
	died	
	18	
	94	

	5	3
	John John Daniel John	

Daniel	Nov.21,1748	
Obidoe	Mar.28,1750	
Mary	Aug.30,1752	
Benjamin	Jan.13,1756	
William	Mar.16,1747 - Baron Allen	
D. Mar. 1814		

	5	3
	John John Daniel John	

	4	1
	John Daniel John

4 3 2 1

5 Joseph John Daniel John

William Wing
Born Dec. 2,1711
Died
Md

Wife
Mary

Children

William	Feb.25,1737	
Anne	Mar.26,1741 -	Levi Robenson Oct.14,1764
Gideon	May 11,1744 -	Abagail Ripley Feb.25,1767
D.Feb.27,1821		Revolution- settled in Vasselboro on Kennebec River

---

3 2 1

4 John Daniel John

Samuel Wing
Born Nov.13,1704
Died Mar. 4,1773
Md Jan.5,1728

Wife
Anna Barlow
b 1697 D. Jan.11,1798

Children

David	Oct. 8,1729 -	Sarah Parker
Jonathan	July 31,1731 -	Phebe Handy Hannah Hammond D.Jan.16,1764
Constant	Dec.14,1733	
Thankful	Nov.12,1734	
Hannah	Feb.19,1736	
Samuel	Oct.24,1738 -	Joanna Haskell
Stephen	Mar.18,1740 -	Olive Hammond

1

2 John

John Wing born in England
Born
Md
2"
Elizabeth- Died 1699 will proved Aug.10,1699
2d-Miriam Deane
dau Stephen Sandwich 1643 - Yarmouth
died 1703 Freeman 2:17 In Sandwich 1643- Liable to bear arms 1643- pp 187. Yarmouth 1659 pp 195- Rate 1676 5.16.3
200- Goody Wing died 1692
205- 1699- John Wing died.

Children

Ephraim	May 30,1648 -	drowned in the snow
Ephraim	Apl. 4,1649 -	D.Dec.11,1649
Joseph	Sept.12,1650 -	Jerusha Mayhew Apl.12,1672 D.May 3d,1679
Annanias	-	Hannah Rated 1676- 3.6.9 D.Aug.30,1718
D Aug.30,1718		Freeman with Capt.Gorham 1676
Susanna	about 1647 -	Wm.Parslow
D.Aug.2,1717 abt.70-1647		
Osiah	-	Turner
John	-	Mary had 1 child John
D.1683		

A son of John Wing was drowned in the snow Dec.11,1648. Freeman 2.205

Jones, Mary

Mary Jones, daughter of John and Sarah Jones, was born in England
on [illegible]

Smith, John

John Smith, son of William and Elizabeth Smith, was born Nov. 12, 1704
died Mar. 4, 1775
bu Jan. 5, 1798

Brown, David

David Brown, b. Jan. 11, 1798

Thompson, James

James Thompson - Oct. 3, 1779 - Sarah Parker
July 21, 1791 - Phebe Hardy Hannah Hopson

Anderson, Robert

Robert Anderson - Feb. 28, 1797 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Williams, Thomas

Thomas Williams, born in England, died Aug. 10, 1809

Miller, Samuel

Samuel Miller - Oct. 24, 1798 - Joanna Hancock

Johnson, Thomas

Thomas Johnson - Nov. 12, 1764

Davis, Benjamin

Benjamin Davis - Dec. 19, 1784

Wilson, James

James Wilson - Jan. 16, 1796

Moore, Elizabeth

Elizabeth Moore - Feb. 14, 1797

Taylor, Robert

Robert Taylor - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Harris, William

William Harris - Feb. 28, 1797

Clark, Mary

Mary Clark - Feb. 14, 1797

Lewis, Thomas

Thomas Lewis - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Walker, Jane

Jane Walker - Feb. 28, 1797

Hall, Robert

Robert Hall - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Young, Sarah

Sarah Young - Feb. 28, 1797

King, William

William King - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Scott, Margaret

Margaret Scott - Feb. 28, 1797

Green, Henry

Henry Green - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Baker, Susan

Susan Baker - Feb. 28, 1797

Adams, Charles

Charles Adams - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Nelson, Patricia

Patricia Nelson - Feb. 28, 1797

Carter, Joseph

Joseph Carter - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Mitchell, Dorothy

Dorothy Mitchell - Feb. 28, 1797

Perez, Daniel

Daniel Perez - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Roberts, Linda

Linda Roberts - Feb. 28, 1797

Turner, Edward

Edward Turner - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Phillips, Barbara

Barbara Phillips - Feb. 28, 1797

Campbell, Richard

Richard Campbell - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Parker, Nancy

Nancy Parker - Feb. 28, 1797

Evans, Kenneth

Kenneth Evans - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Edwards, Betty

Betty Edwards - Feb. 28, 1797

Collins, Frank

Frank Collins - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Stewart, Carol

Carol Stewart - Feb. 28, 1797

Sanchez, Ruth

Ruth Sanchez - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Morris, Sharon

Sharon Morris - Feb. 28, 1797

Rogers, Michael

Michael Rogers - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Reed, Laura

Laura Reed - Feb. 28, 1797

Cook, Kevin

Kevin Cook - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Morgan, Deborah

Deborah Morgan - Feb. 28, 1797

Bell, Jason

Jason Bell - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Murphy, Kimberly

Kimberly Murphy - Feb. 28, 1797

Bailey, Ronald

Ronald Bailey - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Rivera, Donna

Donna Rivera - Feb. 28, 1797

Cooper, Gary

Gary Cooper - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Richardson, Michelle

Michelle Richardson - Feb. 28, 1797

Cox, Timothy

Timothy Cox - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Howard, Jeffrey

Jeffrey Howard - Feb. 28, 1797

Ward, Amanda

Amanda Ward - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Torres, Stephanie

Stephanie Torres - Feb. 28, 1797

Peterson, Ryan

Ryan Peterson - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Gray, Laura

Laura Gray - Feb. 28, 1797

Ramirez, Eric

Eric Ramirez - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

James, Cynthia

Cynthia James - Feb. 28, 1797

Watson, Jacob

Jacob Watson - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Brooks, Kathleen

Kathleen Brooks - Feb. 28, 1797

Kelly, Gary

Gary Kelly - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Sanders, Amy

Amy Sanders - Feb. 28, 1797

Price, Nicholas

Nicholas Price - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Bennett, Shirley

Shirley Bennett - Feb. 28, 1797

Wood, Eric

Eric Wood - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Barnes, Angela

Angela Barnes - Feb. 28, 1797

Ross, Stephen

Stephen Ross - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Henderson, Brenda

Brenda Henderson - Feb. 28, 1797

Coleman, Jacob

Jacob Coleman - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Jenkins, Pamela

Pamela Jenkins - Feb. 28, 1797

Perry, Nicholas

Nicholas Perry - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Powell, Nicole

Nicole Powell - Feb. 28, 1797

Long, Jeffrey

Jeffrey Long - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Patterson, Helen

Helen Patterson - Feb. 28, 1797

Hughes, Samuel

Samuel Hughes - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Flores, Christine

Christine Flores - Feb. 28, 1797

Washington, Martin

Martin Washington - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Butler, Deborah

Deborah Butler - Feb. 28, 1797

Simmons, Frank

Frank Simmons - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Foster, Rebecca

Rebecca Foster - Feb. 28, 1797

Gonzales, Raymond

Raymond Gonzales - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Bryant, Virginia

Virginia Bryant - Feb. 28, 1797

Alexander, Walter

Walter Alexander - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Russell, Heather

Heather Russell - Feb. 28, 1797

Griffin, Diane

Diane Griffin - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Diaz, Ruth

Ruth Diaz - Feb. 28, 1797

Hayes, Joyce

Joyce Hayes - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Myers, Ann

Ann Myers - Feb. 28, 1797

Ford, Jack

Jack Ford - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Hamilton, Jean

Jean Hamilton - Feb. 28, 1797

Graham, Christine

Christine Graham - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Sullivan, Joyce

Joyce Sullivan - Feb. 28, 1797

Wallace, Ryan

Ryan Wallace - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Woods, Alice

Alice Woods - Feb. 28, 1797

Cole, Jack

Jack Cole - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

West, Jean

Jean West - Feb. 28, 1797

Jordan, Ryan

Ryan Jordan - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Owens, Theresa

Theresa Owens - Feb. 28, 1797

Reynolds, Eric

Eric Reynolds - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Fisher, Diana

Diana Fisher - Feb. 28, 1797

Ellis, Randy

Randy Ellis - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Harrison, Patricia

Patricia Harrison - Feb. 28, 1797

Gibson, Kimberly

Kimberly Gibson - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

McDonald, Sandra

Sandra McDonald - Feb. 28, 1797

Cruz, Olivia

Olivia Cruz - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Marshall, Kevin

Kevin Marshall - Feb. 28, 1797

Ortiz, Anna

Anna Ortiz - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Gomez, Jason

Jason Gomez - Feb. 28, 1797

Murray, Henry

Henry Murray - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Freeman, Virginia

Virginia Freeman - Feb. 28, 1797

Wells, Debra

Debra Wells - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Webb, Justin

Justin Webb - Feb. 28, 1797

Simpson, Stephen

Stephen Simpson - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Stevens, Brenda

Brenda Stevens - Feb. 28, 1797

Tucker, Amy

Amy Tucker - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Porter, Jennifer

Jennifer Porter - Feb. 28, 1797

Hunter, Melissa

Melissa Hunter - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Hicks, Debra

Debra Hicks - Feb. 28, 1797

Crawford, Henry

Henry Crawford - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Henry, Carol

Carol Henry - Feb. 28, 1797

Boyd, Samuel

Samuel Boyd - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Mason, Andrea

Andrea Mason - Feb. 28, 1797

Morales, Paul

Paul Morales - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Kennedy, Ann

Ann Kennedy - Feb. 28, 1797

Warren, Jean

Jean Warren - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Dixon, Joshua

Joshua Dixon - Feb. 28, 1797

Ramos, Michael

Michael Ramos - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Reyes, Walter

Walter Reyes - Feb. 28, 1797

Burns, Patricia

Patricia Burns - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Gordon, Scott

Scott Gordon - Feb. 28, 1797

Shaw, Beverly

Beverly Shaw - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Holmes, Victor

Victor Holmes - Feb. 28, 1797

Rice, Louise

Louise Rice - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Robertson, Teresa

Teresa Robertson - Feb. 28, 1797

Hunt, Christine

Christine Hunt - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Black, Cheryl

Cheryl Black - Feb. 28, 1797

Daniels, Michael

Michael Daniels - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Palmer, Catherine

Catherine Palmer - Feb. 28, 1797

Mills, Donald

Donald Mills - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Nichols, Joshua

Joshua Nichols - Feb. 28, 1797

Grant, Katherine

Katherine Grant - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Knight, Nicholas

Nicholas Knight - Feb. 28, 1797

Ferguson, Jennifer

Jennifer Ferguson - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Rose, Alexander

Alexander Rose - Feb. 28, 1797

Stone, Gregory

Gregory Stone - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Hawkins, Catherine

Catherine Hawkins - Feb. 28, 1797

Dunn, Sean

Sean Dunn - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Perkins, Janet

Janet Perkins - Feb. 28, 1797

Hudson, Samuel

Samuel Hudson - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Spencer, Carolyn

Carolyn Spencer - Feb. 28, 1797

Gardner, Raymond

Raymond Gardner - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Stephens, Janet

Janet Stephens - Feb. 28, 1797

Payne, Patrick

Patrick Payne - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Pierce, Christine

Christine Pierce - Feb. 28, 1797

Berry, Matthew

Matthew Berry - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Matthews, Debra

Debra Matthews - Feb. 28, 1797

Arnold, Marie

Marie Arnold - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Wagner, Carol

Carol Wagner - Feb. 28, 1797

Willis, Frank

Frank Willis - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Ray, Debra

Debra Ray - Feb. 28, 1797

Watkins, Gerald

Gerald Watkins - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Olson, Debra

Debra Olson - Feb. 28, 1797

Carroll, Janet

Janet Carroll - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Duncan, Donald

Donald Duncan - Feb. 28, 1797

Snyder, Martha

Martha Snyder - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Hart, Joyce

Joyce Hart - Feb. 28, 1797

Cunningham, Andrew

Andrew Cunningham - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Bradley, Janet

Janet Bradley - Feb. 28, 1797

Lane, Joshua

Joshua Lane - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Andrews, Ruth

Ruth Andrews - Feb. 28, 1797

Ruiz, Sharon

Sharon Ruiz - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Harper, Ronald

Ronald Harper - Feb. 28, 1797

Fox, Samuel

Samuel Fox - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Riley, Steven

Steven Riley - Feb. 28, 1797

Armstrong, Jeffrey

Jeffrey Armstrong - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Carpenter, Louise

Louise Carpenter - Feb. 28, 1797

Weaver, Gregory

Gregory Weaver - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Greene, Lawrence

Lawrence Greene - Feb. 28, 1797

Lawrence, Jean

Jean Lawrence - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Sanchez, Carol

Carol Sanchez - Feb. 28, 1797

Kim, Sarah

Sarah Kim - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Burke, Samuel

Samuel Burke - Feb. 28, 1797

Price, Sharon

Sharon Price - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Hanson, Kevin

Kevin Hanson - Feb. 28, 1797

Weber, Christine

Christine Weber - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Ferguson, Eric

Eric Ferguson - Feb. 28, 1797

Jacobs, Helen

Helen Jacobs - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Riley, Gerald

Gerald Riley - Feb. 28, 1797

Garza, Cynthia

Cynthia Garza - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Simpson, Donald

Donald Simpson - Feb. 28, 1797

Morrison, Sean

Sean Morrison - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Alexander, Kathleen

Kathleen Alexander - Feb. 28, 1797

Hansen, Patricia

Patricia Hansen - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Curtis, Lawrence

Lawrence Curtis - Feb. 28, 1797

Dixon, Nancy

Nancy Dixon - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Hines, Kathleen

Kathleen Hines - Feb. 28, 1797

Burton, Diana

Diana Burton - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Moore, Christine

Christine Moore - Feb. 28, 1797

Taylor, Ann

Ann Taylor - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Anderson, Donna

Donna Anderson - Feb. 28, 1797

Thomas, Gregory

Gregory Thomas - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Jackson, Donna

Donna Jackson - Feb. 28, 1797

White, Gregory

Gregory White - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Harris, Donna

Donna Harris - Feb. 28, 1797

Martin, Gregory

Gregory Martin - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Thompson, Donna

Donna Thompson - Feb. 28, 1797

Garcia, Gregory

Gregory Garcia - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Martinez, Donna

Donna Martinez - Feb. 28, 1797

Robinson, Gregory

Gregory Robinson - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Clark, Donna

Donna Clark - Feb. 28, 1797

Rodriguez, Gregory

Gregory Rodriguez - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Lewis, Donna

Donna Lewis - Feb. 28, 1797

Lee, Gregory

Gregory Lee - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Walker, Donna

Donna Walker - Feb. 28, 1797

Hall, Gregory

Gregory Hall - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Allen, Donna

Donna Allen - Feb. 28, 1797

Young, Gregory

Gregory Young - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Hernandez, Donna

Donna Hernandez - Feb. 28, 1797

King, Gregory

Gregory King - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Wright, Donna

Donna Wright - Feb. 28, 1797

Scott, Gregory

Gregory Scott - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Lopez, Donna

Donna Lopez - Feb. 28, 1797

Green, Gregory

Gregory Green - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Hill, Donna

Donna Hill - Feb. 28, 1797

Baker, Gregory

Gregory Baker - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Scott, Donna

Donna Scott - Feb. 28, 1797

Adams, Gregory

Gregory Adams - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Nelson, Donna

Donna Nelson - Feb. 28, 1797

Carter, Gregory

Gregory Carter - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Mitchell, Donna

Donna Mitchell - Feb. 28, 1797

Perez, Gregory

Gregory Perez - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Roberts, Donna

Donna Roberts - Feb. 28, 1797

Turner, Gregory

Gregory Turner - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Phillips, Donna

Donna Phillips - Feb. 28, 1797

Campbell, Gregory

Gregory Campbell - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Parker, Donna

Donna Parker - Feb. 28, 1797

Evans, Gregory

Gregory Evans - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Edwards, Donna

Donna Edwards - Feb. 28, 1797

Collins, Gregory

Gregory Collins - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Stewart, Donna

Donna Stewart - Feb. 28, 1797

Sanchez, Gregory

Gregory Sanchez - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Morris, Donna

Donna Morris - Feb. 28, 1797

Rogers, Gregory

Gregory Rogers - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Reed, Donna

Donna Reed - Feb. 28, 1797

Cook, Gregory

Gregory Cook - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Morgan, Donna

Donna Morgan - Feb. 28, 1797

Bell, Gregory

Gregory Bell - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Murphy, Donna

Donna Murphy - Feb. 28, 1797

Bailey, Gregory

Gregory Bailey - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Rivera, Donna

Donna Rivera - Feb. 28, 1797

Cooper, Gregory

Gregory Cooper - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Richardson, Donna

Donna Richardson - Feb. 28, 1797

Cox, Gregory

Gregory Cox - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Howard, Donna

Donna Howard - Feb. 28, 1797

Ward, Gregory

Gregory Ward - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Torres, Donna

Donna Torres - Feb. 28, 1797

Peterson, Gregory

Gregory Peterson - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Gray, Donna

Donna Gray - Feb. 28, 1797

Ramirez, Gregory

Gregory Ramirez - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

James, Donna

Donna James - Feb. 28, 1797

Watson, Gregory

Gregory Watson - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Brooks, Donna

Donna Brooks - Feb. 28, 1797

Kelly, Gregory

Gregory Kelly - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Sanders, Donna

Donna Sanders - Feb. 28, 1797

Price, Gregory

Gregory Price - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Bennett, Donna

Donna Bennett - Feb. 28, 1797

Wood, Gregory

Gregory Wood - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Barnes, Donna

Donna Barnes - Feb. 28, 1797

Ross, Gregory

Gregory Ross - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Henderson, Donna

Donna Henderson - Feb. 28, 1797

Coleman, Gregory

Gregory Coleman - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Jenkins, Donna

Donna Jenkins - Feb. 28, 1797

Perry, Gregory

Gregory Perry - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Powell, Donna

Donna Powell - Feb. 28, 1797

Long, Gregory

Gregory Long - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Patterson, Donna

Donna Patterson - Feb. 28, 1797

Hughes, Gregory

Gregory Hughes - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Flores, Donna

Donna Flores - Feb. 28, 1797

Washington, Gregory

Gregory Washington - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Butler, Donna

Donna Butler - Feb. 28, 1797

Simmons, Gregory

Gregory Simmons - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Foster, Donna

Donna Foster - Feb. 28, 1797

Gonzales, Gregory

Gregory Gonzales - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Bryant, Donna

Donna Bryant - Feb. 28, 1797

Alexander, Gregory

Gregory Alexander - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Russell, Donna

Donna Russell - Feb. 28, 1797

Griffin, Gregory

Gregory Griffin - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Diaz, Donna

Donna Diaz - Feb. 28, 1797

Hayes, Gregory

Gregory Hayes - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Myers, Donna

Donna Myers - Feb. 28, 1797

Ford, Gregory

Gregory Ford - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Hamilton, Donna

Donna Hamilton - Feb. 28, 1797

Graham, Gregory

Gregory Graham - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Sullivan, Donna

Donna Sullivan - Feb. 28, 1797

Wallace, Gregory

Gregory Wallace - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Woods, Donna

Donna Woods - Feb. 28, 1797

Cole, Gregory

Gregory Cole - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

West, Donna

Donna West - Feb. 28, 1797

Jordan, Gregory

Gregory Jordan - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Owens, Donna

Donna Owens - Feb. 28, 1797

Reynolds, Gregory

Gregory Reynolds - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Fisher, Donna

Donna Fisher - Feb. 28, 1797

Ellis, Gregory

Gregory Ellis - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Harrison, Donna

Donna Harrison - Feb. 28, 1797

Gibson, Gregory

Gregory Gibson - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

McDonald, Donna

Donna McDonald - Feb. 28, 1797

Cruz, Gregory

Gregory Cruz - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Marshall, Donna

Donna Marshall - Feb. 28, 1797

Ortiz, Gregory

Gregory Ortiz - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Gomez, Donna

Donna Gomez - Feb. 28, 1797

Murray, Gregory

Gregory Murray - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Freeman, Donna

Donna Freeman - Feb. 28, 1797

Wells, Gregory

Gregory Wells - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Webb, Donna

Donna Webb - Feb. 28, 1797

Simpson, Gregory

Gregory Simpson - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Stevens, Donna

Donna Stevens - Feb. 28, 1797

Tucker, Gregory

Gregory Tucker - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Porter, Donna

Donna Porter - Feb. 28, 1797

Hunter, Gregory

Gregory Hunter - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Hicks, Donna

Donna Hicks - Feb. 28, 1797

Crawford, Gregory

Gregory Crawford - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Henry, Donna

Donna Henry - Feb. 28, 1797

Boyd, Gregory

Gregory Boyd - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Mason, Donna

Donna Mason - Feb. 28, 1797

Morales, Gregory

Gregory Morales - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Kennedy, Donna

Donna Kennedy - Feb. 28, 1797

Warren, Gregory

Gregory Warren - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Dixon, Donna

Donna Dixon - Feb. 28, 1797

Ramos, Gregory

Gregory Ramos - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Reyes, Donna

Donna Reyes - Feb. 28, 1797

Burns, Gregory

Gregory Burns - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Gordon, Donna

Donna Gordon - Feb. 28, 1797

Shaw, Gregory

Gregory Shaw - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Holmes, Donna

Donna Holmes - Feb. 28, 1797

Rice, Gregory

Gregory Rice - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Robertson, Donna

Donna Robertson - Feb. 28, 1797

Hunt, Gregory

Gregory Hunt - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Black, Donna

Donna Black - Feb. 28, 1797

Daniels, Gregory

Gregory Daniels - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Palmer, Donna

Donna Palmer - Feb. 28, 1797

Mills, Gregory

Gregory Mills - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Nichols, Donna

Donna Nichols - Feb. 28, 1797

Grant, Gregory

Gregory Grant - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Knight, Donna

Donna Knight - Feb. 28, 1797

Ferguson, Gregory

Gregory Ferguson - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Rose, Donna

Donna Rose - Feb. 28, 1797

Stone, Gregory

Gregory Stone - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Hawkins, Donna

Donna Hawkins - Feb. 28, 1797

Dunn, Gregory

Gregory Dunn - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Perkins, Donna

Donna Perkins - Feb. 28, 1797

Hudson, Gregory

Gregory Hudson - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Spencer, Donna

Donna Spencer - Feb. 28, 1797

Gardner, Gregory

Gregory Gardner - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Stephens, Donna

Donna Stephens - Feb. 28, 1797

Payne, Gregory

Gregory Payne - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Pierce, Donna

Donna Pierce - Feb. 28, 1797

Berry, Gregory

Gregory Berry - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Matthews, Donna

Donna Matthews - Feb. 28, 1797

Arnold, Gregory

Gregory Arnold - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Wagner, Donna

Donna Wagner - Feb. 28, 1797

Willis, Gregory

Gregory Willis - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Ray, Donna

Donna Ray - Feb. 28, 1797

Watkins, Gregory

Gregory Watkins - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Olson, Donna

Donna Olson - Feb. 28, 1797

Carroll, Gregory

Gregory Carroll - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Duncan, Donna

Donna Duncan - Feb. 28, 1797

Snyder, Gregory

Gregory Snyder - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Hart, Donna

Donna Hart - Feb. 28, 1797

Cunningham, Gregory

Gregory Cunningham - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Bradley, Donna

Donna Bradley - Feb. 28, 1797

Lane, Gregory

Gregory Lane - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Andrews, Donna

Donna Andrews - Feb. 28, 1797

Ruiz, Gregory

Gregory Ruiz - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Harper, Donna

Donna Harper - Feb. 28, 1797

Fox, Gregory

Gregory Fox - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Riley, Donna

Donna Riley - Feb. 28, 1797

Armstrong, Gregory

Gregory Armstrong - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Carpenter, Donna

Donna Carpenter - Feb. 28, 1797

Weaver, Gregory

Gregory Weaver - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Greene, Donna

Donna Greene - Feb. 28, 1797

Lawrence, Gregory

Gregory Lawrence - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Sanchez, Donna

Donna Sanchez - Feb. 28, 1797

Kim, Gregory

Gregory Kim - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Burke, Donna

Donna Burke - Feb. 28, 1797

Price, Gregory

Gregory Price - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Hanson, Donna

Donna Hanson - Feb. 28, 1797

Weber, Gregory

Gregory Weber - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Ferguson, Donna

Donna Ferguson - Feb. 28, 1797

Jacobs, Gregory

Gregory Jacobs - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Riley, Donna

Donna Riley - Feb. 28, 1797

Garza, Gregory

Gregory Garza - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Simpson, Donna

Donna Simpson - Feb. 28, 1797

Morrison, Gregory

Gregory Morrison - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Alexander, Donna

Donna Alexander - Feb. 28, 1797

Hansen, Gregory

Gregory Hansen - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Curtis, Donna

Donna Curtis - Feb. 28, 1797

Dixon, Gregory

Gregory Dixon - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Hines, Donna

Donna Hines - Feb. 28, 1797

Burton, Gregory

Gregory Burton - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Moore, Donna

Donna Moore - Feb. 28, 1797

Taylor, Gregory

Gregory Taylor - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Anderson, Donna

Donna Anderson - Feb. 28, 1797

Thomas, Gregory

Gregory Thomas - Mar. 28, 1794 - Mary Robinson Oct. 14, 1764

Jackson, Donna

Donna J

Sandwich Record

John & Mary (Perry) Wing childn

Deborah	Aug.21,1686
Edward	Mar.15,1690
Sarah	Feb.15,1693
John	May 10,1701

Stephen's son

Gen. Reg. 18.267
Annanias' will 1718 of Hardwick
mentions Elnathan
Samuel
Joseph
Deborah
Hannah
Rachel
Elizabeth
Mary
John

In 1672. Inhabitants of Sandwich- pp 67- vol.2
Daniel Wing
Joseph Wing
Stephen Wing
Thos. Wing Sr.
Thos. Wing Sr. one of a committee to settle with Sachem of Manomet & to answer the Barnstable men concerning Aquidnet.
Thos. disappears- Stephen In Clerk-

---

2 1
3 John John
Annanias Wing Harwich- In Capt.John Gorham's Co. 1676-
Born
Died Aug.30,1718
Md
Wife
Hannah
D Dec. 9,1730
Children

Deborah May 2,1687 - Georgw Weeks Oct.15,1714-Preached to Indians
D.Feb.9,1725/6 Perished in snow storm
Hannah Aug. 2,1690 - Robert Astin Feb.7,1711/12
D. Sept.13,1723 d.Feb.25,1718
Elnathan Oct.20,1692 - Elizabeth Dillingham-2d. Hannah Allen
Samuel Aug. 1694 - 13 children
Rachel Dec.20,1697 - John Flecher Aug.25,1730
Elizabeth Feb. 1699 - Ralph Chapman Oct.24,1733 3 children
John Apl. 3,1702 - Mary Knowles 1728 dau Richard
Joseph Sept.17,1707 - Susanna Kendrick dau Edward Feb.17,1736(7

In will Mary

---

2 1
John John
Joseph Wing
Born Sept.12,1650
Died 1679
Md Apl.12,1676
Wife
Jerusha Mayhew dau
Children

John

---

2 1
3 John John
John Wing
Born
Md
Died 1683
Wife
Mary
Children
John 1680 - Achsah Winslow & Bethia Winslow
& Rebecca Vickerie--

---

3 2 1
4 John John John
John Wing
Born
Died June 12,1758
Md Oct.16,1712
Mar. 5,1712/13
July 24,1723
Wife
Achsah Winslow
Bethia Winslow da Kenelm
D June 19,1720 a 29-
Rebecca Vickerie
Children

Mercy	Dec.25,1713
Bethia	Jan.22,1715/16
Rebecca	Mar.26,1718
John	June 8,1720
Hannah	May 7,1724
Thankful	Aug.20,1725
Phebe	Jan.20,1726(7
Joseph	Aug.21,1728
David	Aug.10,1732
Thomas	

---

2 John

Daniel Wing

Born
Md Nov. 5,1642
" 6 mo.2d 1666
Died 1658/9

Wife

Hannah Swift dau ~~John~~ Wm. & Joan
D July 31,1664
Anna Ewer dau Thomas & Sarah (Learned) Ewer

Children

Samuel — Admitted Freeman 2.74- Townsman of Sandwich 1681
A Sam d. in Sandwich Feb.12,1732

John — see below

~~Deborah~~ ~~5.28.1643~~

Hannah 5.28.1643 - Jedidiah Lombard 5 mo.20,1668 Wing

Lydia 3.28.1647

Ephraim)
or)
Daniel) - Deborah Dillingham 1686 ~~Desire Smith~~ Nov.~~1713~~

Samuel Batchelder 6.28.1652

Hepzibeth 9. 7.1654 - Nov.7,1654 Sandwich Record

Nov.14,1656
John 11.14.1656 - Martha Spooner moved to Sippican 1689

Nov.16,1658
Bulah dau 9.16.1658

Daniel 11.28.1664 - Deborah Dillingham dau Henry 1686
D 3 mo. 1740

Deborah 9. 1660 Sandwich Records

Hannah	July 28,1642
Lydia	May 23,1647
Samuel	Aug.28,1652
Hepzibeth	Nov. 7,1654
John	Nov.14,1656
Bulah	Nov.16,1658

Sandwich Records

A Samuel Wing died Feb.12,1732

Bacheler & Joanna Wing

Children

Ebenezer Nov.20,1694
Thomas Oct.13,1697

Freeman 2.44- Daniel Wing, able to bear arms Sandwich 1643- pp 53- Subscriber to mill Sandwich 1659(4?) 1658 pp 60. Bounds of land pp 61. Danl. Wing fined in all 12s as a Quaker. pp.63- Died 1659 pp 69- Townsman Sandwich 1675.

Daniel Wing's Inventory was taken 6 mo.3d.1659

Hannah July 28,1849
Samuel Aug.28,1850
Richard Nov. 7,1850
John Nov.14,1850
Rulph Nov.14,1850

3 Daniel John

Daniel Wing — Sandwich Cooper

Born

Died 3.10.~~1740~~ 1697/8 will)
Prob.Apl.9,1698

Freeman 2.83. Admtd Townsman of Sandwich 1691 86- List of Freeman Sandwich 1702

Md 1686

Wife

Deborah Dillingham dau Henry

Children

Edward July 10,1687 - Desire Smith-Sarah Tucker- Patience Ellis

by will- Samuel 8.12.1690 - Dorothy Clifton dau Savery of Plymouth 11.3.1731
1698

Bachelder

John
Daniel
Lydia Mott- (Abbott)

Jashub - Mary D.Dec.16,1724 a dau Mary died

Freeman Sandwich "Shearjashub" 1702 md Jashub Wing & Anna Hoxie Feb.11, 1700/1

Wing's account

Edward
Samuel
Jemima 8.14.1692
Daniel 10. 6.1695
Rebecca 7. 1.1700
Zacheus 4. 3.1703 - Content Swift Falmouth 4.25.1730
Hannah 10.29.1705 - Benj.Smith Dart.

Joshua & Ann Wing- Children

Abagail	Nov. 7,1702
Daniel	Mar.30,1704
Joseph	May 3,1706
Experience	Mar. 8,1707/8
Barnabas	June 29,1710
Mary	June 16,1716
Samuel	June 5,1719

Barlow's

md Samuel Barlow Duxbury & Deborah Wing November 22,1711.

---

3 2 1

4 Daniel Daniel John

Zacheus Wing

Born

Died

Md 4.25.1730

Wife

Content Swift dau Benj. Falmouth

Children-- over

Samuel Bowler June 16,1712

Martha June 5,1718

Continued- Zacheus

Children

Hannah 1.20.1732 - David Bowman Falmouth 2d wife

Beulah 1.20.1734 - Robert Estes Hanover

Paul 5.28.1737 - Abagail Wing dau Saml.

Benjamin 4.25.1740 - Peace Gifford Dart. 4.18.1768 -Mary Hoxie-Sandwch
D.Nov.10.1818-s 77. D.Feb.20,1824

Deborah 4. 1.1748 - Jeremiah Bowman son David (above)

---

3 2 1
4 Daniel Daniel John
Samuel Wing
Born 8.12.1690
Died 8.12.1732- 41yr.6 mos.
Md 11 mo.3.1721

Wife
Dorothy Clifton dau Savery of Plymouth
Children
Daniel - Meriba Gifford 8.18.1749 of Falmouth
Samuel - Hepzibeth Hathaway dau Thomas
Barnabas - Anna Gifford Falmouth 7.9.1753
Jemimah
Hannah - Benjamin Shove Dartmouth 3.1.1743
Deborah

---

3 2 1 Wings Statement
4 Daniel Daniel John Constable-Innholder-
Edward Wing Weaver-
Born July 10,1687
Died 1733/4
Md Nov.1713
2d June 1,1714 6 mo.1.1717 Quaker Records
3d 10 mo.25,1728

Wives
Desire Smith In records of children
Sarah Tucker dau Abraham & Hannah Patience is called 2d wife
D.Aug.2,1737
Patience Ellis dau Freeman Rochester. She md 2d Wm.Wood.

Children

Hannah Mar.13,1720 - Geo.Mosher
Abraham Nov.26,1721 - Anstant Wood
Deborah Dec.22,1723 - Lemual Sisson 9.27.1745
Jemima May 15,1725
Edward July 27,1727
3d wife Patience
Sarah June 17,1731
Mary May 23,1733

Wing-
pp. 59
2 Deeds 1698 by which Daniel conveys to Edward
2 parcels of land 85 acres & 15 acres in Dartmouth
2 other deeds 1716 & 1727 in which Edward is styld
Inn holder & Weaver.

Paul — S.28.1787 – Abgezeugt Wittg dem Gutsh.

Jorig — I.20.1754 – Robert Peters Hannover

Hannah — Mar.13,1720 – Dec.Hoehler

Patience Hilla dau Preserv Hoehler. Sis md Wm.Wood.

Sandwich Records
md
John Handy
Keziah Wing Nov.14,1704
Liba son Stephen.

John & Mary Wing

Deborah	Aug.31,1686
Edward	Mar. 3, 90
Sarah	Feb.13, 93
John	Mar.10,1701

Joseph Wing Rochester

Dorothy Butler md Jan.27?,1710/11

Samuel Barton Duxbury
Deborah Wing Nov.28,1711
was she widow of Daniel who died 1698

Maletiah Nye
Sarah Wing Dec.11,1712

Nathaniel & Jemimah

Malatiah	Jan.20,1726/7
Ebenezur	Aug. 1,1733(?)

Zebulon & Catherine

Judah	Nov.12,1756
Anna	Aug.30, 57

Humphry Wady N.Carolina
Sarah Wing Sept.7,1719

John Shephard Dartmouth
Dorcas Wing Jan.4,1719/20

Stephen Wing
Hannah Hoxie date blotted
say 1727

Benjamin Swift Dartmouth
Hannah Wing Oct.27, say 1728

Savage
Gen.Reg. 5.387
6.96

John Sandwich had md in England
Deborah Bacheler du Rev. Stephen

had
Daniel
John See Gen.Reg.4.257
Stephen

These three sons were able to bear arms in 1643-
Old Goody Wing died-buried Jan.3, 1692- probably above Deborah.

John of ~~Yarmouth~~ may hav ben of Yarmouth 1648- his son drowned in the snow Dec.11,1648
Ephraim bn May 30,1648
Ephraim " Apl. 2,1649 D Dec.10,
Joseph "Sept. 3,1650
Ahranias
Susanna m.Wm.Parslow
Osiah Turner
John
He was born in England had been at Lynn 1638
then perhaps for 1" wife
name unknown
2" wife Miriam dau Stephen Dean
had no children by her & died 1699
widow di 1703

---

was also widow of Daniel who died 1908 .

Daniel

Daniel Sandwich 1643
md Anna or Hannah dau 1st Wm.Swift- Freeman says John Swift.
Nov. 5,1642
had 11 children

Samuel		
John		
Deborah	bn	Oct.10,1648
Hannah	"	July 28,1642
Lydia	"	May 23,1647
Ephraim or		
Daniel	"	1649 Deborah Dillingham
Samuel	"	28 Aug. 1652
Hepzebeth	"	Nov. 7,1654
John	"	Nov.14,1656
Bulah	"	Nov.16,1658
Daniel	"	Jan.28,1664

his wife died July 31,1664

Quaker- died 1658/9 Freeman

Daniel & Deborah(Dillingham) 1686

Samuel Oct.12,1690

John Wing Rochester sn Daniel & Hannah (Swift)
Sandwich- B.Nov.14,1656 D.Aug.1,1717
Farmer & Cooper- Roch.
Martha Spooner

Stephen	Sept. 5,1684	- Margaret
Joseph	Dec.23,1686	- Dorothy
Deborah	Oct.15,1688	- died soon
John	Mar. 1,1690	- Experience
Hannah	Jan.10,1692	- Ben Bowerman Falmouth
Daniel	Feb. 8,1694	
Deborah	Feb.23,1696	
Desire	Feb. 3,1700	
Samuel	Nov.12,1704	- Anna Barlow

Joseph son John- Sandwich
Jerusha Mayhew Apl.12,1672
he died May 3,1679

Annanias sn John Sandwich

Hannah
had 9 children
& died Aug.3,1718 His widow died Dec.9,1730

John son John
md & di in 1683 leaving
1 child

Stephen (Rochester) bn Feb.5,1684 D. Jan.29,175[illegible]
by
Margaret had
Elizabeth Dec. 8,1731
Mary Feb.22,1734

Joseph Rochester
bn Dec.29,1686 D. Dec.2,1715
Wif Dorothy-
childrn
William Dec. 2,1711 - Mary
Elizabeth May 10,1714
Joseph May 29,1716

Farmer Rochester
John Wing
bn Mar.1,1690 - D.Apl.1750
Wife Experience
Child- by will-Jabez.

Children

Benjamin May 14,1711-Mary Hiller Rochester
Daniel Oct.31,1715- Rebecca 2d. Meribah Gifford- moved from R to Duchess Co. N.Y.
John Nov.11,1717-Hannah Gifford-Barnstb.
Deborah Dec.17,1719-Lemuel Claghorn
Dinah Feb. 2,1722 D Apl.11,1735
Experience Apl. 2,1725 - Nehemiah Sherman Rochester
Hannah Oct. 6,1726 - Hattel Kelley
Jabez Oct.12,1728- D Nov.9,1809
md Mrs. Ann Spooner dau Wm.& Mercy?(Delano)

Son John
Samuel Wing
bn Nov.12,1704
d Mar. 4,1773 Noted man in Vt.
md Jan. 5,1728
Anne Barlow
Children
David Oct. 8,1729 - Sarah Parker
Jonathan July 31,1731 - Phebe Handy Oct. 2,1752
moved to Montpelier, Vt.
Constant Dec.14,1733
Thankful Nov.12,1734
Hannah Feb.19,1736
Samuel Oct.24,1738 - Joanna Haskell Apl.8,1759
Stephen Mar. 8,1740 - Rochester Farmer
Olive Hammond Jan.5,1764

Spooner 55-
Joseph & Catherine
John Wing
md Oct.25,1750
~~Oct.8,1753~~
Wife
Jemima Shephard (Nathaniel & Experience (Sp----- blotted)
bn Mar.4,1729 D.Dec.28,1816
Moved to Duchess Co. N.Y. (?)
Catherine May 29,1752
Dorcas Oct.17,1753 (?)
John May 4,1756

Elizabeth Dec. 8,1732

Mary Feb.22,1734

---

55 (Spooner)

Daniel Wing bn Nov.12,1794
son Daniel & Hannah (Swift)
Lived in Sandwich
Md 1686- Deborah dau Henry Dillingham
had
Edward July 10,1687
He moved to Dartmouth
md Desire Smith Nov.1713
md 2" Sarah dau Abram Tucker 1714
md 3" Patience Ellis Oct.3,1728
had Joseph md Catherine
had John md Jemima Shephard

60- Ben Bowerman Falmouth
died 1743 Son Thomas & Mary (Harper)
md Hannah Wing bn Jany.10,1692

362- Seth Kelley bn July 1700 (son Jeremiah O'Kelly)
md Nov.22,1726 Mehitable Wing

375- Stephen Wing (John & Deborah(Bachelder)
lived in Sandwich
md 1647- Osiah dau Edward Dillingham had
Ebenezur Dec. 5,1671 - md Feb.23,1690 Elizabeth Backhouse
had
Stephen md Aug.9,1728 Ann Hoxie
had
John md Lydia Allen
had
Stephen md Dorothy Allen

377- Saml Dudly md Anna Wing

484-
Robert Estes bn Jan.12,1736 D Nov.26,1803 md
Bulah Wing bn 1740 D.Sept.1803

29.31- Samuel Spooner bn Jan.14,1655 D 1739
md Experience Wing dau Daniel & Anna (Ewer) say 1688
bn Aug.4,1668 D.-

40- Wm.Taber son Joseph & Elizabeth (Spooner)
bn Mar.15,1723- md Mary Wing-

48- Edward Handy son Isaac & Sarah (Sherman)
md Mary Wing- dau Jabez & Anna (Spooner)
New Bedford

49- Jashub Wing sn Son Jabez bn 1786-d Jan.13,1830
md Eleanor Handy dau Isaac & Anna Spooner, bn Jan.19,1760
D.Jan.26,1816

Edward Handy son Isaac Jonathan Handy
md Mary Wing dau Jabez md Tabitha Wing dau Jabez

57- Joseph Wing Rochester
bn Dec.23,1686 D.Dec.2,1715
md Dorothy Butler
Children
William Dec. 2,1711 - Mary
Elizabeth May 10,1714
Joseph May 29,1716

William Dec. 2,1711
md Mary
Children
1-William Feb.25,1737
2-Anne Mar.26,1741 - Levi Robinson Oct.24,1764
3-Gideon May 11,1744 - D Feb.27,1821
Mariner- Duxbury- Revolution- Moved to Maine- Vassalborough
md Abagail Ripley Feb.25,1767-
His children
1-William July 18,1768
2-Allen Aug.27,1770 - Ardra Robenson June 16,1797
died May 1,1831- Lived in Waterville, Me.
3-Abagail Nov.20,1772
4-Joseph Nov.14,1780
Hannah Jan.22,1783

58- John & Experience
Benjamin Wing lived in Rochester.
Born May 14,1711 D 1756
Md Apl.10,1734
Mary Hillar ~~died June 22,1745~~
Child
Eunice May 8,1735

md 2d Experience
~~di June 22,1745~~
June 2,1745
Child
Shubael Sept. 5,1738 - Lived in Rochester
md Nov.28,1758 Bulah Weston
Joseph Oct.21,1740 - Rochester
md Rebecca Hathaway July 8,1761
Mary Dec.28,1742 - D Aug.6,1743

John Sept.25,1744 - md Margaret Look

John & Experience
Daniel bn Oct.31,1715 - Rochester
Md 1"
2"
Rebecca
Meribah Gifford
Children
David Nov.21,1748
Chloe Mar.22,1750
Mary Aug.20,1752
Benjamin Jan.12,1756
William Mar.16,1757 md Sarah Allen dau Geo & Rebecca(Spooner)
Died Mar.1814 bn Nov.14,1762 D-May 27,1851

59- John & Experience
John Wing bn Nov.11,1717 moved to Duchess Co.N.Y.
md Feb.22,1738
Hannah Gifford
Children
Dinah Dec. 6,1739
Mehitable July 31,1741
Martha Jan.18,1743

(over)

Mary Hilliard Sept. 5,1758 - lived in Rochester
Thomas Wing lived in Rochester.

Continued- John
Children
Hannah Aug.22,1745
John May 31,1747
William Sept.19,1750

---

3 2 1
61- 4 Harper Ben Ben
Zacheus Bowerman
md Sept.26,1810
Elizabeth Wing dau John & Lydia (Allen)

Stephen Wing Rochester (Samuel & Anne)
bn Mar.18,1740
md Jan. 5,1764
Olive Hammond
Children
Anne Oct. 4,1764
Roger Sept.17,1766
Samuel Nov.18,1768
Charity July 16,1771 - D Feb.16,1773
John W. Dec.25,1774

---

pp 71- John Spooner bn 1711 - md Bulah Spooner dau Samuel & Experience(Wing) bn Jan.27,1705

84- John & Experience Dartmouth
Jabez Wing bn Oct.12,1728 D Nov.9,1809
md Mrs. Anna (Spooner) Tobey
Children
Jashub 1756 - Jan.13,1830 - Eleanor Handy
Philip
Mary
Tabitha

177- son Wm.Rochester
Micah Crapo
md 1" Charity Briggs
2" Rebecca Wing dau John bn Nov.4,1775

Jabez & Anna
184- Philip Wing
Wife Abby
House carpenter- Grafton, Mass.

375-
sn John & Lydia Allen
Stephen Wing
bn Feb.3,1755 D Nov.1,1836
md Dorothy Allen bn Sept.25,1758 D Jan.3,1842
Boat builder- Sandwich- moved to Kennebec Co. Me. in 1808

379- Geo. Wing New Bedford (Stephen & Dorothy)
bn Oct.13,1795
di Oct.11,1751
Deborah Russell(Joseph & Edith) md May 29,1822
Children
Wm.G. Mar.12,1823 - Hannah S.Gifford d Charles & Polly (David)
Sarah B. June 27,1826
Betsey T. Aug. 18,1831 George b. Apr. 9, 1833

380- son Daniel & Meribah (Gifford)
Wm. Wing bn Mar.16,1857 D. Mar.1841
md Sarah Allenbn Nov.14,1762 D. May 27,1851
moved from Long Plain to State of New York-

Look at 111 Wings Statement-
Wm. a son Daniel & Meribah md in May 1853- Sarah Allen who was born Nov.14,1672 & died May 27,1851. He was a farmer in Long Plain & died March 1814

27.100
Benjamin Wing
will 1782
Wife Mary
Son David
Prince
Benjamin
Thomas
Jonathan
Dau Elizabeth Newland say Howland
Sarah Anthony
Abagail White
Rhoda Tucker

Gr- Thomas
Rhoda
Benjamin
Anna chil of
my dau Hannah Davis deceased
Gr son John Wood
Gr dau Content Sevele
Codicil
Whereas my dau Elizabeth Howland is deceased I give to her 14 children 4.2.1779

28.164 Mary Wing widow of John late of Newport
Will 1784
Dau Phebe Slocum wif Benj.
" Sarah Ricketson wif John
" Patience Russell " Josiah
" Mary Wing
John sn Wm.Ricketson Extr.

28.167 John Sisson will 1784 dau Elizabeth Wing

29.76 Thomas Hathaway Glazier will 1786
To Hepzibeth Wing Lydia Wing daus of my sister Hepzibeth Wing

---

pp 510 (500?)
Luthan son Wm Wood bn 1.16.1736
Sarah-
2d wife Susanna Wing bn 9.8.1773 d 3.12.1797 md abt 1773
1737

---

on N.B.Monthly Meeting-
Born

Joseph	Apl.25,1795	Charles	Jan.11,1798
John	May 16,1796	Ann	Aug. 1,1804
Sarah	Sept.21,1799	Charles	Nov. 6,1801

Book #4 123 Wingo Statement-

in May 1853- Aaron Allen who was born Nov.14,1772 & died May

27,1851. He was a farmer in Long Plain & was Aaron 1814

Dan Elizabeth Howland Ray Howland

---

14 children 4.2.1779

Witness my dan Elizabeth Howland is deceased I live to her

Stephen & Sarah

Stephen	Sept.21,1656	
Sarah	Feb. 5,1658	
John	Sept.25, 61	
Abagail	May 1, 64	
Elisha	Feb. 2,1669	doubtful Savage
Ebenezur	5. 11. 71	
Mathew	1. 1. 73	

His wife died Mar.26,1689 he died Apl.24,1710

Samuel Wing died Feb.12,1732

Bachelor Wing & Joanna

Ebenezur	Nov.20,1694
Thomas	Oct.13, 97

Jashub Wing md Ann Hoxie Feb.11,1700/1

Solomon Hoxie Elizabeth Wing Feb.24,1703

Benjamin Swift Hannah Wing Feb.24,1703

Ebenezur & Elizabeth Wing

Stephen	Aug. 2,1700
Rebecca	May 29, 3
Samuel	Mar.24, 5/4
Joshua	Sept. 9, 6
Sarah	Mar. 4, 8(9

Joshua
~~Jashub~~ & Ann

Abagail	Nov. 7,1702
David(Daniel(	Mar 30, 4
Joseph	May 3, 6
Experience	Mar. 8, 7/8
Barnabas	June 29, 10
Mary	June 16, 16
Samuel	June 3, 19

Nathaniel & Sarah
Joseph Mar.30,1719

Barnstable Probate
Henry Dillingham will 1702 gives to son John &c. Edward- & to Gr son Samuel Wing on condition that John pays his sister Mary Wing & Edward to pay his sister Mary.

Daniel Wing sn Sandwich Gives by will 1698 youngest son Jashub he to pay his brothers Samuel Barthelder John Daniel Lydia Mott

---

Bachelor Wing & Joanna

Samuel Wing died Feb.12,1732

Joshua Wing md Ann Hoxie Feb.13,1760\3

Benjamin Swift Hannah Wing Feb.24,1703

Phoenix & Nittaquash Wing

Joseph & Ann

Daniel Wing & Patience Mann.

Stephen Wing Sandwich will 1710
son Mathew
son Nathaniel
Elisha
dau Sarah Gifford
Abagail Troant
Gr sn Jeremiah Gifford
son Ebenezur

Aseth wife Stephen Wing died Apl.29,1654

Mary wife Joshua Wing died Dec.16,1721
Mary dau " " di * * *

Daniel Wing

Hannah July 28,1642
Lyedea May 23,1647
Samuel Aug.28, 52
Hepzibeth Nov. 7, 54
John Nov.14, 56
Buela dau Nov.16, 58

Stephen Wing Osiah Dillingham 2nd 1646/7
She died Apl.29,1654
Deborah Oct.10,1648
Ephraim Apl.29,1649
Mary (Mercy) Nov.15,1650
then had 2d wife
Stephen Wing md Sarah Briggs 11.7.1654
children up-
(Stephen & Sarah)

1" part John Ricketson will 1704/5 gives to Father in Law

(Step Father) my Grist Mill, to Mathew Wing

Division of Wm. Ricketson Carpenter Estate 1707-
Elizabeth widow now wife of Mathew Wing

Pt.2d 4.232
Mathew Wing will 1724
To wife Elizabeth
son Joseph
" Benjamin that part of my homestead that was
Timothy Ricketsons
dau Abagael
Pochuchuat

5.79 Abraham Tucker Pt.2d
will 1725
du Sarah Wing Edward
Content Wing Benjamin

8.64
Edward Wing Patience appt'd Admr. Feb.27,1733/4

Daniel Wing

Hannah July 28, 1843
Lydia May 25, 1847
Samuel Aug. 26, 28
Elizabeth Nov. 7, 34
John Nov. 14, 36
Sheila Ann Nov. 19, 38

10.306 Division
Edward Wing Estate
To Patience Wood wife of Wm.Wood Glazier

To eldest son Abraham
Jemima
Sarah
Edward
Deborah
Mary
Hannah Mosher wife of George
Oct.19,1742

Bennet Wing- Ed & Mehitable
Sandwich
Rhoda Ricketson-Wm & Hannah
3.27.1782

Edward Wing N.Bed. sn
John & Elizabeth Sandwich
Lydia Howland Gid & Sarah
9.2.1795

Samuel Slead Ed & Eliphel
Peace Wing Ben & Peace
Sandwich 11.30.1797

Pardon Gifford- Saml & Lillis
Catherine Wing- John & Mercy
3.8.1809

James Wing Jr. N.B. James &
Hannah N Bed.
Sarah Buffington. Stephen & Sarah
Dart. 4.26.1810

Abraham Wing. Edward & Eduth
Sandwich
Rebecca Tucker- Jonathan
5.31.1811

George Wing. Yarmouth sn Stephen
& Dorothy, Sidney Kennebec Co.M
Deborah Russell. Jos & Eduth
5.29.1822

John Wing. John & Mercy
Hetta H Gifford.Zebidee & Rachel
10.2.1834

26.9 Joseph Wing will 1779
wife Catherine
son Edward
Gr sn Joseph
sn Daniel
sn Mathew
Gr dau Catherine Briggs
" " Dorcas Allen
" son John Wing
dau Ruth Howland exec. Thomas (5) Howland James Nathaniel Zoeth Henry
Gr dau Jemima Wing Gr dau Ruth Howland
GR son Mathew Howland Gr dau Elizabeth Sailsbury

15.28 Bethia Rogers widow of Thomas late Marshfield 1756
dau Rhoda Wing w Benjamin son Mathew
Gr dau Rhoda Wing

18.318 George White will 1764 dau Hannah Wing wife of Thos.
son Benjamin-

19.438 Deborah White 1766 dau Hannah Wing- wif Thomas above

22.228
Samuel Wing (son Samuel & Dorothy(Clifton) Sandwich
will 1773 Wife Elizabeth (Barker) James & Elizabeth
md 6.2.1756
Brother Daniel(David?) Brother Barnabas Sister Rebecca
Smith:Sister Jemima Bordman: Sister Sarah Hauksay

22.477

say was Russell wife John
Joanna Barker
will 1773
Son in law Edward Wing Sandwich
Gr.c Bennet
Rebecca
Abraham children of my dau Mehitable Wing deceased

23-43
Josephus Wing receipts to Prince Peckham Adm of Estate of Jonathan Peckham July 6,1773

23.246
Rachel Merrihew
will 1774
Cousin Jane wife Barnabas Wing

25.165 Barnabas Earl will 1778
To Deborah Wing wif John Wing Jr. Deceased.

26.6 Adam Gifford will 1779
Gr son Adam Wing son Benjamin
" dau Anna " dau "
" " Peace " " "

Dr Tucker in note says
Children of
John Wing & Wife Mary - I suppose Tucker
Who he was he does not intimate

Phebe	Sept.20,1728
John	July 9,1730
Mary	Apl. 4,1734
Henry	Oct. 8,1736
Sarah	Sept.12,1740
Perry	Dec. 5,1743
Edward	Sept.15,1745
Patience	Aug.12,1747
Tucker	June 28,1752

George & Deborah Wing Watson

Children
Wm.G. 1823 m Hannah Gifford
Sarah R.
Betsey T.
George Mary Gould
Robert

Wm. & Hannah — George & Mary Wing
" "
George H. — Daniel
Mary
William — Alice)
Charles — Betsey)

John Wing Jr. Sandwich Pub
Mary Tucker July 25,1727

John & Mercy Almy

Apl.17,1780
Lydia Mar. 8,1781 - Parish Lowell
Joseph May 11, 83

---

say Daniel & Elizabeth Sandwich
Barnabas & Jean Merrihew
1.26.1769
dau Joseph & Eduth

Hannah July 11,1771
Barnabas Mar. 2, 74
John Mar.24, 76
Charles Jan.15, 79
Betsey Feb.23, 81
Jean July 11, 83

N.B.Records

Jashub Wing bn 1756 d.June 13,1830
Eleanor Handy
dau Isaac & Sarah (Sherman)
b Jan.19,1760 D.Jan.26,1816
Children
Sarah Nov.15,1782 - D Sept.15,1859
Abby (Spooner
Anna May 6, 85 - Sept.13,1853
Annah

Abagael May 16, 87 - Jan.27,1863

Philip July 16, 89 - Betsey Smith md May 2,1821 say Worcester
D.Feb.15,1852

Jashub Sept. 4, 91 - Hannah Harmond Feb.19,1816
D.Oct.1879
see below

Joseph & Mary Quaker Records 483

Daniel 5. 9.1785
Barnabas 8. 3.1788

Cornelius son Barnabas Quaker Records pp 492
bn 5.7.1766
Mehitable dau Edward Wing
Sandwich bn 11.22,1768
Children
Sarah 6.22.1791

John Wing & Sarah (Howland)

Mary June 17,1814
Geo.White Feb. 9,1817
David Sowle Aug.20,1819
Joanna Sowle Aug.16, 22
John Wing Jan.22, 29
Rober Sowle May 6, 31
Elizabeth June 11, 33

M.E.Reeorda

dau Isaac & Norah (Shearman)
b Jan.19,1766 D.Jan.26,1816

Nov.15,1783 - D Sept.15,1854

May 6, 85 - Sept.15,1854

May 16, 87 - Jan.27,1885

D.Feb.13,1885

D.Oct.1879

B. 9.1788

B. 3.1788

Jashub Wing- continued-

Samuel Spooner Mar.23,1794
D Mar. 8,1870 md Oct. 8,1817
Sarah P. Hathaway bn Sept.12,1795 D Dec.18,1869

James Feb. 5,1797 - D Apl.4,1864
Kept Public House- Parker House-
md Priscilla Bradford dau Oliver & Sarah

Ebenezur July 9,1800 D Jan.3,1850
md Sarah D.Jenney dau John & Catherine (Davis) May 7,1824

Mathew Howland 1805 probably a mistake
Abagael Wing say 1785 NB Records
age 179?

Benjamin Smith Quaker Records 474
bn 1.10.1704/5
Hannah Wing dau Daniel- Sandwich
bn 8.29.1705
died 3.8/3.1778 a 73 yr
1st child 6.6.1729

John Shepard Quaker Records 481
bn 3.31.1738
died 10.30.1804
Abagael Wing dau Daniel
bn 1.1.1735/6
died 10.22.1801
1st child 4.15.1754

Deaths at Rochester Quaker Records
Friends

Daniel	son John & Matha	9.10.1713	21
Debro	dau " " "	10. 1.1715	21
Joseph	son " " "	10. 3. 15	29

Died Quaker Records
Sarah wife Edward Wing died 5.3.1727

Benjamin sn Thos.Bowerman Falmouth
Hannah Wing John & Martha Rochester
3.20.1715

Edward Wing Sarah Tucker- Abraham
6.1.1717

Phineas Chase son Abraham Tiverton
Desire Wing- John-Rochester
1.1.1719

Benjamin Wing - Mathew
Content Tucker- Abraham
8.18.1722

Samuel Wing- Daniel of Sandwich
Dorothy Clifton dau Savery county of Plymouth
11.3.1721

Seth Miller- Jeremiah Yarmouth -Mehitable Wing-Elisha of Rochester 9.23.1726

Edward Wing
Patience Ellis dau Freeman Rochester- deceased
10.25.1728

Stephen Wing- John- Rochester
Margaret Clifton dau Savery
12.3.1730/1

Butler Wing - Elisha- Roch
Barshe Clifton - Savory
10.9.1730

Edward Wing- John- Sandwich deceased
Died 3.22.1773 82d year

Rebecca Slocum widow Peleg
Died 1.22.1781 83d yr.
5.5.1733

Benjamin Wing John & Experience Roch.
Mary Hiller dau James Roch.
3.10.1734

John Wing- John Sandwich
& Mary his ~~present~~ wife
former
Mary Tucker dau Henry
7.14.1727

Benjamin Wing- John & Experience Roch.
Experience Benson widow Joseph
9.3.1737

John Wood- Jedediah & Keziah
Hannah Wing- Ben & Content
12.27.1744/5

Lemuel Sisson Richard & Mehitable
Deborah Wing- Edwd & Sarah
9.27.1745

Job Anthony, Jacob & Hope
Sarah Wing, Ben & Content
4.3.1747

John Wing Jos. & Catherine
Jemima Shephard John & Dorcas
Oct.25,1750

Benjamin Slocum Ben & Meribah
Phebe Wing- John & Mary
7.4.1751

Daniel Wing- Jo & Catherine
Lydia Shephard John & Dorcas
Oct.25,1753

Benjamin Wing Ben & Content
Bathsheba Potter Nathl & Mary. 2.13.1755

Samuel Wing- Sam & Dorothy
Elizabeth Barker- James & Elizabeth
6.2.1756

Memo from Wing Genel.

pp 103- No 138

Mathew a son of Joseph Wing md Sept.4,1794 Mrs. Elizabeth West Ricketson had

Joseph	Feb.20,1796/7
Benjamin	Feb. 1,1798/9
Abagael	Feb. 1,1801 or 1802

104- Daniel son Joseph & Catherine moved about 1775 to 9 Partners where he had 5 children
Brice,Zeviah, Abner, Prince & John

John son Joseph & Catherine
md Jemima Shephard Oct.5,1753
moved to Duchess Co. N.Y. (?)
Jemima died 11.28.1816
Children

Catherine	~~5.29.1752~~ (?)
Dorcas	~~10.17.1753~~
John	5. 4.1756

111- Adam a son Benjamin & Peace bn Apl.7,1771- married Content dau Paul Wing New Bedford moved about 1800 to Sidney, Mo.

139- Bennett son Edward & Mehitable Wing md Rhoda Tucker Dart & resided in Sandwich

---

141- Abraham sn Edward & Edith Tucker (** 87 ahead)
md 1st Abagail dau Asa Shove Berkley
bn 2mo.3.1775- had 2 chil
md 2nd Rebecca dau Jonathan Tucker Dart-bn 5.17.1791- a had 12 children

---

141- Aaron sn John & Elizabeth (Rogers) Wing
md Deborah Dillingham of Long Plain settled in Butternuts Otsego Co. N.Y.

Sarah a sister md David Anthony settled in Prov.

Edward a son md 1st Lydia dau of Gideon Howland of Fairhaven
md 2nd Mrs.Elizabeth Hopkins Hunt of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. N.J. He died Mar.5,1857.

142- John a son of John & Elizabeth (Rogers)Wing- md Rebecca dau James & Deborah (Proud) Davis
md 12.1.1803- He d.10.13.1810-
Rebecca was born 8mo.8.1780
Died 11.5. ***

143- Sands sn John & Elizabeth
md Nancy dau Peleg & Mary Howland settled in New Bed.

147- Jashub son Jashub & Eleanor (Handy) md
Feb.16,1816- Mary N.Hammond bn Mar.1,1795 D Sept.16,1865
was a ship carpenter N Bedford died Oct.1879

Samuel S. sn Jashub md Oct.8,1817 Sarah P.Hathaway bn Sept.12, 1795 D Dec 9,1869
Farmer Acushnet D Mar 3,1870

James son Jashub md Priscilla - Oliver & Sarah Bradford
bn July 4,1797 di Nov.27,1866- Lived in N.B.
di Apl.4,1864 - 1 son George

Ebenezur, son Jashub md Nov.7,1824 Sarah D.Jenney bn May 13, 1796 Lived in Fairhaven di Jan.3,1850

164- Benjamin son Mathew Wing
was 3 times married 1st wife Content- had 5 children
by 2d wife Rhoda Rogers had Rhoda,Prince,Thomas,David,
& Jonathan- 3d wife Mary Potter

164- John son Daniel md Miriam Thorne

165- John son John & Jemima (Shephard) md Mercy Almy 5.4.1780
He died 1.1.1852- She bn 5.1755 D 1 mo.5.1850
Children

Lydia	3. 8.1782 -	Pardon Cornell
Joseph	5.11.1783	
Catherine	2.26.1786 -	Pardon Gifford
Pardon	3.22.1788 -	Almy Slocum
Patience	4.25.1790 -	unmarried
Abagael	2.26.1793 -	Robert Giford
Jemima	2.14.1795 -	Ricketson Slocum
John	7.11.1797	d 3.13.1869 Rebecca Slocum 3.16.1820
Almy	8.24.1800 -	8.24.1800 father of Lyman
		md Otis Slocum

233- Ben sn Ben & Content md Bathsheba Potter & had 2 son Edward 1754 & Joseph

---

Elizabeth a daughter md James Howland had 16 children

Abagael md Jonathan White 5 children
Sarah md Job Anthony 1 child
Thomas a son m Hannah White moved to Oblong
Jonathan md Hannah Wady & Sarah Sherman moved to Oblong.

David md Sarah Kirby wid of Pleg Sherman-
Prince md Jemima Howland who di 3 mo.1824 He died in 1830
had 6 children

Rhoda md John Tucker they had 2 children Ben & James
all children of Ben & Content & Rhoda

235- Pardon son John & Mercy Almy md say 1808
Almy Slocum had

Joseph	10. 5.1810	Ben" F.	10.22.1822
Catherine	12.12.1812	Caroline	8.23.1825
Peleg S.	9.27.1817	Wm. R.	7. 5.1830
Eliza	5.20.1820	John	4.17.1833

Edward son Ben & Bathsheba md
Hannah Tallman & Phebe Akin-
several children from 1787 to

Joseph his brother md Mary Potter-bn 1750 di 1839
2 children
Daniel md Rhoda Wing bn 1787- & Roby S.Kerby

Barnabas bn 1790 md Abagael Gifford He died 11 mo.1871

Pub

John Wing Jr.
Mercy Almy Mary in marriage
March 28,1780
md Apl.27,1780

Pub

John Wing Jr
Rebecca Slocum Feb.21,1820 md Mar.16,1820

Mem from Wing Genl'y
282-
Stephen Wing of North Granville, Washington Co. N.Y. writes:
His Gr G Father was Joseph of Dart. & wife Cath. They had 2 sons Mathew & Daniel & he thinks a 3d, Benj". His Gr father Mathew md Elizabeth Sisson moved to Danby,Rutland Co. Vt. 1775- Had 2 sons Giles & Mathew (his father) Mathew md 1st Catherine Bullis (or Butler) of Manchester,Bennington Co. Vt.- had 1 son Ben md 3d Keziah Jenkins had 5 sons John,Daniel,Stephen, Seneca, Anson- He Stephen has a son John J.

---

pp 279- Joshua Wing & Mary ---- had
died 12.14.1790- 84th yr.

Sarah Divol	Sept.23,1743 - D Dec.8,60
Joseph	July 25,1748
Elizabeth	Dec.20,1750
Presbury	June 26,1754

66- Edward John Stephen John
S.S.1704 md Rebecca Slocum wid Peleg
He died 3.22.1778- 82d yr.
She died 1.22.1781- 83d yr.
Children

Edward	4. 4.1734
John	8.10.1735
Mary	3. 6.1740
Anna	2.12.1744

67- Joseph son Jo & Dorothy Wing
md Rebecca Hathaway Jan.8,1761
She died Jan.29,1790

Mem from Wing Comdr's

Edward son of Edward & Sarah (Tucker)Wing bn July 27,1727-
1st wife Content of the Wood family bn 9 mo.7,1723-
In 1754 moved to 9 Partners Duchess Co. N.Y. His wife died there giving birth to twins- the infants were taken in Friends families-

md Hannah Hoag du David 8.23.1758- He moved to Queensbury Glen's Falls, Warren Co. N.Y. in 1793.

Children

Thomas	bn at Sandwich	
William	died young	
Abraham T.)		
Russell)	6.12.1754	
Content	6. 8.1759	
Abagail	3.25.1761	
Sarah	12. 5.1762	
Hannah	11.17.1764	
David	4.23.1767	D inft
Joseph	5.12.1770	- D 11.24.1830
John	6. 2.1779	

72-

Abraham sn Edward & Sarah (Tucker) bn ----
md Anstis Wood dau Wm. bn 9.7.1723
at 23 he moved to Oblong- Gives a Bond July 6,1745 to Wm Wood(Glasur) Dart. & May 19,1755 - called Taylor
July 6,1745 Wm.Wood Dart. for 620£ old tenor conveys to him abt 180 acres land- Will 9.20.1794- Prob.May 27,95
Anstis was living-

Phebe	3. 5.1742
Sarah	12. 7.1743
Hannah	12.28.1745
Benjamin	9.18.1748
Deborah	7. 6.1750
Patience	9. 6.1751
Content	4.11.1755
Abraham	6.29.1757
Mary	11. 9.1760

75-

Joseph a son of above md Catherine among their children were Mathew, Daniel & John

---

Jemimah, a daughter md Benjamin Shaw Spring Hill,Sandwich She after his death moved to Oblong- a noted preacher- had no children

---

Jedidiah ? son Edward- certainly a Grandson of Daniel & we see no place to put him except as Edward's son, about the no & names of whom there is some uncertainty. Was in Oblong-
Wife Eliza-

Abagail	7.14.1735	Deborah	12. 6.1746
Mathew	9. 8.1737	Elisha	7.16.1748
Mehitable	1.27.1739	Prince	3. 4.1753
Elihu	6.31.1741	Elizabeth	4.16.1755
Gershom	12. 2.1744	Dorcas	9. 4.1757

77- Samuel son Saml & Dorothy md Hepzibeth dau Thos.Hathaway Her mother was the dau of Mary Starbuck, the noted preacher.

Thomson	bn at Dunkwidah
Tilling	died young
Alexandra T.	
Thompson	b.12.1794
Dunham	b. 8.1739
Sheridan	b.28.1761
Parks	13. 9.1788
Lomax	17.12.1764
Daniel	s.22.1781 b inis
Peterson	5.12.1770 - d 12.28.1810
Cody	8. 8.1749

Turner	b. 3.1762
Hatch	13. 7.1783
Hastings	12.22.1783
Sandwich	9.13.1748
Tabernas	7. 8.1730
Patterson	9. 6.1761
Dunham	4.11.1764
Alexander	6.28.1747
Hoop	11. 9.1760

---

moro Nations, Daniel & John

Vaughn	7.14.1738	Jameson	12. 4.1742
Indian	8. 8.1744	Clinton	7.14.1748
Institute	1.22.1788	Prince	3. 4.1718
Hilton	6.21.1741	Alexander	4.18.1738
Hampton	12. 3.1744	Thomson	8. 8.1720

77.

Barnabas son Sam & Dorothy md 7 mo.9,1753, Anna Gifford Falmouth. Probably this Barnabas reported to have been born in or near New Bedford in the year 1731- md twice. by 1st marriage had 7 children- among them a daughter who md Mr. Howland & their children are now living in New Bedford- His 2d wife was Jane Merrihew of New Bedford- was a Merchant. Had valuable shipping interests destroyed by British. Soon after the war he emigrated to Kentucky where he died in 1815 a 84.

Hannah a dau Saml & Dorothy md Benj.Shove Dart. 2 mo.1,1743.

87-

Edward son Edward & Rebecca (Slocum) md 1 mo.5,1757 Mehitable Russell bn 12.29.1734- She died 7.23.1764 a 29. 6 mos. He md 7.2.1766 Eduth dau Joseph Tucker bn 6.1.1737 d 10.21.1827 90.4.20 days He died 1 mo.10.1816 a 81.8.10 days.

	Children	
Bennet	5. 9.1758	- Rhoda Tucker Dart.
Rebecca	1.15.1762	- Mr. Lawton Newport
Abraham	7.10.1764	- Killed by kick of colt
Rhoda	11. 4.1766	- Cornelius Howland
Mehitable	11. 2.1768	- Cornelius Wing
Lydia	2. 2.1773	- Mr. Hicks Tiv.R.I.
Ruth	11.18.1773	- Eldred Baker Yarmouth
Mary	11.13.1776	- Enock Shove Berkley
Abraham	5. 3.1780	- see note on other leaf (** 141)

John son Edward & Rebecca md Elizabeth dau John & Sarah Wing Rogers- He died 8.25.1801 She died 11.5.1825

Mary a dau Edward & Rebecca md Joseph Tucker Dart. 12.2.1762 had Mary who md Peleg Howland. Anna who md Reuben Russell & Edward who lived in Dart.

---

pp 92-

Tabitha dau Jabez & Anna Spooner Tobey Wing md Jonathan son Isaac & Sarah Sherman Handy

Mary another dau md Edward Handy another son.

Mem from Wing Geneal.-

Joseph son Pardon & Almy md Sarah C.Gifford in 1844
2 children Thomas G. 3.22.1846 md Apl.1872-Mary A.Manger
Mary E. bn 3. 1848 md Wm.C.Swift in 1868

Sandwich Monthly Meeting Records
Daniel & Hannah Wings children md 9 mo.5,1642

Hannah	5.28.1643
Lydia	3.28.1647
Samuel	6.28.1652
Hepzibeth	9. 7.1654
John	9.14.1656
Bula	9.16.1658
Deborah	9. 1660
Daniel	11.21.1664

Abraham b. R.1780 - Hon Nora ob oihos Ieuc (ob 1A1)
Nancy 21.12.1788 - Isaac Rivka Jacobs Margolis
Ruth 11.10.1811 - Ephraim Jacob Margolis Rivka.H.J.
Esther b. 3.1788 - Ob. Rivka Eth.H.J.
Sarah 11. 8.1788 - Ephraim Ephraim
Rebecca 21. 4.1788 - Ephraim Jacob Margolis
Aaron 9.10.1768 - Ephraim Ephraim Margolis
Nathan 1.10.1788 - Ephraim Jacob Margolis
Abraham 7.12.1788 - Ephraim Jacob Margolis

Mortimer

Bernard 3. 8.1788 - Frank Thomas Dora.
Nathan 1.10.1788 - Ob. Ephraim Margolis
Abraham 7.12.1788 - Ephraim Jacob Margolis
Rosa 10.4.1788 - Ephraim Jacob Margolis

Bernard a Dan Chas A Bernard Ob Mel.Steve Dora. m 20.1.1742.

37-

Edward was Elected A Member (Mission) Ob 3 on.9.1737 Deceased Ob 7.2.1788 Bonia Ann Freeman Theater On 8.7.1738 A 19.33.1837 Philip Presents On 19.09.1774- Ehe died 7.09.1778 A 20. A Sep. 10.4.20 Days On died 1 on.10.1819 A 21.8.10 Days.

Abraham b. Dan Chas A Bernard Ob Mel.Steve Dora. m 20.1.1742.

Bernard 3. 8.1788 - Frank Thomas Dora.
Nathan 1.10.1788 - Ob. Ephraim Margolis
Abraham 7.12.1788 - Ephraim Jacob Margolis
Rosa 10.4.1788 - Ephraim Jacob Margolis
Sarah 11. 8.1788 - Ephraim Ephraim
Esther b. 3.1788 - Ob. Rivka Eth.H.J.
Ruth 11.10.1811 - Ephraim Jacob Margolis Rivka.H.J.
Nancy 21.12.1788 - Isaac Rivka Jacobs Margolis
Abraham b. R.1780 - Hon Nora ob oihos Ieuc (ob 1A1)

Rogers- Ho died 8.05.1803 Who died 11.8.1885

Mary a Dan Edward A Bernard Ob Joseph Theater Dora. 12.8.1738
Isac Mary Who Ob Peter Brother. Alma Who Ob Mortimer Bernard A
Edward who Died 19 Dora.

Ob 00-

Sabina Ann Jacob A Alma Ephraim Jacob Mag Ob Jonathan
Ann Isaac A Jacob Ephraim Sarah

Mary Brother Dan Ob Edward Isaac Wife Ob Who.

Dan Ephraim Edward.-

Jacobs Ann Brother A Mary Ob Edward 3.11.1788 in 1820
A Abraham Ephraim B. 4.08.1820 Ob Apt.1877-1877 A.

Mary 7. On 3. 1840 Ob 01.7.Mar19 in 1820

Abraham Ephraim Theater
Edward A Bernard Ephraim Wife Ob 8 on.9.1738

Harold	3.08.1840
Lydia	3.08.1847
Edward	8.08.1840
Abraham/B.	8. 7.1838
Ephraim	9.14.1848
Ruth	3.14.1848
Selena	3. 1848
Daniel	11.01.1774

Daniel & Anna (Ewer)Wing

Children

Experience	6. 4.1668
Bachelor	10.10.1671
Jashub	1.30.1674

Probate Records

Daniel Wing Sandwich will Mar.10,1698 Gives to youngest son Jashub my whole estate Lands, Meadows &c. except my right in Stoton Neck which I give to my son Samuel- sd Jashub Sole Executor- also my son Bartholemew ? his house being excepted my Executor being bound to pay yo Legacies viz;

To son	John Wing	30£
"	Daniel Wing	25£
"	Bartholemew "	25£

--

son Samuel to enter to my right on Stoten Neck immediately after my decease-

4 years after my wife's decease John Wing to be paid his 30£- 8 years after Daniel to be paid his 25£

12 years after Bartholemew to be paid his 25£

Jashub to take care & maintain my wife so long as she remains my widow- I give to my Dau- Lydia Mott 5£

overseers- John Jennings.

Jashub & Anna Wing

Children

Add from		Abagail	8. 7.1702
Sandwich Town Records		Daniel	1.30.1704
Mary	June 16,1716	Joseph	3. 3.1706
Samuel	June 3,1719	Experience	1. 8.1708
		Barnabas	4. 8.1710

Married- Humphry Wadey & Sarah dau John Wing Jan.4,1719

a witness-

Deliverance Lawrence

Wm.Russell Dartmouth & Jemima Wing Sandwich Jan.7,1722

Benj. Smith Dartmouth & Hannah dau Daniel Wing Oct.22,1728

Wing Genealogy 2d Edition

26-

John Wing came with his Father in Law Rev. Stephen Batchelder in the William Francis- Capt. Thomas- left London 9" Mar. & arrived June 5,1632 at Boston. His wife was Deborah 2d dau. Mr. B. He came from Sagus (Salem) in --. His homestead was about a mile from the present village of Sandwich near a stream between two beautiful ponds and on a highland overlooking the lower sheet of water and the Town.

John Wing died as early probably as 1659 His wife is said to have lived until 1692-They had at least 4 sons-

(over)

Dertel Ving Swadwick 4121 Mar.30,1898 Given to youngest son
Dankub my whole estate Lands, Meadows &c. except my 4 pt in
Station Mock which I give to my son Samuel- ad Immno Wolo Ix-
ecutor- also my one-thirteenth (1/13) interest in
my Executor being bound to pay to Longstone ats;
To son John Ving 80$
" " Daniel Ving 20$
" " Bertholomew " [illegible]

--

for my decease-
4 years after Wright decease Ving ring to be held
Via 80$- 8 years after Dan'l to be held his 80$
12 years after Bertholomew to be held his 80$

Daniel & Anna Ving
Guilford

Add from	Abigail	8. 7.1708
Marriage Town Records	Daniel	1.30.1704
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Samuel June 3,1719	Experience I.	8.1708
	Patience	4. 8.1718

Mr. Russell Portsmouth & Jordan Ving Quarrelon
Jan.7,1708

Dan'l. Wells Exeter & Hannah dau Daniel Ving
Oct.28,1708

Ving Genealogy at Exeter

Dertel- Inventory Ving & Sarah dau John Ving Jan.4,1718
& widow-

Estate Inventory

Continued- John Wing

4 sons

Daniel. John. Stephen. Mathew. No evidence of any dau.

Genl.Register vol.45 pp 237
Rev.John Wing died in London 1630 md Debora dau Rev.Stephen Batchelder she born 1592.

Children

Deborah	bn 1611
John	" 1613
Stephen	" 1631
Daniel	
Mathew	

Mathew Wing of Banbury di 1614
Children
Fulk had son Mathew
Thomas " " John
John " " John
James " " William

Daniel - born in England

June 28-1640 Andrew Hallet sold land to him.
1643 able to bear arms
1652 He & Michael Blackwell to take the fish in Herring River & cut up Whales &c.
1654 Subscribed towards building a Grist Mill
1655 1" mentioned in connection with religious dissension in town
1657 Fined for tumultuous proceedings at Quaker Mtg. Refused to take the oath of Fidelity
Oct. 1658 Fined 5 pounds for refusing to take the oath.
" " " for entertaining Quakers 20/-
Dec.3, " " " for refusing to aid the marshal 20/-
Oct. 1659 " " " " take the oath 5£
Mar. 1660 " " " " " " " £5
June 1660 " " " " " " " £5
Dec.1658 disfranchised

1" wife was Hannah dau Wm. & Joan Swift md 9mo.5".1641
She died 10 mo.1.1664
2" wife Anna dau Thomas " Sarah (Learned) Ewer md 6 mo.2.1666

Daniel Wing's Invt. was taken 5 mo.3.1659

Children

Hannah	7.28.1642
Lydia	5.23.1647
Deborah	10.10.1648
Ephraim	1649
Saml Batchelder	8.20.1652
Hepzibah	11. 7.1654
John	11.14.1656
Bulah	11.16.1658
Experience	8. 4.1668
Batchelder	6. 1671
Jashub	6. 1674

June 28–1940 Andrew Hallet sold land to him.
1845 child to poor farm
1858 In a [illegible] in take the Oath
ring flyer & out up Whelan &c.
1864 [illegible]
1855 1st mentioned in connection with religious dissen-
sion in town
1857 Fined for tumultuous proceedings at muster Bill.
Returned to take the oath of fidelity
Mar. 1858 Fined 5 pounds for refusing to bring out oxen.
" " " " " " " "
Oct. 1859 " " " " take the oath 52
Mar. 1860 " " " " " " " 65
June 1860 " " " " " " " 52

Daniel Wing's Inv't. was taken 5 mo.8.1859

Daniel – born in England

Mathew Wing of Hanbury d. 1714
(Int.)Dawson
Mark Ind non Nuncup
Thomas " " John
John " " John
James " " William

John Wing settled in Setucket in Yarmouth on Wing's Island so called- He died in 1699

Wife

1" Elizabeth

Children

2" Miriam dau of Stephen Deane of Plymouth
She died in 1702-3

Children

Ephraim	May 30,1648 dround in the snow
Ephraim	Apl. 4,1649 died Dec.12,1649
Joseph	Sept.12,1650 buried May 3,1679
Annanias	
Osiah	married a Turner
John	
Susannah	bn about 1647 md Wm.Parslow

Stephen resided in Sandwich near Spring Hill and part of the house he built in 1644 is still occupied
Town Clerk 1669 Died 1710 2" 24.

Wife

Osiah dau of Edward Dillingham
She died 4 mo.9",1653/4

2" Sarah dau John Briggs 11" 7,1654
She died 3 mo.26,1689

Children

Nathaneli	1646/7
Deborah	1647/8
Ephraim	4.21.1649 died infancy
Mercy	11.13.1650
Stephen	11. 5.1656 died unmd
Sarah	2. 5.1657/8
John	9.22.1661
Abagael	5. 1.1664 died unmd
Elisha	2. 2.1669/70
Ebenezer	11. 5.1671
Mathew	3. 1673/4 - Elizabeth Ricketson
Joseph	2.20.1677
Benjamin	7. 1.1678

Mathew Wing — It seems he had been owner of an estate in Malden in Colony of New Plymouth but son returned to England and settled at Stroud where he married

Wife

Joan dau of Robert Newman & had

Children

John

It seems that Mathew died before the son became of age and the widow gave power of attorney to receive for her the estate left by Mathew in the hands of Daniel of Sandwich
John the son died early.

Howland Genealogy
Cornelius Howland sn Gideon bn Mar.13,1758
md Rhoda Wing about 1782

Lydia Howland dau Gideon bn Dec.14,1763
md Edward Wing

Mathew son Thomas Howland md Abagael Wing-sh died 11.1.1833
father of George Howland bn 1781- 1" child bn 1775

Howland Gen.- Continued-

Thomas Howland son James bn Feb.1,1718
md Ruth Wing Ju 25,1740

James Howland son James bn Nov.3,1719
md Elizabeth Wing- Jan.6,1740
dau Hon & Content

Sandwich Monthly Meeting Records-

Daniel & Hannah Wings children

Hannah	5.28.1643
Lydia	3.28.1647
Samuel	6.28.1652
Hopzibah	9. 7.1654
John	9.14.1656
Bula	9.16.1658
Deborah	9. *.1660
Daniel	11.21.1664

Daniel & Anna (Ewer) md 4 mo.1666
Experience 6. 4.1668
Bachelor 10.10.1671
Jashub 1.30.1674

Jashub & Anna

Abagael	8. 7.1703	On Town Records in addition	
Daniel	1.30.1704		
Joseph	3. 3.1706	Mary	June 6,1716
Experience	1. 8.1708	Samuel	June 3,1719
Barnabas	4. 8.1710		

Md Daniel Wing & Hannah Swift 9. 5.1642
Humphry Wady & Sarah dau John Wing Jan.4,1719
Wm. Russell & Jemimah Wing Jan.7, 1722
Benj. Smith & Hannah dau Daniel Wing Oct.22,1728

Married in Rochester
Nathaniel Wing (of Sandwich) & Jemima Blackmer Sept.1716
Died in do
Daniel son John Wing Nov.10,1713
Deborah Wing Dec. 1,1715 in 80th yr.
Joseph Wing Dec. 2,1715 in 89th yr.
John Wing Aug. **1717

md- James Delano & Dolly Wing Sept.19,1816
Benj.Delano & Thankful Wing Jan.15,1834
Job Delano & Eunice Wing Aug.24,1826
John Clark(Hanover) & Thankful Wing Apl.28,1752

Joseph Wing- will 1778 To wife Catherine- son Edward the farm I bot of Wm.Ricketson- son Daniel-son Mathew-Gr son John- if he should die without issue(male) dau Ruth Howland- Gr dau Jemima Wing & Ruth Howland Gr son Mathew Howland-Gr da Elizabeth Sailsbury Gr dau Catherine Briggs Dorcas Allen-

---

Mathew & Elizabeth Ricketson
Sept.4,1696
Joseph Feb.20,1696/7
Benjamin Feb. 1, 98 - Content Tucker 8.18.1722
Mary Potter
Abagael Feb. 1701/2
Mathew died 1724 Elizabeth living

Joseph Wing
Zurviah Mar.20,1717/18
Edward Mar.23,1718/19 - Rebecca Cornell Mar.14,1739/40
Nathan say Mathew Sept.26,1721

next entry is

Joseph & Catherine (Dr. Tucker says probably 2d wife)

John July 10,1731 - Jemima Shephard
Daniel Dec. 1,1734 - Lydia Shephard

(There was an Edward & Mathew)

Edward Wing & Sarah Tucker 6.1.1717
died 1733/4
Hannah Mar.15,1720 - Geo Mosher
Abraham Nov.26, 21 - Anstant Wood May 7,1741
Deborah Dec.22, 23 - Lemuel Sisson 9.27.1745
Jemima May 15, 25
Edward July 27, 27
Sarah wife of Edward died Aug.2,1737

2" wife Patience Ellis dau Freeman -Roch
10.25.1728 She md Wm Wood
Sarah June 17,1731
Mary May 23, 33

Anstant Wood
Abraham & Anstas May 7,1741

Phebe Feb.22,1741/2

Mathew
Benjamin & Content Tucker
8.18.1722
Elizabeth Apl. 6,1724- James Howland Jr. Jan.6,1739/40
died 10.10.1778

Hannah Apl.26, 26 - John Wood 12.27.1744/5
She md a Davis
Benjamin Mar.25, 32 - Bathsheba Potter

Abagael Apl.25, 34 --White -

2d wife Rhoda Rogers Marshfield Pub Sept.16,1738

Thomas Feb. 3, 40 - Hannah White Pub Jan.16,1762
dau George
Rhoda Oct.22, 41 Tucker

Daniel Jan. 2, 43/4

Jonathan Sept.10, 45
Prince July 27, 50 - Jemima Howland Jan.26,1775
by will Sarah - Job Anthony 4.3.1747
by 1" wife

There was 3d wife of Benj.

Mary May 25, 55

Sho ind Wm Wood
10.28.1788

3" wife Patience Hilda dau Freeman -Hoop
Time 17,1741

Phebe Feb.20,1741/2

died 10.10.1778

Abigail Feb. 1703/3

Nathan say Mathew Sept.26,1721

next entry is

(There was an Edward & Mathew)

Edward Wing & Sarah Thacher 6.1.1717
died 1758/4

John July 10,1781 - Jemima Sheppard
Daniel Dec. 1,1754 - Lydia Sheppard

John (Joseph) & Jemima Shephard
Oct.25,1750

Catherine	May 18,1752	
Dorcas	Nov.16, 53	
John	Apl.18, 55	

John Wing died Mar.31,1755

Next entre immediately following are the children of

Joseph & Jemima Davis who I suppose is the same woman
Pub Apl.4,1761
~~She died Nov.1,1720~~

Joseph & Sarah

Savery	Oct.24,1729
Sarah	Feb.29,1732/3

Sarah wife Joseph di Jan 29,1733/4

Then the beginning of the next page is

The Jr. is an addition- I guess this is
Joseph Jr. & Deborah correct & the above a mistake

Savory	Oct.24,1729	
Dorothy	May 1, 31	
Jashub	Sept. 1, 33	di Dec.12, 53
Paul	Jan.22, 37	
Patience	July 6, 40	
Joseph	July 16, 42	

John Jr. & Lydia Almy
Feb.11,1750

Phebe	May 31,1751	- say James Briggs
Deborah	July 10, 53	
Almy	Jan.16, 56	- say Wm.Drinkwater

Barnabas & Hannah

Abagail	Feb.23,1758	
Sarah	June 27, 61	- say Elisha Allen
Lydia	Mar. 1, 64	- say Jonathan Kempton
Cornelius	May 7, 66	

Daniel & Lydia Shepard Oct.25,1753

Brice	Dec.24,1754
Zurviah	June 8, 59
Daniel	Mar. 2, 62
Patience	June 30, 65

Clement Biddle son John Philadelphia
Rebecca Cornell dau Gideon (dec'd) & Rebecca, Newport.
8.18.1774

Wm. & Elizabeth Ricketson
Children

Rebecca	May 4,1681 -	John Russell	(Mathew Wing will 1734
John	Feb.11,1683 -	died Jan.27,1704	(To wife Elizabeth im-
Elizabeth	Sept.17,1684 -	Danl Wood	(provemt of whole homstd
William	Feb.26,1686 -	Meribah Slocum	To Benjamin
Jonathan	Apl. 7,1688 -	Abagael Howland	" Joseph
Timothy	Jan.22,1690 -	~~Bathsheba Wilbur died and~~ Mathew Wing had his Estate	" Elizabeth

---

Mathew Wing & Elizabeth Ricketson
md Sept.4,1696

Portsmouth 12.2.1682
Wm.Ricketson Pet to set up a water mill-
11.4.1683-Propounded as Freeman- a carpenter

Wm. Ricketson died
Mar.1,1691

John Ricketson dau
Jan.27,1704

Mathew Wing
Stephen- Jon
Born 3.1.1673/4
Died 1724
md Sept.4,1696
23 1/3 yrs. old when married
His wife must have been 36-

Sandwich Records says born 1.1.1673

Wm.R.Wing son

Pardon & Almy Slocum m 1808
John Son — Mercy Almy md 5.4.1780

Son
John & Jemimah Shephard
md Oct.25,1750[3]
bn July 10,1731

2
son of
Joseph & Catherine
~~born July 10,1731~~
In Wing Genealogy
Joseph is said to be son of Edward & Sarah Tucker
They were married 6.1.1717

Pardon son
John & Mercy Almy
Homestead Horse Neck
his father died young
& he was brot up in
his Gr father's family

Wm R sn Pardon & Almy Slocum
Son
John & Mercy Almy
son
John's father deceased early & he was brot up with his Grfather

---

Jedidiah Wing Roch- Pub 1734 to Elizabeth Gifford.

Thos Wood Married 6/7/1814

W O O D -

Son of John of Portsmouth R.I. who died in 1655

W I L L I A M W O O D

Born
Md
Died Inventory Feb.3,1696

Wife
Martha Earle dau Ralph Senr.

Children by will

William

George

Josiah - Died 1711

Daniel Minor 1696

John " 1696

Joseph " 1696

Mary - Thomas Mallets Newport

Sarah Minor 1696

Margaret " 1696

Rebecca " 1696

Inventory February 3,1696

Estate 411.13 3

1/6 part of 1/2 share undivided lands 6.0.0

April 4,1697
Estate remaining 370.4.4
was divided
To Wm. Wood Eldest son 67.6.0
He to pay Josiah 33.13.0
" " " Daniel 33.13.0
" " " John 33.13.0

William had housing valued at 60.0.0
& 100 acres land & meadow already laid out
George Wood had 300 acres Land to be laid
out & 3/4 of undivided land belonging to the
half share - - - - - - - - - - 60.0.0
1 Loom 3.19.0
1 small Bed 3. 7.0
- ---------- 67.6.0

Another acct.

The lands were valued at 166.0.0
belig 1/3 of a whole share
The house at 60.0.0

(over)

April 4, 1864

1/8 part of 1/8 share undivided lands 6.0.0

Continued-

George was to pay Joseph his
Guardian Thomas Mallets of Newport 33.13.0
Mr. Mallets wife Mary 33.13.0
Sarah Wood ~~David Lobe Guardian~~ 33.13.0
Margaret David Labe Guardian 33.13.0
Rebecca " Lake " 33.13.0

I

2 William
William

Born
Md
Died 1750

A Mary Clark dau of Latham md a Wm. Wood
See Austin Dictionary pp 44.

"

Mary bn May 23,1689 Died 11.27.1706/7

Rachel)
William) " Apl.19,1691 - Eliza- Keziah

Hannah)
Isaac) " Apl.22,1693 - Mary Potter

Hannah " Oct.12,1695 - Nicholas Davis Roch.12.16.1724/5

Jonathan " May 22,1697 - Peace Davis Roch.8.12.1724
dau Timothy

Abagail " Feb.27,1699 Died 2.29.1704

Jedediah " July 26,1700 - Keziah Summers Roch.12.16.1724
dau John

Ruth " Apl. 9,1703 Died 2.19.1714/15

Meribah " Apl.12,1704 - Moses Sherman 2.23.1730
2d.John Rone Dec.27,1736

Hannah

Abagail - Kent

Ruth - Abraham Stafford 7.13.1739

By will probated March 2,1750 He gives to his 3 sons William, Jonathan & Jedediah To heirs of my son Isaac 100 acres at the fork of Noakachunk River To 3 daughters Abagail Kent, Ruth Hafford, Meribah Rone To grandson Benjamin Kent
Inventory
Personal 373.18.1
Real not given

1

2 William
George

Born
Md
Died

Wife
Ann her will Oct.29,1765

(over)

Continued-

Children

William	bn	Nov.11,1720 -	Deborah Rogers	1740
George	"	May 4,1723 -	Sarah Devol	1744

Josiah Born
Died 1711

By will October 28,1742 Probated Dec.21,1742 He gives to wife Ann Executrix
Eldest son William the north half of homestead
" George " south " " "

Inventory Personal 54.14.10
Real 1380.0.0
1434.14.10

Ann his wife by will Sept.17,1765 probated Oct.29 Gives to 4 Grandsons viz. Joseph and John sons of William- to George & Stephen sons of George & to 3 granddaughters not named. To my cousin Benjamin Brownell Nathaniel Potters son in law- To 5 grand children George, Stephen, Sarah, Phebe & Ann.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

His estate was distributed among his brothers & sisters. Philip Taber Administrator.

1
3 William
Daniel
Born

Md 1" Oct.17,1705
2" Mar.13,1738/9

Died 1758

Wife

Elizabeth see W.R's will
1" ~~Rebecca~~ Ricketson Died Feb.11,1731/2
2" Phebe Sherman Mar.13,1738/9

"

Hannah Howland Sept.10,1738

William	bn	May 20,1706 -	Alice Stafford Tiv	1774
Elizabeth	"	June 26,1708 -	John Stephens Newport	
Martha	"	Apl.13,1712 -	Jabez Cook Tiverton	
Rebecca	"	July 4,1715	not mentioned in will	
Daniel	"	Mar.27,1720 -	Mary Wady 11.12.1743/4	
not Enos	"	-	Lillis Weaver Dec.6,1763	

mentioned in will

Will- over

Noun

Md J° Oct.17,1703
B° Mar.13,1758\9

Died 1758

To

2° Phebe Sherman Mar.13,1758\9

Continued-

By will probated December 7,1758 he gives to wife Phebe. To William Executor To Daughter Elizabeth Stephens wife of John of Newport To Martha Cook wife of Jabez of Tiverton To Deceased son Daniel's 2 eldest children viz. John & Ann- To his 2 youngest children Daniel & Elizabeth-

Enos is not mentioned or Rebecca who I suppose had died.

1
2 William
John

1
2 William
Joseph

2 1
3 William William
William
Born Apl.19,1691
Md
Died 3.6.1772 81 years
Wife
Eliza
Kziah Died 9.11.1778

"

William bn Mar.31,1731

Susanna " Aug.23,1733 - Benjamin Smith Jan.8,1752

Silvanus " May 21,1748 Died 7.20.1768
Living in 1772

By will probated June 29,1772 he gives to wife Keziah To sons William. Silvanus and Susanna wife of Benjamin Smith. Wife & William Executors.

---

2 1
3 William William
Isaac
Born Apl.22,1693
Md
Died 5.18.1741
Wife
Mary Potter dau Nathaniel & Joan see Austin's Dictionary pp 355

"

Isaac bn Mar. 4,1723 - Sarah Tripp

Mary " Feb.11,1727

There seems to be no account of any Estate to Isaac. His father gave his children 120 acres of Land at the fork of Nonkachunk River.
There seems to have been a Rachel & Gideon

Jonathan

---

3 2 1
3 Wm Wm
Jonathan

A minister for about 20 years.

Born May 22,1697
Md 8.12.1724
Died 7.10.1757 61st year

Peace Davis Rochester dau Timothy Born 2.14.1703 He a minister
Died 7. 4.1763 about 21 years

"

Hannah bn Aug. 4,1726 - William Barker 11.1.1746/7

Sarah " Nov. 2,1727 - Philip Tripp 12.7.1752

Daniel " Nov.14,1729 - Susanna Mehitable

Abagail " May 16,1732 Died 2 mo.28,1753

By Friend's Records
Israel " June 29,1738 - Hannah dau Joseph Tripp 4.5.1758

By his will in which he is called the son of William Probated August 1757 he gives to his wife Peace. Executrix- To son Daniel. To son Israel the homestead farm my father gave me in his last will, when he comes to 21 years of age To Grand daughter Peace Barker To Grandson James Barker To daughter Sarah Tripp-
By this it would seem that Hannah was dead-

---

2 1
3 Wm Wm
Jedediah

Borm July 26,1700
Md 12.16.1724
Died 1761

Wife
Keziah Summers Rochester dau John

"

John bn Feb.27,1725/6 - Hannah Wing 12.27.1744/5
She md 2d Thomas Davis Freetown Mar.18,1754

Walter " Sept. 3,1730 died before 1761

Ruth " May 16,1733 - Walter Cornell 3.6.1755
Isaac " Aug.20,1735 - Ruth Barker 2.6.1754
Eunice " Nov.19,1737 - Jedidiah Allen 11.18.1756

By will Probated Mar.10,1761 he gives to wife Keziah that tract of land my father William Wood bought of Zachariah Allen and gave to me in his last will &c with my brick house, wharf and Ware House on sd land my navigation &c. to her use and then over to my Grandson John Wood he faling of issue then to all of my children, that is to Isaac. to daughter Ruth Cornell. & Eunice Allen To Isaac all that land my Fathar bought of Jeremiah Devol & William Soule and gave to me in his last will. Now in consideration of what is left in my hands of my grandson John Wood of his Father's Estate various things which belonged to his Father &c.-

Jedediah it seems was administrator on his son John's Estate but Hannah the widow prayed his dismissal & March 6, 1754 Stephen West & Edward Cornell were appointed Administrators.

See John Wood. acct by hers

Hans Jürgen Boonaerts Boonaerts van Joan

Joan [illegible] Feb.17.1795/6 - Herman Thijr 18.07.1846

Walter * Sept. 3,1780 died before 1801

[illegible] * May 19,1732 - Walter Jonnell 5.6.1795
[illegible] * [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]rudse * Nov.12,1737 - Jodi Idan Allan 11.12.1748

Joe Joins Mod. next by Jane

2 1
3 George William
William

Born Nov.11,1720
Md 1740
Died 1801 of Westport

Deborah Rogers Hanover 1740

"

Joseph bn Apl.24,1741 not mentioned in will

Martha " Aug.21,1743 - Paul Mosher 1765

Ann " Jan.28,1745 - Zepheniah Eddy 1770

John " May 31,1751 not

William " Oct.15,1755 - Anna Soul May 28,1778
New Bedford

Arnold " Sept.13,1757 - Sarah Easterbrook^ Mar.31,1799
dau of Robert & Mary Westport R.I.

William Wood of Westport by will Probated October 6, 1801 gives to wife Deborah. To son John, William & Arnold. To daughter Martha Mosher, Anna Eddy. By a codicil it appears that his son William was insane and he mentions William's sons Joseph, Abner, Silvester. Austen & Nathan.

---

2 1
3 George William
George

Born May 4,1723
Md 1744/5
Died 1793 Westport

Sarah Devol say dau Wm. & Sarah
See Austin's Dictionary p 287

"

Zilpha bn May 19,1745 Mosher

George " May 29,1747 say Elizabeth Sherman 1772

Sarah " Mar. 3,1749 - Wanton Case 1769

Phebe " Oct. 8,1750 - Simeon Wilbur Scituate R.I.
May 17,1776

Ann " July 17,1753 - Thomas Wilbur Scituate R.I. 1773

Stephen " Apl. 7,1755 not mentioned in will

Martha - Wilcox

Not mentioned in will

Rebecca " Nov.22,1761

By will Probated November 5,1793 he gives to his son George and after him to his two sons Stephen and George- To his 5 daughters viz. Zilpha Mosher- Sarah Case- Phebe Wilbur- Anne Wilbur- Martha Wilcox

It seems that his son Stephen and daughter Rebecca are not mentioned.

---

2 1
3 Daniel William
Capt. William

Born May 20,1706
Md Sept.10,1728
2d 1774
Died 1786

Wife
Hannah Howland Died 7.25.1771
Alice Stafford Tiverton

"

Josiah bn Feb.27,1729 - Hannah Tucker 7.11.1753
Sarah Tucker 12.3.1761 bn 12.5.1743
Luthan " Jan.16,1736/7 - Susannah Wing 9.8.1773
Cynthia " July 9,1742 - Henry Smith ~~6.16~~.1763
5/4 1763

By will Probated May 6,1786 He gives to wife Alice sons Josiah & Luthern. To Grand children children of daughter Cynthia deceased viz. Collins. Henry. Rebecca. Hannah & Mary Smith.

In the Inventory was a chime Clock and a veneered Clock-

He gave his wife all the moveables she brought with her at her marriage.

---

2 1
3 Daniel William
Daniel

Born Mar.27,1720
Md 11.12.1743/4
Died will probated Nov.5,1755

Wife
Mary Wady She md Treadwell before July 1763

"

John bn Apl.13,1750 - Rebecca Howland Nov.18,1774-Parnel Gifford 1794
(by will)Anne " - Jonathan Wing 12.16.1773

By gr father's will-Elizabeth - Jethro Allen

By Gr father's will
by acct.of widow - Daniel - Sally Eldridge 1791 moved to 9 Partners N.Y.& there died.
By Father's will to have
255.13.4 when of age.

Nancy - Humphry Treadwell

Lydia - unmarried

---

2 1
3 Daniel William
Enos

Born
Md Dec.6,1763
Died

Wife
Lillis Weaver

"

Enos bn June 21,1774
Sibel " Jan.25,1773 say Wesson Beden Sept.14,1793 ~~Westport~~
Joanna " Jan.11,1780 " John Cowen Mar.8,1803
Amraphel Apl. 4,1782

---

3 2 1
4 William William William
William

Born Mar,31,1731
Md Pub June 22,1751
July 17

Died

Wife
Mary Smith

"

Micah bn Oct. 6,1751 - Deborah Brightman Pub Sept.15,1773
or Micajah dau Henry

---

3 2 1
4 Wm Wm Wm
Silvanus

Born May 31,1748
Md
Died 7.20.1768

---

3 2 1
4 Isaac Wm Wm
Isaac

Born Mar.4,1723
Mard
Died

Wife
Sarah Tripp

"

Mary b bn Nov.25,1743

Abner " Feb.15,1744/5

Susannah " May 7,1746

---

3 2 1
4 Jonathan Wm Wm
Daniel

Born Nov.14,1729
Md 1" 2" Oct.5,1769
Died will probated July 31,1773

Wife
1"-Susannah

2"-Mehitable Coggshall widow of Cornelius of Nantucket.

"

Abagail bn Jan.31,1754

Stephen " Jan.29,1756

Esther " July 4,1758

Jonathan " Dec. 9,1760

David " May 7,1764

(over)

Continued-

Children

Lydia)
)
Mehitable)bn July 13,1770

Susannah " Mar.26,1773

Daniel posthumus.

Will July 31,1773 Gives to wife Mehitable Son Stephen- Jonathan, David and 4 daughters Abagail & Esther Lydia Susanna and to daughter in Law Elizabeth Coggeshall
Inventory personal 155.8.10
Say a widow Coggeshall as he gives to daughter in law Elizabeth Coggeshall.

---

3 2 1
4 Jonathan William William
Israel
Born June 29,1738
Md 4.5.1758
Died
Hannah Tripp dau Joseph

---

3 2 1
4 Jedediah William William
John
Born Feb.27,1735/6
Md 12.27.1744/5
Died 1754
Wife
Hannah Wing She md Thomas Davis Freetown Mar.18,1754

"

John bn -Dinah Hussey 12.20.1769

Content " - Joseph Soul Tiv. July 16,1772

---

3 2 1
4 Jedediah Wm Wm
Walter
Born Sept.3,1730

Isaac Born Aug.20,1735
Md 2. 6.1754
Died

Wife
Ruth Barker

Inventory personal 1750.10

3 2 1 Wood-
4 William George William
Joseph
Born April 24,1741

---

3 2 1
4 William George William
John
Born May 31,1751
Md
Died
Wife say

Sarah Corey 1774

---

3 2 1
4 William George William
William
Born Oct.15,1755
Md May 26,1778
Died
Wife
Anna Sowle Born September 7,1757
dau of Wesson Died August 28,1797

"

Ruhamah born Dec. 9,1778

Nancy " Apl.17,1780 died July 28,1797

Hannah " Oct.11,1781

Joseph " July 19,1783

Abner " Oct.30,1784

Barbara " Jan.14,1787

Marcy " Oct.27,1788

Sylvester " Dec. 5,1789

Weston S. " July 28,1792

Nathan " July 14,1793

By his Father's will 1795 Probated 1801 it seems this William was insane and his sons Joseph, Abner, Silvester, Austin & Nathan are mentioned.

---

4 William George William
Arnold
Born Sept.13,1757
Died
Married March 31,1799
Wife
Sarah Easterbrook New Bedford
dau of Robert & Mary Children- over

By the Testator's will 1795. Proved 1807. It seems I is

Continued-
Children

Mentioned in his father's will
Thomas West bn May 4 ,1800

Robert E. " May 27,1802

Martha Ann " July 25,1804

Mary " Dec.27,1805

Martha Ann " Jan. 9,1814

Joseph " Oct.19,1809

---

3 2 1
4 George George William
George

Born May 29,1747
Md Dec.13,1772
Died
Wife
Elizabeth Sherman
Children

By Stephen
Gr father's
will George

---

3 2 1
4 George George William
Stephen

Born April 7,1755

---

3 2 1
4 William Daniel William
Josiah

Born Feb.27,1729
Md 7.11.1753
Died
Hannah Tucker

"

Abraham bn July 29,1754 - Mary Butler Aug.5,1778

Chilton " Aug.22,1756 - Pathsheba Sanford June 17,1779
Lillis Gifford 3.20.1792

Elizabeth " Nov.23,1759

Edieth " - Joseph Estes 4.2.1788

William " - Mehitable Maxfield 1797

He had moved to Ballston, Saratoga Co. N.Y. in 1792 when Chilton was married.

---

3 2 1
4 William Daniel William
Luthan

Born Jan.16,1736/7
Md 1st. 12. 2.1761
2d. 9.8.1773

over

4
Continued- Luthan

Died
Wif

Sarah Tucker died July 25,1771 Born 12.5.1743
Susannah Wing

Mary bn Oct. 2,1762 - Elnathan West

Rebecca " May 13,1766 - Cook Howland

Marlborough " Feb.15,1768 - Rhobe Briggs M 10.6.1790

Osman " Sep.12,1775 - Sarah Tucker M 6.29.1797

Sarah " May 15,1776 - Abner Potter M 1.24.1795

---

3 2 1
4 Daniel Daniel William
John
Born April 13,1740
Died
Married 1" Nov.18,1774
2" 1794
Wife
Rebecca Howland dau James

Parnel Gifford

Children

Mary bn Nov. 3,1776 - Clark Ricketson

Humphry " May 11,1778 - Mariah DeCantler Poughkeepsie

John " Nov. 9,1780 - Lurana Akin

Elizabeth " Feb.14,1783 - Clark Ricketson

Daniel " Apl.16,1785 - Hannah Baxter
Sophia A. Bursley

Charles " Dec. 9,1786 - Rebecca Pease

Sarah " Apl.18,1789 - Stephen Taylor
Newport, R.I.

2d wife

Rebecca bn Oct.17,1795 - Luke Davis Assonet

Content " Feb.25,1797 " " "

William " Nov.10,1798

Phebe " 1807 - Edwin Russell

Elihu " Sept. 1809 - Maria Packard

Theresa dau John Wood md Lilley Stafford July 10, 1795- C Courier

---

Mary	in	Nov. 3,1778	- Clark Gibbston
Daniel	"	Apl.10,1783	- Sophia M. Downing
Samuel	"	Apl.18,1780	- Rhoda Taylor
Ruth	"	Sept. 1809	- Mary Peacock
Phebe	"	1804	- Elijah Burnell
Content	"	Feb.25,1797	" " "
Daniel	"	Apl.18,1778	- Lucy Howland
Hannah	"	May 19,1776	- Amos Bobbet
Susan	"	Nov.12,1778	- Susan Thurber
Hosea	"	May 15,1735	- Jack Howland
Mary	in	Oct. 3,1803	- Ellis Weeks
Susan Thurber	died	Jan 29,1777	Nov. 18.3.1782

3 2 1

4 Daniel Daniel William

Daniel

Born

Died

Married 1791

Wife

Sally Eldridge

Moved to 9 Partners N.Y. and died there.

---

3 2 1

4 Enos Daniel William

Enos

Born June 21,1774

Died

Married

Wife

---

4 3 2 1

5 William William William William

Micajah

Born Oct.6,1751

Died

Married 1773

Wife

Deborah Brightman She md Jacob Anthony Oct.10,1784

Children

Micajah bn April 6,1776

Intestate Inventory May 3,1779 1269.16.10 Deborah was appointed Guardian of Micajah-

---

4 3 2 1

5 Isaac Isaac William William

Abner

Born February 15,1744/5

Died

Married

Wife

---

4 3 2 1

5 Daniel Jonathan William William

Stephen

Born January 29,1756

Died

Married

Wife

---

4 3 2 1

5 Daniel Jonathan William William

Jonathan

Born December 9,1760

Died

Married

Moved to 8 Pinckney N.Y. and died there.

---

4 Moe Dunbar William
3 3

Born June 17,1774

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

5 Isaac Isaac William William

---

5 Daniel Johnson William

[illegible]

Married
Died
Born December 8,1780

---

4 3 2 1
5 Daniel Jonathan William William
David

Born May 7,1764
Died
Married
Wife

---

4 3 2 1
5 Daniel Jonathan William William
Daniel

Born
Died
Married
Wife

W O O D -

M i s c e l l a n e o u s p a p e r s -

W O O D -

William Wood wife Martha dau Ralph Earl
Dartmouth
Inventory Feb.3,1696
William Wood
George Wood
Josiah Wood died in 1711
Daniel Wood minor- Elizabeth Ricketson
John Wood "
Joseph Wood " David Labe Tiverton
Mary Wood - Thomas Mallets Newport
Sarah Wood minor ~~David Labe Guard~~
Margaret " minor David Labe Guard
Rebecca " do

William[1]
William Wood
will March 3,1750
"
William Apl.19,1691
Jonathan May 22,1697
Jedediah July 26,1700
Abagael Kent or Jenk Feb.27,1699
Ruth Hafford Apl.9,1702
Meribah Rone ? Apl.12,1704
Isaac deceased b.Apl.22,1693
There was also
Mary bn May 23,1689
Rachel " Apl.19,1691 twin
Hannah " Oct.12,1695

William[1]
George Wood had 1" wife
will Dec.21,1742
Wife Ann
William - Deborah Rogers- Hanover 1740
George - Sarah Devel 1744

William[1]
Daniel Wood
Will Dec.7,1758
1" wife Elizabeth Ricketson md Oct.17,1705

Wife Phebe Sherman md Mar.13,1738/9
William - Hannah Howland Sept.10,1728
Elizabeth - John Stephens Newport
Martha - Jabez Cook Tiverton
Daniel deceased in 1755
children John & Ann

There was Rebecca by 1" wife
" " Enos by 2d wife

Daniel 2 William

Daniel Wood Jr.
will Nov.5,1755

Wife Mary She md a Treadwell

John
Daniel minor
Ann
Elizabeth

Brother William Executor

Styled Jr. in records of Children
William Wood grown in years
will June 29,1772

Wife ~~Hezekiah~~ & Keziah
Son William Mary Smith 1757(or 51)
Silvanus
Susannah - Benjamin Smith

John Wood son Wm. below
Inventory July 28,1777
671.0.3. seems to be stock in trade

May 1,1792 Sarah Wood now Sarah Allen
renders an acct of the estate of John
Late of New Bedford.

William Wood from Little Compton, Glazier
Will July 6,1778 Guess son of Thomas bn in 1700
Wife Patience Wing Sept.29,1737
Son Zerviah - Rhoda Eldridge
Aug.5,1750 Restcome a son bn May 1,1766
John July 9,1742
Rebecca Eldridge-Salathial-1758 Nov.4. Pub.
bn Oct.3,1737 d Sept.6,1777
Hannah Mendall Caleb-Rochester-1758 Nov.14 Pub
Zilpha West - Omisepherous West md Jan.1638/9
Astis Wing- Abraham
Gr dau Mary Allen
dau Content Wing's children
" Drusilla Howland's children

Codicil Jan.1,1778
Zilpha deceased
John deceased

Gr sons Thomas, Joseph & Gideon Wood
all I gave their Father John

Job Wood Inventory May 25,1786- 43.10.0

William Wood Will probtd. May 6,1786
advanced in years
Wife Alice all the moveables she brought with her after my
marriage
Son Josiah
" Luthern
dau Rebecca, dau Cynthia, dau Hannah, dau Mary, Gr son Collins Smith

(over)

Continued- will- Wm.Wood

Gr son Henry Smith-sons of my dau Cynthia deceased

Mentions China Clock
& Fenecred Clock

George Wood son of George & Ann
Westport
Will probated November 5,1793

Son George and after him to his two sons Stephen & George
Dau Zilpha Mosher
Sarah Case
Phebe Wilbur
Annie Wilbur
Martha Wilcox

---

3 2 1
March 6,1754 4 Jedediah William William
Hannah Wood widow of John Wood deceased
She md Thos.Davis Freetown
prayed the removal of Jedidiah Wood as administrator of her husband's estate and Stephen West and Edward Cornell were appointed administrators.

---

2 1
3 William William
Jonathan Wood died July 10,1757
will August 1757
son of William
Wife Peace

Daniel
Israel minor in 1758
Sarah -/Sam Almy 2d Tripp
Philip

Peace Barker Gr daughter) chil Wm & Hannah
James Barker Gr son)

There was an Hannah
" " " Abagael

Jedediah Wood (William 2 William 1)
Will March 10,1761
Wife Keziah
John deceased Hannah Wing 1744/5
Isaac Ruth Barker 2.6.1754
Ruth Walter Cornell 3.6.1755
Eunis Jedediah Allen 11.18.1756
There was a Walter.

---

3 2 1
4 Jedediah William William
John Wood Jr Estate
divided Sept.4,1756
Widow Hannah
John
Content

4
Daniel Wood (Jonathan 3 Wm 2 Wm 1)
will July 31,1773
Wife Mehitable
Stephen was a minor (over)

George Wood son of George & Ann

Continued- Will Daniel Wood.

Jonathan
David
Abagail
Esther
Lydia
Susannah
Elizabeth Coggeshall daughter in law

There was a posthumous child Daniel, and the Estate was divided June 5,1780-

---

Ann Wood 2 1
widow of George William
will Oct.29,1765
Son William
" George
Joseph)sons of William
John)
George)sons of George
Stephen)

6 Grand daughters not named 3 named below
children of George & Sarah
Sarah)
Phebe) Gr daughters
Ann)

Cousin(Benjamin Brownell
(Nathaniel Potter's son in law

The 6 Gr daughters were Sarah, Phebe, Ann, & Martha:Geo's daus
Martha & Anny William's daus.

Russell Wood New Bedford Mariner
Inventory May 6,1791
His Real Estate was all in Rochester
Samuel Hatch Admr.

William Wood 2d Westport
Inventory April 7,1799
$1241.39

William Wood(George's son) Westport
will probated Oct.6,1804
Wife Deborah Rogers of Hanover
Son John
William
Arnold
Dau Martha Mosher
Anny Eddy
A Joseph Eldest son not mentioned in will.
By codicil it seems his son William was insane, and he mentions his sons, Joseph, Abner, Silvester, Weston & Nathan.-

---

Thomas & Wate Tripp June 7,1755 (say son Thomas L.Compton
Huldah Apl.14,1757
Daniel Dec. 9, 59
Phebe Feb.23, 62
Rachel June 6, 63

Ann Wood 8 1

wo/dow of George William

wi/l Oct.29,1765

Son William

" George

)sons of William

)

George)sons of George

Stephen)

) Grand daughters not named in typed index

)children of George & Sarah

Sarah)

Phebe) &c daughters

Ann)

(Nathaniel Potter's son in Jam

Martha & Anny William's dowe.

Mrs Real Estate was all in Woodbridge

Inventory May 6,1763

William Wood Inventory April 4,1764

Will Proved Oct.6,1764

Wife Married widow of George

son John

William

Joseph

Son Martin Wooley

Eliz. Wood

I Reuben Hibbard was most licensed in will.

Of Woodbridge &c Sons Jno Wood, Joseph, Elizabeth, Reuben & Martha.-

Elizabeth Copperwell daughter in law

There was a posthumous child Daniel, and the

Estate was divided June 5,1780-

Wm. & Patience
Zerviah & Rhoda Eldridge
md Aug. 5,1750
Peace Dec. 7,1750/1
Hannah May 4, 53

William & Patience Wing from Little Compton Glazer
will July 6,1778
Rebecca Sept. 6,1737
John July 9, 42

Jonathan & Peace Davis (William 2 William 1)

Hannah Aug. 4,1726
Sarah Nov. 2,1727 - Sam Almy
Daniel Nov.14,1729
Abagael May 16, 33
Jonathan deceased July 10,1757
Friends Record Israel b 4.29,1738 - Hannah Tripp 4.5.1758

Jonathan Wood

Robert Oct. 4,1727
Martha Dec. 1,1729 - Timothy Cornell 1734

Married
1
Daniel Wood son of Wm
Elizabeth Ricketson
Oct.17,1705

William Wood son Daniel
Hannah Howland
Sept.10,1728

Sam Almy Jonathan's dau
Sarah dau Jona Wood Sarah called
Feb. 5,1746 Tripp in will

John Cook Tiverton(Jabez in Woods will)
Martha Wood
Apl.10,1735

William Wood
Patience Wing
Sept.29,1737

Onisepherous West
Zilpah Wood - Wm. & Patience
Jany.16,1738/9 R.Pierce

~~Published~~
Joseph Smith
Elizabeth Wood Jr. dau Daniel & Elizabeth Ricketson
May 18,1728 called Stephens of Newport in will

Wm son Daniel Wood
Hannah Howland
Aug.16,1728(Sept.10.)

Moses Sherman — Wm.Wood had dau Meribah-
Meribah Wood — She called Rone in will
Apl.2,1730
md John Rone Dec.27,1736

Thomas Yeuin — Wm.Wood had a dau Abagael called
Youen — Kenk or Jenks in will
Abagael Wood
Feb.22,1731/2

An Eleazur Wood of Medfield scalp'd by the Indians md Dorothy
dau George Badcok Milton died 1704. Had Dorothy,Hannah,Abagael.
(Savage)

Benjamin & Sarah

Samuel Clark bn July 22,1787
George " Jany. 5,1789

William son Josiah & Susannah Pub Mar.19,1797
Mehitable his wife Maxfield

John M. bn Mar. 9,1798
Hannah " Oct.22,1799
Rebecca " May 15,1803
Leonard " Aug. 5,1805
James Davis " Mar. 1,1808

Malbury(son Luthan) & Rhobe Briggs

Luthan bn July 7,1791
Sarah " Oct. 5,1793 - d Oct.1 97
Phebe " Apl.30,1795
Stephen " Apl.30,1797
Rowland " Sept. 5,1800 d July 10,1803
Humphry " Nov.21,1803
Zurana " Feb.26,1806

New Bedford Records

John & Sarah Russell 1760
Gideon bn July 28,1765

Capt. Isaac & Lurana (Southard)
Lydia bn Sept.18,1789

Eliphlet & Sabrina Lillis Wood
Lillis bn Dec.19,1808
Silas " June 17,1811

Mrs. Julia Peirce's memorandums

John & Rebecca Wood md Nov.18,1774

Mary bn Nov. 2,1776 - Clark Ricketson
Humphry " May 11,1778 - Meriah De Cantler Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

(over)

Continued- John & Rebecca-chil.

John bn Nov. 9,1780 - Lurana Akin
Elizabeth Feb.14,1783 - Clark Ricketson 2d wife
Daniel Apl.16,1785 - Hannah Baxter - Sophia A.Bursley
Charles Dec. 9,1786 - Rebecca Pease
Sarah Apl.18,1789 - Stephen Taylor Newport R.I.
3d Parnel Gifford bn Mar.12,1772
Rebecca Oct.17,1795 - Luke Davis Assonet 2d wife
Content Feb.25,1797 " " 1" wife
William Nov.10,1798
Phebe 1807 - Edwin Russell
Elihu Sept. 1809 - Maria Packard

Marlboro & Rhobe Wood
Children

Luthan
Christopher
Lurana md David Wood
Stephen
Rhobe

John & Lurania Wood
Children

Thomas
Rebecca - Franklin Tobey- Lewis
Mary - Wm.Howland Jonathan
John - Elizabeth Allen- Thos. & Phebe
Daniel - Sarah Howland - Geo & Juduth
Cornelia - Franklin Swift - Reuben
Abby - Wm.Tucker- Wm.

Friends Record

Philip Tripp
Sarah Wood Jona & Peace
12.7.1752

Josiah Wood Wm & Hannah
Hannah Tucker
7.11.1753

Isaac Wood Jedidiah
Ruth Barker
2.6.1754

Thomas Davis
Hannah Wood widow John
4.24.1754

Walter Cornell
Ruth Wood dau Jedidiah
3.6.1755

Jonathan Wing-Ben & Rhoda
Anne Wood Daniel & Mary
12.16.1773

Jedidiah Allen
Eunice Wood da Jedidiah
11.18.1756

Israel- Jonathan & Peace
Hannah Tripp dau Joseph
4.5.1758

Luthan- Wm & Hannah
Sarah Tucker-Abm & Hannah
12.3.1761

Henry Smith-Humphry & Mary
Cynthia-Wm.& Hannah
6.16.1763

John- John & Hannah
Dinah Hussey-Jona & Hepzibeth
12.20.1769

Luthan Wm & Hannah
Susannah Wing-Edw & Rebecca
Rehoboth
9.8.1773

Elkins Sept. 1809 - Martin Peckard
Tipton 1807 - Philip Tunnell
Tilly Nov.20,1798
Gaither Feb.28,1797 " " T. Hunt
Hardesty Jan.14,1798 - James Irwin Executor Da Hyde
Hartley Oct.1,1799 - Stephen Taylor Executor B.C.
Chester Dec. 5,1796 - Benjamin Perine
Chaplain Oct.3,1796 - Thomas Hatsell - Phillip A.Pritchett
Chetwin Feb.24,1793 - Black Hickotson Da Hyde
Hartley Dec. 3,1799 - Isaac Hartley

Hinkle
Clifton

Lawson md David Wood

John & Amanda Wood
Hallifax

Abby - Wm.Truskey- Wm.
Jonnella - Frederick Smith - Hanson
Daniel - Sarah Howland - Geo & Trustin
John - Elizabeth Allan- Thos. & Phebe
Jerry - Wm.Howland Jonathan
Hartley - Phoebia Tooley- Lydia

Phillis Tyler
Sarah Penn Jona.& Lydia
18.7.1798

Jacob Hall Jr. & Hannah
Elizabeth Tooley
7.11.1798

Jacob Hall Jonathan
Hannah Hall
5.4.1798

Thomas Hartley
Mary Hall Abner Allen
8.24.1798

Hannah Hall
Thomas Hall
5.6.1798

Jacob Hall Jonathan
Hannah Hall
29.10.1798

Jacob Hall & Phebe
Anna Hall Jonathan & Mary
28.10.1798

Jonathan & Lydia
Hannah Hall Jonathan & Mary
12.10.1798

Jonathan Allen
Thomas Hood Jr. Jonathan
12.10.1798

Samuel- Jonathan & Phebe
Hannah Hall Abner Allen
4.3.1793

Samuel- Jr. & Martha
Hannah Hall Jonathan & Phebe
12.4.1793

Mary Smith-Hartley & Mary
Hannah Hall & Abner Allen
4.10.1798

Jane- Jonathan & Martha
Hannah Hall & Abner Allen
12.10.1798

Jonathan Hall & Phebe
Hannah Hall & Abner Allen
7.3.1798

Joseph Estes
Edith Wood Josiah & Hannah
4.2.1788

Marlborough Luthern & Sarah
Rhobe Briggs 10.6.1790

Chilton sn Josiah & Hannah Saratoga
Lillis Gifford 3.30.1792

Osman- Luthan & Susannah
Sarah Tucker 6.29.1797

Abner Potter
Sarah Wood Luthan & Susannah 1.24.1798

Wm.Potter
Eliza Wood-Jonathan & Mary 11.5.1819

John Potter
Mehitable Wood Jonathan & Mary
10.29.1723

Friends Records

Sarah Wood died 7.25.1771(?)
dau Abraham 2 & Hannah Tucker

Wm son Wm (Wm's son) & Eliza Wood born 1.31.1730/1
Susanna dau Wm.& Eliza born 6.23.1733
Silvanus sn " " 3.21. 48

Silvanus Wood deceased 7.30. 68
Wm.the Father " 3. 6. 72 81st yr.
Keziah Wood " 9.11. 78

Jonathan Wood born 3.22.1697 died 7.10.1757
Peace his wife " 2.14.1702 di 7.4.1763
He a minister about 23 years She about 31 years.

Abagail Wood dau Wm.2 died 2.29.1704
Mary " dau Wm " 11.27.1706/7
Ruth dau Wm Wood died 2.19.1714/15
Isaac son Wm Wood " 5.18.1741
Abagael dau Jona & Peace Wood died 2.28.1753
Jonathan Wood died 7.10.1757 - 61st year
Wm.Wood died 1.9.1756

Luthan son Wm Wood born 1.16.1736/7
Sarah born 12. 5.1745 di 7.25.71
md 12.5.1761
--- children as on Town Records

Md
Wm Wood Mary Potter dau Nathaniel 4.12.1722

John Potter
10.Dec.1758

Thomas Brocrda

Dan Abraham & Hannah Tranor

Wm. Potter
Wood-Jonathan & Mary 11.8.1818

John Potter

Md-
Jonathan son Wm Wood
Peace Davis Roch. dau Timothy
8.12.1724

Jedediah son Wm
Kezia Summers Roch dau John
12.16.1724

Nicholas Davies Roch
Hannah Wood dau Wm.
12.16.1724/5

Moses Sherman
Meribah Wood dau Wm.
2.25.1730

Abraham Stafford Tiv
Ruth Wood dau Wm.
7.13.1739

Daniel Wood son Daniel & Elizabeth
Mary Wady
11.12.1743/4

John Wood sn Jedediah & Keziah
Hannah Wing 12.27.1744/5

Wm.Barker
Hannah Wood. Jona & Peace
11.1.1746/7

Benjamin Smith
Susanna Wood- Wm & Kezia
Jan.8,1752

John Wood sn Thomas & Content-Little Compton
Jerusha Taber 11.16.1752

Published

Noah Mason Wood, Swansea)
Ruth Mitchel Gifford) May 25,1815

Stephen Wood & Hannah Sowle Mar. 3,1819

Luke Davis Troy Content Wood May 14,1820

Married

Henry Brightman Jr. & Zilpha Wood Feb.27,1766
Nathaniel Mayo & Elizabeth Wood Feb.27,1766
Joshua Howland & Eunice Wood Apl.13,1788
Edward Wood & Elizabeth De.... y 20,1785

Wood-

John Wood Freeman of Newport 1655

Thomas Wood " Portsmouth admitted May 18,1658

John Wood Newport 1664 Gave Bonds (£200) for appearance at Court June 1671
Deputy for Newport 1673-1675. Released from Bond 1665 Deputy 1682

Henry Wood admtd Freeman Portsmouth 1673

Abraham Stafford Tiv
Bath Wood dan Wm.
7.12.1788

Abraham Davison Woods
Hannah Wood dan Wm.
12.10.1784/5

Abraham Wood an Deborah
Hannah Thing 12.07.1784/5

Abraham Wood & Elizabeth
Hart Pady
11.10.1745/6

Abraham Wood & Hannah Wood
Mar. 3.1818

Abraham Wood an Hannah
Wm.Parker
22.3.1784/5

Abraham Wood an Jeremiah
& Keziah
12.3.1784/5

Abraham Wood an Thomas &
Susanna Wood- Wm & Hester
1784.9.1788

Abraham Wood an Thomas & Dan-
iel Wood- Thomas
Hannah Thing 11.10.1784

Abraham Wood & Thomas Wood
Mar. 3.1818

Abraham Wood & Thomas Wood
Mar. 3.1818

Abraham Wood & Thomas Wood
Mar. 3.1818

Thomas Wood 100 acres Land granted in Naragansct County 1677
Town to be called E.Greenwich

Wm Wood Freeman Newport 1701

John Wood Portsmouth 2 of committee of trial of General offence.

Thomas Wood propounded as inhabitant of Portsmouth Oct.4,1656
rec'd as inhabitant June 8,1657

Wm Wood received as Freeman of Portsmouth May 11,1658
Treasurer June 1,1674- Philip Cummings permitted to Sojourn at Wm Woods until next town meeting Apl.9,1695

Thomas Wood Senr. on Jury Apl.9,1695

John Wood a weaver is permitted to sojourn until next town meeting Oct.10,1674- June 7,1675 Nichlas & Wm Brown engage that his family shall not be at any charge to the town for 12 months and a day.-

---

Thomas Wood Gr Jury Apl.9,1675- Apl.14,1677-Leut Thos.Wood Deputy

---

Wm Wood ear marks Apl.25,1668
Thomas Wood " " " " "

John Wood Nich Brown sells him a parcel of land Mar.1,1647

John Wood died 1655- Intestate March 7,1655
In John Woods hands there is 45 pounds
" Thomas " " " " 20 "
" the widow's " " " 50 "
disposed of - to
John Wood he paying to his sister Manchester 8 pounds
Thomas Wood
William Wood he married Martha dau Ralph Earl
To widow for life she paying to George Wood the eldest son 7£ to the youngest (2) children of the deceased viz; Susanna & Elizabeth 8£ apiece & after her death the sd Wm Wood having possession of these lands in his hands to pay to the 2 youngest children if it comes into his possession at the death of his mother in law before they come to the age of 16 years, and the goods and chattels, amounting to 16£ to the widow to bring up the younger children
Elizabeth the late wife of sd John Executrix.

Wm Wood Ralph Earl by will Nov.19,1673 gives to Martha wife of Wm Wood-

---

Town to be called T.Greenwich

Mr Wood Freeman Newport 1701

Wm Thos Greenhill & of committee of burial of Quarrel of-
fence.

Thomas Wood presented as tidesmt[illegible] of Portsmouth 30.4.1684
sec'd as Townsmt June 8,1685

---

to Rhode Island on Passage of Petitions Sep 11,1686

Appt.8,1685
Thomas Wood Secr. on June Appt.8,1686

Thos Wood & wayfarer in constitues to maintain until next town
meeting Oct.30,1686- June 7,1687 Petition & Mr Brown relative
that Trin Trinity church not be at any charge to the town for 12
months and a day-

Thomas Wood Sr Mary Appt.8,1687- Appt.14,1687-Asst Town.Prot
Inside

Mr Wood Asst Mary Appt.28,1688
Thomas Wood " " " "

Wood Thos Elect Freem Petit this & Counsel at Town Dec.1,1687

Town Wood Elect Freem 1693- Indentide Invoice 7,1694
In Town Wood owning there in as Inventa
" Thomas " " " " 20 "
" the elderly " " " " 20 "

Thomas Wood
Visiting Town in morning Sec Indian Land
To others for life one parting to Owners Town the eldest son 71
to the petitioned (2) children of the deceased via; Thomas &
Elizabeth of estate & other Sec deals the of Mr Wood Inviting
possession of Indian lands in his hands to pay to the 4 children
children if it was thus its possession to the death of the
mother Mr Lee Nathan step sons to the age of 21 years. Now the
Indian and children, depending to Sec on the mother to apply to
the Premises petition

Elizabeth the late wife of Mr Thos Thomas/Dix.

Mr Wood Indian town by will Nov.19,1677 Plans to obtain right of
the town-

New Bedford
Dec.26,1893

Douglas Merritt, Esq.

My dear sir;

I do not pretend to go back of John Wood of Portsmouth, and only to him as father of Wm Wood who died or whose inventory was made Feb.3,1696- and who married Martha Earle. This William had lands in Dartmouth and by the disposition of his Estate his children were mostly minors,all but the first three certainly.

Wm Wood son of above born I know not, neither who he married. He died in 1750. His 1st child Mary was born May 23,1689 & died 11th 27,1706/7

By the Record & his will he had 12 children.

The family of Woods resided here, and continued here until the present time.

Of course there are breaks in the genealogy

Wm Wood the Glazier

Married

Zerviah Wood(Wm & Patience) & Rhoda Eldridge — Aug. 5,1750
Daniel Wood(Wm) & Phebe Sherman — Mar.13,1738/9

2 Published
George Wood (Geo.1) & Sarah Devil — Dec.17,1744

Married
Abraham Wing & Anstant(Wm & Patience) Wood — May 7,1741
~ R Peirce

Published

William Mosher & Margaret Wood — July 24,1736
There was a Margaret dau Wm.

William Wood of Little Compton & Patience Wing — June 22,1737

William son George Wood & Deborah Rogers of Hanover — Apl.26,1740
John Devol & Mary Wood say Isaac's dau — Apl. 2,1748
William Wood of Warrentown R.I. & Sarah Pettis — Apl.16,1751

Wm Wm Wm
William Wood Jr. & Mary Smith — June 22,1751
Job Wood & Rest Gifford (md July 17) — Dec.28,1751
Thomas Davis Freetown & Hannah widow of John Wood — Mar.18,1754
Timothy Cornel & Martha dau Jonathan Wood — Apl. 5,1754
Thomas Wood & Antis Tripp-say son Thomas L.Comp. — June 7,1755
Robert Wood & Rachel Howland widow — Dec.22,1757
Thomas son Henry Wood L.C. & Lydia Kerby — Jan.14,1758
Joseph Allen Jr. & Hannah dau Jonathan Wood Shoemaker — Feb.25,1758
Salathial Eldridge & Rebekah Wood — Nov. 4,1758
Caleb Mendall Roch. & Hannah Wood — Nov.14,1758
Gideon Wood L.C. & Comfort Manchester — Nov.18,1758
George son Jonathan Wood deceased & Mary dau Thomas Sherman deceased — Sept.19,1759
Ezekiel Cornell & Rachel Wood Little Compton — Jan.19,1760
John Wood & Sarah Russell — July 26,1760
Constant Wood & Thankful Taber — Oct.25,1762
Henry Smith & Cynthia Wood dau Wm & Hannah — Nov.20,1762
Enos Wood(Danl & Phebe) & Lillis Weaver — Nov.11,1763 md Dec 6

New Bedford
Nov.20,1809.

Dorylus Norris, Esq.

My dear sir;

I am sorry to inform you that Capt. Wood of Portsmouth, and only to him am indebted for Mr. Wood who died at Canton January was made Feb.3,1790- and now certain Gentle Reader. Write William Joel Lewis in Lexington that my Executors of his Estate his affairs were mostly minors, all but the first three certainly.

On Trust was of Queen Anne I Anne and, Parliament was an Earldom. He died in 1740. His I. still Mary the Wife of Lord Lieut 11. 27,1738/9

If the Theatre & the will in the had it existed.

the Treaty of Utrecht reached Jacob, and ratification Queen until the present time.

If names there are wanted in the Government

We Wood the Ulsters:

Married

Lewis Wood(Mr) & Miss Thomas Aug. 5,1792

Lewis Wood(Mr) & Miss Thomas Dec.27,1798/9

Married

Charles Wood (Gen.J) & Sarah Dwight Dec.17,1798

Married

Alexander Vlag & Isabella(Co & Williams) Wood May 7,1841

Married

Elijah Hughes & Margaret Wood July 24,1798

There was a Margaret dau Wm.

William Wood of Isabella Pumpkin & Patience Wing Nov.27,1737

William Wood & Mary Wood dau Isaac's dau Apl.9,1746

John Wood & Mary Wood dau Isaac's dau Apl.20,1740

William Wood & Mary Wood dau Isaac's dau Apl.14,1743

William Wood & Mary Wood dau Isaac's dau Apl.20,1740

William Wood & Mary Wood dau Isaac's dau Apl.9,1746

John Wood & Mary Wood only Isaac's dau Apl. 9,1746

William Wood of Portsmouth N.H. & Sarah Parker Apl.14,1743

William Wood & Mary Wood dau Isaac's dau Apl.20,1740

Published-

Thomas Tripp Jr. & Mary Wood Feb.23,1764
Thomas Bennett & Tabitha Wood 1764
Paul Mosher & Martha Wood Oct. 5,1765
William Briggs & Patience Wood Tiverton Nov.21,1767
Wanton Case & Sarah Wood Oct.25,1769
Ichabod Wood Little Compton & Elizabeth Brownell Feb.25,1770
Zepheniah Eddy & Anne Wood Sept.1,1770-md Sept.16,"
Nickerson Severence & Hannah Wood Jan.12,1771
Abner Wood & Mary Brightman (md Feb.17,"71) Jan.29,1771
Lovet Tripp & Margaret Wood Aug.21,1771
Joseph son Jonathan Soul Tiverton & Content Wood
was she son John-Jedediah-(July 16") June 22,1772-
George Wood & Elizabeth Sherman Nov.19,1772-Dec.13,1772
(John Wood son Wm 3 born 1751)
(" " " Daniel 3 bn 1750)

Thomas Wilbur Scituate & Ann Wood July 3,1773(-say Rebecca Howland)
Thomas Wood Rochester & Eunice Ashley Aug.13,1773
Micajah Wood & Deborah dau Henry Brightman Sept.15,1773 son Wm
Capt.Wm.Wood & Alice Stafford Tiverton June 22,1774
John Wood & Sarah Corey- Sept.10,1774 md Oct.2d.
Edward Wood & Elizabeth Devol Oct.14,1774
John Wood & Rebecca dau James Howland Aug.18,1774
Job Cornell & Sarah dau Esek Wood Feb.25,1775
Amos Kebey & Content Wood Aug.10,1775
Simeon Wilbur Scituate, R.I. & Phebe Wood May 17,1776
Walter Wood & Remember Dillingham Dec.28,1776-md Feb.5,1777
Eleazur Allen & Elizabeth Wood(md Mar.19,'77) Mar. 8,1777
Amos Kelly & Content Wood May 10,1777 md June 5,1777
John Wanton & Abagael Wood Jan.3,1778- Jan.28,1778
Ebenezur Slocum & Sarah Wood Feb.28,1778 - Dec.22,1778
Peleg Wood & Lydia Allen Mar.28,1778
Robert Allen & Hester Wood Apl.4,1778 - May 14,1778
William Wood Jr. & Ann Sowle May 9,1778 - May 28,1778
Abraham Wood & Mary Butler Aug.5,1778 - Sept.3,1778
Chilon Wood & Bathsheba Sanford May 28,1779 - June 17,1779
William Wood & Mary Forster Rochester Oct. 9,1779
Daniel Wood & Sarah Allen Aug.13,1780 - Sept.7,1780
Stephen Wood Deborah Allen Sept.11,1780 - Oct.1,1730
Job Easland Huldah Wood Sept.16,1780 - Oct.15,1780
Gershom Wood Jr. Tiverton & Ruth Moott Jan.8,1784
Elihu Wood & Lydia Cushman Mar.2,1784 - Apl.1,1784
Elnathan West & Mary Wood July 3,1784 - Aug.15,1784
Jacob Anthony & Deborah Wood widow Micajah July 17,1784-Oct.10,1784
Jonathan Potter Jr. & Rachel Wood Feb.11,1785 - Mar.18,1785
Cook Howland & Rebecca Wood - Jan.13,1787 - Feb.15,1787
Wanton Brightman & Sarah Wood widow July 10,1787 - Sept.9, 87
Daniel Howland Jr. & Sarah Wood Jan.13,1788 - Feb.10,1788
Gilbert Macomber Westport & Nancy Wood Oct.22,1790-Jan.20,1791
Daniel Wood Sarah Eldridge May 8,1791 son Daniel(David)
Timothy Tripp Eunice Wood Westport Feb.19,1792
Wesson Beeden & Sibbel Wood Sept.14,1793
John Wood & Parnel Gifford Oct.25,1794
Ichabod Hatch & Polly Wood Jan. 8,1795
Lilly Stafford & Theresa Wood May 16,1795
Prince Hallis Transent & Amey Wood Swansea June 6,1795
Clark Ricketson & May Wood Dec.12,1795 dau John
William Wood & Mehitable Maxfield Mar.19,1797
Zurviah Wood New Bed. & Eunice Howland June 17,1797
Jonathan Wood Mary Maxfield Sept.30,1798
Josiah Sherman & Betsey Wood Jan. 9,1800
John Cowen & Johanna Wood Mar. 8,1802
Capt. Lilly Stafford Abagael Wood Feb.23,1804
Joseph Mosher & Urana Wood Oct.11,1804

(John Wood mon Wm 8 born 1731)
(" " " Daniel 2 bn 1750)

Jane Mrs nee John-Jedediah-(July 16") June 23,1778-

Ralph Wood & Rhoby Tallman	May 23,1805
Stephen Taylor & Sally Wood (John's dau)	Dec.17,1807
Daniel Wood & Hannah Baxter (John's son)	Dec.31,1808
Charles Wood & Rebecca Peas (son John)	Nov.26,1809
Russell Booth & Phebe Wood	Apl.26,1810
Nicholas Davis Westport Rhoda Wood	Sept.15,1810

Slocum Genealogy pp 131-

Ebenezur Slocum sn John,Eliezur, Eliezer, Giles,Anthony)
bn Jan.5,1756 md Sarah Wood
March 22,1778
Moved soon to Duchess Co. N.Y. & to Washington Co.
md 2nd Mehitable Norton

---

pp 136-
Silvia Howland dau Ben & Mary
md Jethro Wood Saratoga Co. N.Y. 1793

---

204 Holder Peleg

Abagael Slocum b 9.25.1805
m
Humphry Wood 8.30.1835

236-
Rhobea Slocum bn Aug.10,1794
sn Capt. Wm & Mary
md
Luther Wood

Wing Genl.
71-
Edward Tucker (Edwd & Sarah) bn in Sandwich 1727
m
Content Wood bn.9.7.1723 moved to 9 Partners 1754-

Content died there giving birth to twins in 1754-

He md 2nd Hannah Hoag 8 mo.23,1758

72-
Abraham brother of above md Anstis dau Wm Wood abt 1741-

bn 9.7.1723 When he was about 23 he moved to Oblong N.Y.

Wm. Wood Glazier

~~Anstis was alive in 1807~~

From will of D.Wood

Martha md John not Jabez as in
at
Tiverton Mr.Leonard

Lib. 16, 1-o, 137